

## **BIBLIOGRAPHY: GENDER-BASED VIOLENCE**

Updated June 3, 2024

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

[Abandonment](#)

[Abortion](#)

[Adolescents](#)

[Advocacy](#)

[Animal Harm](#)

[Arts](#)

[Asylum Seekers](#)

[Chemical Control](#)

[Children](#)

[Childhood Abuse of Parents and Outcomes for Next Generation](#)

[Co-occurrence of IPV with Child Abuse](#)

[Foster Care](#)

[Intergenerational Trauma](#)

[Legal System](#)

[Medical Consequences](#)

[Parental Attitudes](#)

[Prevention Programs](#)

[Research](#)

[Schools](#)

[Climate Change](#)

[Community](#)

[Consent](#)

[Consequences](#)

[Abortion](#)

[Biologic Embedding/Toxic Stress](#)

[Dental](#)

[Depression/Suicide](#)

[General](#)

[Hygiene](#)

[Injury/Homicide](#)

[Job Choices/Professions of Survivors](#)

[Interventions](#)

[Medical](#)

[Medical Traumatic Brain Injury](#)

[Nutrition](#)

[PTSD](#)

[Secondary Trauma](#)

[Sexual and Reproductive Health](#)

[Social Participation](#)

[Substance Use](#)

[Cultural Attitudes](#)

[General](#)

[Africa](#)

[Sub-Saharan Africa](#)

[North Africa](#)

[West Africa](#)

[Central Africa](#)

[Northeast Africa](#)

[East Africa](#)

[South Africa](#)

[Americas](#)

[Central America](#)

[Caribbean](#)

[Dominican Republic](#)

[Haiti](#)

[North America](#)

[South America](#)

[Asia](#)

[Central Asia](#)

[China](#)

[East Asia](#)

[Japan](#)

[South Asia](#)

[Southcentral Asia](#)

[Southeast Asia](#)

[Western Asia](#)

[Australia](#)

[Europe](#)

[Eastern Europe](#)

[Western Europe](#)

[Middle East](#)

[Pacific](#)

[Cyber Sexual Harassment](#)

[Dating](#)

[Colleges/Universities](#)

[Decision Making of Victim](#)

[Help Seeking](#)

[Disabilities](#)

[Disasters](#)

[Documentation](#)

[Economics](#)

[Economic Abuse](#)

[Food Systems](#)

[Education](#)

[Emotional/Psychological Violence](#)

[Environment](#)

[Ethics](#)

[Ethnic Cleansing](#)

[Ethnic And Racial Minorities](#)  
[Family Dynamics](#)  
[Fear](#)  
[Female Genital Mutilation](#)  
[Fighting Back](#)  
[Funding/Finances/Donations.](#)  
[Gambling](#)  
[Gender-Based Violence: General](#)  
[Gender Equity](#)  
    [Language](#)  
    [Structural Violence](#)  
[Genocide](#)  
    [Yazidi](#)  
[HIV and STDs](#)  
[HIV/MSM](#)  
[Homelessness](#)  
[Homicide](#)  
[Honor Killing](#)  
[Humanitarian Setting](#)  
    [Against Humanitarian Workers](#)  
    [Humanitarian Workers As Abusers](#)  
[Immigrants](#)  
[Incest](#)  
[Indigenous](#)  
[Infertility](#)  
[Injuries](#)  
[International](#)  
    [Low-Resource Countries](#)  
[Interventions](#)  
    [Boys](#)  
    [Emergency Departments](#)  
    [Low and Middle Income Countries](#)  
    [Outcomes](#)  
    [Schools](#)  
    [Policy](#)  
    [Police](#)  
    [Protective Orders and Protective Order Violations](#)  
    [Shelters](#)  
    [Trauma-Informed Care](#)  
    [Treatment](#)  
[Law/Legal](#)  
[Male Survivors of Sexual Violence](#)  
[Marriage/IPV](#)  
    [Child Marriage](#)  
    [Forced Marriage](#)  
    [Separation / Divorce](#)  
[Mass Shootings](#)  
[Men](#)

[Mental Health](#)  
[Military](#)  
[Myths](#)  
[News/Media](#)  
[Older Populations](#)  
[Outcomes](#)  
[Patriarchy](#)  
[Perpetrators](#)  
[Politics](#)  
[Population Health](#)  
[Pornography](#)  
[Pregnancy](#)  
    [Homicide During Pregnancy and Postpartum Period](#)  
    [Obstetrical Violence](#)  
    [Postpartum](#)  
    [Teen Pregnancy](#)  
[Prevalence](#)  
[Prevention](#)  
    [Threat Assessment](#)  
[Prison](#)  
[Providers/Health Care Workers](#)  
[Rape](#)  
    [Offspring](#)  
    [Myths](#)  
[Reproductive Coercion](#)  
[Recovery](#)  
[Refugees/Migrants](#)  
[Religion](#)  
[Reporting](#)  
[Research](#)  
[Research/Ethics](#)  
[Risk Factors](#)  
    [Race](#)  
[Screening](#)  
[Sex Buyers](#)  
[Sex Workers](#)  
[Sexual Harassment](#)  
[Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity](#)  
[Social Determinants/Social Ecology](#)  
[Social Media](#)  
[Social Response/Perceptions](#)  
    [Social Response – Bystander Intervention](#)  
[Sports](#)  
[Stalking](#)  
[Storytelling](#)  
[Street Harassment](#)  
[Substance Use](#)  
[Suicide](#)

[Survivor - Healing](#)  
[Survivor – Help Seeking](#)  
[Survivor – Perceptions About Culpability](#)  
[Technology](#)  
[Torture](#)  
[Trafficking](#)  
[Training](#)  
[Transactional Sex](#)  
[Transportation Public](#)  
[Victim: Perceptions About Culpability](#)  
[Violence](#)  
[War](#)  
    [Civil War/Internal Violent Conflict](#)  
    [News Articles](#)  
[Workplace Violence](#)

## ABANDONMENT

Anitha S, Roy A, Yalamarty H. (2018). Gender, migration, and exclusionary citizenship regimes: Conceptualizing transnational abandonment of wives as a form of violence against women. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 747-774.

## ABORTION

Hinson, L. Bhatti, A.M., Sebany, M., Bell, S.O., Steinhaus, M., Twose, C., & Izugbara, C. (2022). [How, when and where? A systematic review on abortion decision making in legally restricted settings in sub-Saharan Africa, Latin America, and the Caribbean](#). *BMC Womens Health*. 22, 415:

Tobin-Tyler E. A Grim New Reality - Intimate-Partner Violence after *Dobbs* and *Bruen*. *N Engl J Med*. 2022 Oct 6;387(14):1247-1249. doi: 10.1056/NEJMp2209696. Epub 2022 Oct 1. PMID: 36193948.

## ADOLESCENTS

[Special supplementary: advancing social norms practice for adolescent and youth sexual and reproductive health – the why and the how](#). *Journal of Adolescent Health*. 64(4), S1-S66, 2019

[Addae, E. A., & Tang, L. \(2021\). How can I feel safe at home? Adolescents' experiences of family violence in Ghana](#). *Frontiers in Public Health*, 9, 672061:

[Ajayi, A.I., Mudefi, E., Owolabi, E. O. \(2021\). Prevalence and correlates of sexual violence among adolescent girls and young women: findings from a cross-sectional study in a South African university](#). ePub:

[Al-Saudi, M., Fattal, L., Belli, M., Weber, J., & Potts, A. \(2024\). Co-creating accompanying systems to improve adolescent girls' and women's access to services](#). *Child Protection and Practice*, 1,100005:

[Alves Barreto, A., Peres, E. M., Ferraz Gomes, H., Carvalho Leite, D., Ferreira Barreto Pires, B. M., & da Silva Thiengo Andrade, P. C. \(2021\). Conhecimento dos profissionais de enfermagem sobre a violência sexual contra o adolescente](#). *Revista De Pesquisa Cuidado é Fundamental Online*, 13, 1283–1289:

[Anwar Y, Sall M, Cislighi B, Miramonti A, Clark C, Bar Faye M, Canavera M. \(2020\). Assessing gender differences in emotional, physical, and sexual violence against adolescents living in the districts of Pikine and Kolda, Senegal](#). *Child Abuse Negl*. ePub, 2020

[Asiimwe, R., Tseng, C. F., Murray, S. M., Ojuka, J. C., Arima, E. G., & Familiar-Lopez, I. \(2022\). Association of pregnancy-related stigma and intimate partner violence with anxiety and depression among adolescents](#). *Journal of Adolescence*, 94(2), 270–275:

[Barbara, G., Albertini, V., Tagi, V.M., Maggioni, L., Gorio, M.C., Cattaneo, C., Parazzini, F., Ricci, E., Buggio, L., & Kustermann, A. \(2022\). Characteristics of sexual violence against adolescent girls: A 10 years' retrospective study of 731 sexually abused adolescents](#). *Int J Womens Health*. 14, 311–321:

[Bender, A.K., Koegler, E., Johnson, S.D., Murugan, V., Wamser-Nanney, R. \(2020\). Guns and intimate partner violence among adolescents: A scoping review](#). *Journal of Family Violence*. ePub:

[Becerra Torres, A.S., Duarte, C.A., Wittmann, B.Z., Côrtes, M.T.F., Alves, Â.C., Teixeira, A.L., de Azevedo, R.C.S. and dos Santos Fernandes, A.M. \(2021\). Evaluating the assistance to adolescent victims of sexual violence at a reference service in Brazil from 2011–2018](#). *International Journal of Gynecology & Obstetrics*. Accepted Author Manuscript:

[Bergenfeld, I., Clark, C.J., Khan, Z., Jackson, E.C., Yount, K.M. \(2021\). Gender-sensitive school environment and bullying victimization among adolescent girls: a multilevel study in Nepal](#). *PLoS One*. 16(7), e0253128:

[Bhatia, A., Parvez, M., Pearlman, J., Kasalirwe, F., Kiss, L., Kyamulabi, A., Walakira, E. J., et al. \(2022\). The epidemiology of young people's work and experiences of violence in nine Countries: Evidence from the Violence against Children Surveys](#). *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19(24), 16936:

[Bingenheimer J.B. \(2019\). Advancing social norms practice for adolescent and youth sexual and reproductive health: the why and the how](#). 64(4), S1-S66, 2019

[Black B, Ravi K, Hoefler R. \(2020\). Determining the existence and strength of teen dating violence policy: testing a comparative state internal determinants model](#). *J Interpers Violence*. ePub, 2020

- [Broseguini, G. B., & Iglesias, A. \(2020\). An integrative review of care networks for adolescents who have experienced sexual violence / Revisão integrativa sobre redes de cuidados aos adolescentes em situação de violência sexual. \*Ciencia & saude coletiva\*, 25\(12\), 4991–5002, English & Portuguese:](#)
- Buller A.M, Pichon M, McAlpine A, Cislighi B, Heise L, Meiksin R. (2020). [Systematic review of social norms, attitudes, and factual beliefs linked to the sexual exploitation of children and adolescents. \*Child Abuse & Neglect\*. 104. 104471, 2020](#)
- Carlson C, Namy S, Pala A.N, Wainberg M.L, Michau L, Nakuti J, Knight L, Allen E, Ikenberg C, Naker D, Devries K. (2020). Violence against children and intimate partner violence against women: overlap and common contributing factors among caregiver-adolescent dyads. [BMC Public Health. ePub, 2020](#)
- Chettiar J, Shannon K, Wood E, Zhang R, Kerr T. (2010). Survival sex work involvement among street-involved youth who use drugs in a Canada setting. *J Public Health* 32, 322-327.
- [Chiang, L., Howard, A., Stoebenau, K., Massetti, G. M., Apondi, R., Hegle, J., Kyatekka, M., Stamatakis, C., Wasula, L., Aluzimbi, G. \(2021\). Sexual risk behaviors, mental health outcomes and attitudes supportive of wife-beating associated with childhood transactional sex among adolescent girls and young women: findings from the Uganda Violence Against Children Survey. \*PLoS One\*. 16\(3\), e0249064:](#)
- de Lister G.P.A, Kok G, Kocken P.L (2019). [Preventing adolescent sexual harassment: evaluating the planning process in two school-based interventions using the Intervention Mapping framework. \*BMC Public Health\*. ePub, 2019](#)
- Engel, D., Vyas, S., Chalasani, S., Luna, J.R., & Robinson, A. (2022). [Violence against adolescents: prevention must cross the divide between children and women. \*BMJ\*, 379:e067682:](#)
- Evans, D.K., Hares, S., Holland, P.A., & Mendez Acosta, A. (2023). [Adolescent girls' safety in and out of school: Evidence on physical and sexual violence from across Sub-Saharan Africa. \*Journal of Development Studies\*. ePub:](#)
- Falb KL, Asghar K, Laird B, Tanner S, Graybill E, Mallinga P, Stark L. Caregiver parenting and gender attitudes: Associations with violence against adolescent girls in South Kivu, Democratic Republic of Congo. *Child Abuse Negl*. 2017 Jul;69:278-284. doi: 10.1016/j.chiabu.2017.04.032. Epub 2017 May 10. PMID: 28500924.
- Falb K, Tanner S, Asghar K, Souidi S, Mierzwa S, Assazenew A, Bakomere T, Mallinga P, Robinette K, Tibebe W, Stark L. (2017). [Implementation of Audio-Computer Assisted Self-Interview \(ACASI\) among adolescent girls in humanitarian settings: feasibility, acceptability, and lessons learned. \*Conflict and Health\*. ePub, 2017 \(Source: IRC\).](#)
- Falb KL, Tanner S, Ward L, Erksine D, Noble E, Assazenew A, Bakomere T, Graybill E, Lowry C, Mallinga P, Neiman A, Poulton C, Robinette K, Sommer M, Stark L. Creating opportunities through mentorship, parental involvement, and safe spaces (COMPASS) program: multi-country study protocol to protect girls from violence in humanitarian settings. *BMC Public Health*. 2016 Mar 5;16:231. doi: 10.1186/s12889-016-2894-3. PMID: 26945586; PMCID: PMC4779562.
- Franchino-Olsen H, Chesworth B.R, Boyle C, Rizo C.F, Martin S.L, Jordan B, Macy R.J, Stevens L. (2020). [The prevalence of sex trafficking of children and adolescents in the United States: a scoping review. \*Trauma Violence Abuse\*. ePub, 2020 \(Source: Safetylit\).](#)
- [Franchino-Olsen, H., Martin, S. L., Halpern, C. T., Preisser, J. S., Zimmer, C., & Shanahan, M. \(2021\). Adolescent experiences of violence victimizations among minors who exchange sex/experience minor sex trafficking. \*J. Interpers. Violence\*. ePub:](#)
- Franchino-Olsen, H., Orkin, M., & Meinck, F. (2024). [Toward a contextually sensitive understanding of polyvictimization: A latent class analysis of violence, risks, and protections among South African adolescents from highly deprived settings. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*. ePub:](#)
- Garg A, Igras S, Olkkonen A, Peltz A, Sprinkel A.(2019). [Working paper: considerations for scaling up norms-shifting interventions for adolescent and youth sexual and reproductive health. \*Institute for Reproductive Health, Georgetown University\*. 2019 \(Source: The Communication Initiative Network\).](#)
- [Heinze, J. E., Hsieh, H. F., Thulin, E. J., Howe, K., Miller, A. L., Zimmerman, M. A. \(2021\). Adolescent exposure to violence and intimate-partner violence mediated by mental distress. \*Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology\*. 72, 101215:](#)
- [Helpingstine, C.E., Stephens, D.P., Kenny, M.C., Eaton, A.A. \(2021\). Adolescent girls with a history of Commercial Sexual Exploitation \(CSE\): Perceptions and characteristics of social networks. \*Child Abuse Negl\*, 115: e105015:](#)
- Huang, K.Y., Kumar, M., Cheng, S. Urcuyo, A.E., & Macharia, P. (2022). [Applying technology to promote sexual and reproductive health and prevent gender based violence for adolescents in low and middle-income countries: digital health strategies synthesis from an umbrella review. \*BMC Health Serv Res\*, 22\(1373\):](#)
- International Planned Parenthood Federation (2019). [Policy brief: comprehensive sexuality education as a strategy for preventing intimate partner violence among adolescents. \*International Planned Parenthood Federation/Western Hemisphere Region\*. 2019](#)
- Juan C, Edmeades J, Petroni S, Kapungu C, Gordon R, Ligiero D. (2019). [Associations between mental distress, poly-victimisation, and gender attitudes among adolescent girls in Cambodia and Haiti: an analysis of Violence Against Children surveys. \*J Child Adolesc Ment Health\*. 31\(3\), 201-213, 2019 \(Source: Taylor & Francis\).](#)

- Jiménez T.R, Salazar M, Boyce S.C, Brouwer K.C, Orozco H.S, Silverman J.G. (2019). ["We were isolated and we had to do whatever they said": violence and coercion to keep adolescents girls from leaving the sex trade in two U.S-Mexico border cities.](#) *J. Hum. Traffick.* 5(4), 312-324, 2019 (Source: *Safetylit*).
- Knipschild, R., Klip, H., Winkelhorst, K., Stutterheim, T., & van Minnen, A. (2024). [BLAME-LESS STUDY: A two-arm randomized controlled trial evaluating the effects of an online psychoeducation programme for adolescents who have experienced physical/sexual violence or sexual abuse. Rationale, study design, and methods.](#) *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, 15:1:
- Kyegombe N, Meiksin R, Wamoyi J, Heise L, Stoebenau K, Buller A.M. (2020). [Sexual health of adolescent girls and young women in Central Uganda: exploring perceived coercive aspects of transactional sex.](#) *Sex Reprod Health Matters.* ePub, 2020 (Source: *Taylor & Francis*).
- Litz K, Holvoet N. (2021). Adolescent dating violence among Nicaraguan youth. *Violence Against women* 27(2), 167-186.
- Lowe, H., Dobbin, J., Kiss, L., Mak, J., Mannell, J., Watson, D., et al. (2022). [Mechanisms for the Prevention of Adolescent Intimate Partner Violence: A Realist Review of Interventions in Low- and Middle-Income Countries.](#) *PLOS Glob Public Health* 2(11): e0001230:
- Lundgren R, Amin A. Addressing intimate partner violence and sexual violence among adolescents: emerging evidence of effectiveness. *J Adolesc Health.* 2015 Jan;56(1 Suppl):S42-50. doi: 10.1016/j.jadohealth.2014.08.012. PMID: 25528978.
- Marcus R, Kruja K, Rivett J. 2019 [What are the impacts of parenting programmes on adolescents? A review of evidence from low and middle-income countries.](#) London: *Gender and Adolescence: Global Evidence.* (Source: *GAGE*).
- Mathews S, Abrahams N, Martin L.J, Lombard C, Jewkes R. (2019). [Homicide pattern among adolescents: a national epidemiological study of child homicide in South Africa.](#) *PLoS ONE.* ePub, 2019 (Source: *PLoS ONE*).
- Meadows A.L, Coker A.L, Bush H.M, Clear E.R, Sprang G, Brancato C.J (2020). [Sexual violence perpetration as a risk factor for current depression or posttraumatic symptoms in adolescents.](#) *J Interpers Violence.* ePub, 2020 (Source: *NCBI*).
- Meinhart M, Seff I, Darmstadt G.L, Weber A.M, Stark L. (2020). [Attitudinal acceptance of intimate partner violence among adolescents and young adults in Nigeria and Tanzania: an exploration into target reference groups.](#) *Journal of Adolescent Health.* 66, S3 – S8, 2020 (Source: *Washington University in St. Louis*).
- Mfeka-Nkabinde, N.G., Moletsane, R., & Voce, A. (2024). [‘There is a No that means Yes!’ – Coercive and aggressive sexual behaviours in adolescents’ heterosexual relationships in rural KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa.](#) *International Journal of Adolescence and Youth*, 29:1:
- Miller, L., Butera, N. M., Ellsberg, M., & Baird, S. (2023). [Polyvictimization and adolescent health and well-being in Ethiopia: The mediating role of resilience.](#) *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20(18), 6755:
- [Miranda, J.K., Olivares, N., & Crockett, M.A. \(2022\). Growing up with intimate partner violence at home: Adolescents’ narratives on their coping strategies.](#) *J Fam Violence.* ePub:
- Mmari, K., Gayles, J., Lundgren, R., Barker, K., Austrian, K., Levto, R., Kato-Wallace, J., van Reeuwijk, M., Richardson, L., Green, J., Kågestan, A. E., & Ramaiya, A. (2023). [Implementing Interventions to Address Gender and Power Inequalities in Early Adolescence: Utilizing a Theory of Change to Assess Conditions for Success.](#) *The Journal of Adolescent Health: Official Publication of the Society for Adolescent Medicine*, 73(1S), S5–S14:
- Mootz J.J, Stark L, Meyer E, Asghar K, Harker Roa A, Potts A, Poulton C, Marsh M, Ritterbusch A, Bennouna C. (2019). [Examining intersections between violence against women and violence against children: perspectives of adolescents and adults in displaced Colombian communities.](#) *Conflict and Health.* ePub, 2019 (Source: *BioMed Central*).
- [Mulwa, S., Chimoyi, L., Agbla, S., Osindo, J., Wambiya, E.O., Gourlay, A., Birdthistle, I., Ziraba, A., & Floyd, S. \(2021\). Impact of the DREAMS interventions on educational attainment among adolescent girls and young women: Causal analysis of a prospective cohort in urban Kenya.](#) *PLoS One.* 16(8), e0255165:
- Murphy M, Bingenheimer J.B, Ovince J, Ellsberg M, Contreras-Urbina M. (2019). [The effects of conflict and displacement on violence against adolescent girls in South Sudan: the case of adolescent girls in the Protection of Civilian sites in Juba.](#) *Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters.* ePub, 2019 (Source: *Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters*).
- Neelakantan, L., Fry, D., Florian, L., & Meinck, F. (2023). [Adolescents' Experiences of Participating in Sensitive Research: A Scoping Review of Qualitative Studies.](#) *Trauma, Violence & Abuse*, 24(3), 1405–1426:
- Nelson, K.A., Magut, F., Mulwa, S., Osindo, J., Kamire, V., Khagayi, S., et al. (2024). [Impact of DREAMS interventions on attitudes towards gender norms among adolescent girls and young women: Findings from a prospective cohort in Kenya.](#) *PLOS Glob Public Health* 4(3): e0002929:
- Ng E.D, Chua J.Y.X, Shorey S. (2020). [The effectiveness of educational interventions on traditional bullying and cyberbullying among adolescents: a systematic review and meta-analysis.](#) *Trauma Violence Abuse.* ePub, 2020 (Source: *Safetylit*).
- Nguyen K.H, Padilla M, Villaveces A, Patel P, Atuchukwu V, Onotu D, Apondi R, Aluzimbi G, Chipimo P, Kancheya N, Kress H. (2019).

[Coerced and forced sexual initiation and its association with negative health outcomes among youth: Results from the Nigeria, Uganda, and Zambia Violence Against Children Surveys. Child Abuse Negl. ePub, 2019: \(Source: Science Direct\).](#)

Nyato D, Materu J, Kuringe E, Zoungrana J, Mjungu D, Lemwayi R, Majani E, Mtenga B, Nnko S, Munisi G, Shao A, Wambura M, Changalucha J, Drake M, Komba A. (2019). [Prevalence and correlates of partner violence among adolescent girls and young women: Evidence from baseline data of a cluster randomised trial in Tanzania. PLoS One. ePub, 2019 \(Source: NCBI\).](#)

Pincock, K., Verhoeven, D., Jones, N., & Isimbi, R. (2023). [‘They say it was her fault... this is not true!’ Using vignettes with adolescent girls to collectively address norms about sexual violence. International Journal of Qualitative Methods. 22:](#)

[Rahill, G.J., Joshi, M., Zlotnick, C., Lamour, S., Beech, H., Sutton, A., Burris, C., Paul, P. \(2020\). "Give me Proof": A covert but coercive form of non-partner sexual violence contributing to teen pregnancy in Haiti and opportunities for biopsychosocial intervention. Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment and Trauma, 29:7, 835-855:](#)

Ratto J, Dobash D, Seya S, Trika B, Kamagate F, Chiang L. (2023). [Prevalence of and factors associated with peer emotional and physical violence among youth ages 13-17 in Cote d'Ivoire. Child Abuse & Neglect, 145:106380:](#)

[Reyes, H. L. M., Graham, L. M., Chen, M. S., Baron, D., Gibbs, A., Groves, A. K., Kajula, S., Bowler, S., Maman S. \(2020\). Adolescent dating violence prevention programmes: a global systematic review of evaluation studies. The Lancet Child & Adolescent Health. PII: S2352-4642\(20\)30276-5 ePub](#)

Ringrose J., Mendes K. [Mediated affect & feminist solidarity: Teens' using Twitter to challenge 'rape culture' in and around school. Academia.edu, ND \(Source: Academia.edu\).](#)

[Rivera, D., Rivillas, J., Royo, M., Murad, R., Sanchez, S., Calderón Jaramillo, M., Roldán Restrepo, D., Arteaga, J., Delgado, C. \(2019\). Cohorte de niñas y niños para prevenir la violencia de género y embarazo adolescente - Informe línea Base Valiente \(Seguimiento 5 años\): \[Source: Profamilia\].](#)

Rodenhizer KAE, Edwards KM, Camp EE, Murphy SB. (2021). It's HERstory: Unhealthy relationships in adolescence and subsequent social and emotional development in college women. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1337-1360.

Rumble, L., Petroni, S., Graham Goulder, R. (2024). [Early learnings from UNICEF's work to employ gender transformative approaches to advance adolescent girls' rights. Child Protection and Practice, 2,100026:](#)

Sarnquist, C., Friedberg, R., Rosenman, E. T. R., Amuyunzu-Nyamongo, M., Nyairo, G., & Baiocchi, M. (2023). [Sexual assault among young adolescents in informal settlements in Nairobi, Kenya: Findings from the IMPower and SOS cluster-randomized controlled trial. Prevention Science: The official journal of the Society for Prevention Research, 10.1007/s11121-023-01595-1.](#)

Shenderovich, Y., Piolanti, A., Babii, V., Calovska-Hertzog, N., Evans, R. E., Heinrichs, N., Burgund Isakov, A., Lesco, G., Moore, G., Mueller, J., Raleva, M., Shimbov, B., Simon, J., Waller, F., Wienand, D., & Foran, H. M. (2023). [Family-focused intervention to promote adolescent mental health and well-being in Moldova and North Macedonia \(FLOURISH\): feasibility study protocol. BMJ open, 13\(12\), e080400:](#)

Shorey RC, Cohen JR, Kolp H, Fite PJ, Stuart GL, Temple JR. Predicting sexual behaviors from mid-adolescence to emerging adulthood: The roles of dating violence victimization and substance use. *Prev Med.* 2019;129:105844. doi:10.1016/j.ypmed.2019.105844

Silverman, J.G., Brooks, M.I., Aliou, S., Johns, N.E., Challa, S., Nouhou, A.M., Tomar, S., Baker, H., Boyce, S.C., McDougal, L., DeLong, S., & Raj, A. (2023). [Effects of the reaching married adolescents program on modern contraceptive use and intimate partner violence: Results of a cluster randomized controlled trial among married adolescent girls and their husbands in dosso, niger. Reprod Health. 20\(1\), 83:](#)

Smith L, Jacob L, López-Sánchez G.F, Grabovac I, Yang L, Pizzol D, Sigman A, McDermott D, Koyanagi A. (2020). [A multi-country study of the violence-related risk factors for early sexual debut and risky sexual behavior in adolescents. J Interpers Violence. ePub, 2020 \(Source: SAGE Journals\).](#)

Solivan AE, Wallace ME, Kaplan KC, Harville EW. Use of a resiliency framework to examine pregnancy and birth outcomes among adolescents: A qualitative study. *Fam Syst Health.* 2015 Dec;33(4):349-55. doi: 10.1037/fsh0000141. Epub 2015 Aug 3. PMID: 26237055; PMCID: PMC4526109.

Stamatakis, C., Annor, F., Massetti, G., Hegle, J., Low, A., Ndagijie, F., & Tlhomola, M. (2022). [Patterns of gendered risk factors and associations with intimate partner violence and low educational attainment among adolescent girls and young women in Lesotho: a latent class analysis. Child Abuse Negl. 134, e105927:](#)

Temin, M., Blake, S., & Roca, E. (2023). [Mentoring in group-based adolescent girl programs in low-and middle-income countries: Evidence-informed approaches. Journal of Youth Development, 18\(3\), 5:](#)

[Thulin, E. J., Heinze, J., Zimmerman, M. \(2020\). Adolescent adverse childhood experiences and risk of adult intimate partner violence. Am J Prev Med, 7:](#)

[Thulin, E. J., Heinze, J. E., Kernsmith, P., Smith-Darden, J., Fleming, P. J. \(2020\). Adolescent risk of dating violence and electronic dating abuse: A latent class analysis. Journal of Youth and Adolescence, ePub:](#)

Uysal, J., Stockman, J. K., Miller, E., Rocha-Jiménez, T., Rangel, G. M., Mercado, A. P., Servin, A. E. (2020). "At least I didn't get raped": a qualitative exploration of IPV and reproductive coercion among adolescent girls seeking family planning in Mexico. *J. Interpers. Violence*. ePub

Vahedi, L., Orjuela-Grimm, M., Bhatt-Carreno, S., & Meyer, S.R. (2023). *Childhood and adolescent nutrition outcomes among girls exposed to gender-based violence: A rapid evidence assessment of quantitative research*. *PLoS one*, 18(2), e0281961:

## ADVOCACY

Cavanagh A, Kimber M, MacMillan HL, Ritz SA, Vanstone M. (2023). Conceptualizing physicians' roles in addressing intimate partner violence: A critical discourse analysis of resources for Canadian physicians. *Violence Against Women* 29(9), 1640 – 1669.

Lindley-Jones H. (2018). *Women responders: placing local action at the centre of humanitarian protection programming*. CARE International UK. 2018 (Source: *WUNRN*).

National Center on Domestic and Sexual Violence (2015). Advocacy Empowerment Wheel. Available online: <http://www.ncdsv.org/images/AdvocacyEmpowermentWheelINOSHADIN-NCDSV.pdf>

National Center on Domestic and Sexual Violence (2015). Domestic Violence Personalized Safety Plan (worksheet). Available online: <http://www.ncdsv.org/images/DV%20Safety%20Plan.pdf>

Raphael J, Rennison C.M, Jones N. (2019). Twenty-five years of research and advocacy on violence against women: what have we accomplished, and where do we go from here? a conversation. *Violence Against Women*. 25(16), 2024-2046, 2019 (Source: *Safetylit*).

Sullivan C.M, Goodman L.A. (2019). Advocacy with survivors of intimate partner violence: what it is, what it isn't, and why it's critically important. *Violence Against Women*. 25(16), 2007-2023, 2019 (Source: *SAGE Journals*).

UN Women (2012). Progress of the World's Women 2011-2012: In Pursuit of Justice. Available online: <http://progress.unwomen.org/pdfs/EN-Report-Progress.pdf>

UN Women (2012). Handbook for National Action Plans on Violence Against Women. Available online: <http://www.unwomen.org/~media/headquarters/attachments/sections/library/publications/2012/7/handbooknationalactionplansonvaw-en%20pdf.pdf>

## ANIMAL HARM

Collins EA, Cody AM, McDonald SE, Nicotera N, Ascione FR, Williams JH. (2018). A template analysis of intimate partner violence survivors' experiences of animal maltreatment: Implications for safety planning and intervention. *Violence Against Women* 24(4), 452-476.

Fitzgerald AJ, Barrett BJ, Stevenson R, Cheung CH. (2019). Animal maltreatment in the context in intimate partner violence: A manifestation of power and control. *Violence Against Women* 25(15), 1806-1828.

Giesbrecht CJ. (2022). Intimate partner violence, animal maltreatment, and concern for animal safekeeping: A survey of survivors who owned pets and livestock. *Violence Against Women* 28(10), 2334-2358.

Montgomery, J., Lloyd, J., & Liang, Z. (2024). *The impact of forced separations between women and their pets in domestic violence situations and the effectiveness of crisis response: Protocol for a conceptual framework*. *JMIR Res Protoc*, 13:e52067:

Signal T, Taylor N, Burke KJ, Brownlow L. (2018). Double jeopardy: Insurance, animal harm, and domestic violence. *Violence Against Women* 24(6), 718-726.

Taylor N, Riggs DW, Donovan C, Signal T, Fraser H. (2019). People of diverse genders and/or sexualities caring for and protecting animal companions in the context of domestic violence. *Violence Against Women* 25(9), 1096-1115.

## ARTS

Van Ooijen A-L, Davids T, Fitzpatrick L. (2024). Speaking out on sexualized violence through artistic storytelling in post-conflict Northern Ireland. *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1053-1074

Woollett, N., Christofides, N., Franchino-Olsen, H., Silima, M., Fouche, A., & Meinck, F. (2023). [‘Through the drawings... they are able to tell you straight’: Using arts-based methods in violence research in South Africa](#). *PLOS Glob Public Health*. 3(10): e0002209:

## ASYLUM SEEKERS

Saunders DG, Jiwatram-Negrón T, Nanasi N, Cardenas I. (2023). Patriarchy’s link to intimate partner violence: Applications to survivors’ asylum claims. *Violence Against Women* 29(11), 1998-2021.

## CHEMICAL CONTROL

Simonaggio, C., Rubini, E., Facci, G., Castagna, P., Canavese A., Scotti L., & Gino S. (2024). [Victims of drug facilitated sexual assault aged 13-24: A cross sectional study on the pool of users of a sexual violence relief centre in Northern Italy](#). *Int J Legal Med*:

Walker, S.-J., Hester, M., & McCarthy, E. (2023). [The Use of Chemical Control Within Coercive Controlling Intimate Partner Violence and Abuse](#). *Violence Against Women*, 0(0): This paper explores the use of chemical control by perpetrators as part of coercive controlling intimate partner violence and abuse, defined as the nonconsenting use of prescribed and nonprescribed medication, and/or other substances to coerce or control, reducing the victim-survivor's capacity for independence, freedom, and health. [Source: *SafetyLit*]. *Violence Against Women* 29(14), 2730-2753

## CHILDREN

Abu-Rayya HM, Somer E, Knane H. (2020) Maladaptive daydreaming is associated with intensified psychosocial problems experienced by female survivors of childhood sexual abuse. *Violence Against Women* 26(8), 825-837.

Ahmed, S., Koenig, M. A., & Stephenson, R. (2006). Effects of domestic violence on perinatal and early-childhood mortality: Evidence from North India. *American Journal of Public Health*, 96(8), 1423–1428.

Ahrens KR, Katon W, McCarty C, Richardson LP, Courtney ME. (2012). Association between childhood sexual abuse and transactional sex in youth aging out of foster care. *Child Abuse Negl* 36, 75-80.

Alliance for Child Protection in Humanitarian Action (2019). [Minimum standards for child protection in humanitarian action. Second edition. The Alliance for Child Protection in Humanitarian Action. 2019 \(Source: RISE Learning Network\)](#).

Amene, E. W., Annor, F. B., Gilbert, L. K., McOwen, J., Augusto, A., Manuel, P., N'gouanma Nobah, M. T. V., & Massetti, G. M. (2023). [Prevalence of adverse childhood experiences in sub-Saharan Africa: A multicounty analysis of the Violence Against Children and Youth Surveys \(VACS\)](#). *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 106353.

Anda RF, Felitti VJ, Bremner JD, et al. The enduring effects of abuse and related adverse experiences in childhood. A convergence of evidence from neurobiology and epidemiology. *Eur Arch Psychiatry Clin Neurosci*. 2006;256(3):174-186. doi:10.1007/s00406-005-0624-4

Anderson KM, Bernhardt C. (2020). Resilient adult daughters of abused women: Turning pain into purpose. *Violence Against Women* 26(6-7), 750-770.

Apolitical. [Introduction: ending sexual violence against children. Field guide by Apolitical](#): This field guide explores the ways that governments, policymakers and the third sector are tackling challenges when trying to prevent child sexual abuse and exploitation. (Source: *Apolitical*).

Arifiani S.D, Handayani S.A, Baumont M, Bennouna C, Kusumaningrum S. (2019). [Assessing large-scale violence against children surveys in selected Southeast Asian countries: A scoping review](#). *Child Abuse & Neglect*. 93, 149-161, 2019 (Source: *Science Direct*).

Asling-Monemi, K., Pena, R., Ellsberg, M. C., & Persson, L. A. (2003). Violence against women increases the risk of infant and child mortality: A case-referent study in Nicaragua. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, 81(1), 10–16.

[Attrash-Naijar, A., & Katz, C. \(2022\). Child Sexual Abuse Studies in Arab Societies: A Systematic Review and Directions for Future Research. Trauma, Violence, & Abuse, ePub:](#)

Azzopardi C. (2022). Gendered attributions of blame and failure to protect in child welfare responses to sexual abuse: A feminist critical discourse analysis. *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), 1631-1658.

[Bailhache, M., Leroy, V., Pillet, P., Salmi, L. R. \(2013\). Is early detection of abused children possible? A systematic review of the diagnostic accuracy of the identification of abused children. BMC pediatrics, 13, 202:](#)

Bair-Merritt MH, Blackstone M, Feudtner C. (2006). Physical health outcomes of childhood exposure to intimate partner violence: a systematic review. *Pediatrics* 2006;117 (2) e278- e290.

[Ballet, J., Konaté, F., Kouamé, S., Maternowska, C., & Olié, L. \(2021\). Child protection policy: Understanding drivers of violence affecting children in Côte d'Ivoire. Development Policy Review. ePub:](#)

Balint, N., David, M., Fegert, J.M., Fryszler, L.A., Helling-Bakki, A., Herrmann, B., Hirchenhain, C., Schmidt, U., & Winter, S.M. (2022). [Stellungnahme der DGGG – Empfehlungen zur Betreuung und Versorgung von weiblichen Minderjährigen, die mutmaßlich von akuter sexualisierter Gewalt bzw. einer Vergewaltigung betroffen sind. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd. 82\(7\), 694–705](#) english translation: Statement of the DGGG - recommendations for the care and support of female minors who are suspected of acute sexualised violence or rape.

Bancroft L, Silverman JG *The Batterer as Parent: Assessing the Impact of Domestic Violence on Family Dynamics*. Thousand Oaks, CA SAGE Publications 2002;

Barnert, E., Iqbal, Z., Bruce, J., Anoshiravani, A., Kolhatkar, G., & Greenbaum, J. (2017). Commercial Sexual Exploitation and Sex Trafficking of Children and Adolescents: A Narrative Review. *Academic pediatrics, 17(8)*, 825-829.

Bogat GADeJonghe ELevendosky AADavidson Wsvon Eye A Trauma symptoms among infants exposed to intimate partner violence. *Child Abuse Negl* 2006;30 (2) 109- 125

[Bovarnick, S., Cody, C. \(2021\). Putting risk into perspective: Lessons for children and youth services from a participatory advocacy project with survivors of sexual violence in Albania, Moldova and Serbia. Children and Youth Services Review. 126, 106003:](#)

[Broaddus-Shea, E. T., Scott, K., Reijnders, M., Amin, A. \(2021\). A review of the literature on good practice considerations for initial health system response to child and adolescent sexual abuse. 116, 104225:Child Abuse Negl](#)

Burgund Isakov, A., Zegarac, N. & Markovic, V. (2023). [Surviving their journey: A trauma-informed approach to migrant children's experiences of violence on the Western Balkan route](#). *Intersections. East European Journal of Society and Politics, 9*, 2:89–107: This paper describes, analyses and interprets how children in migration experience and cope with exposure to violence on their journey to their destination country as a form of violation of their rights and its impacts on their well-being while using a trauma-informed approach.

[Cappa, C., Petrowski, N., Tsai, L. C., Daban, R. A. \(2020, April 28\). Sexual Exploitation of Boys in Times of Crisis: What can we learn from existing research, and what is still unknown? UNICEF \(Source: UNICEF\).](#)

Carlson J, Voith L, Brown JC, Holmes M. (2019). Viewing children's exposure to intimate partner violence through a developmental, social-ecological, and survivor lens: The current state of the field, challenges, and future directions. *Violence Against Women* 25(1), 6-28

Carpenter, R.C. (2007). "War's Impact on Children Born of Rape and Sexual Exploitation: Physical, Economic and Psychosocial Dimensions", in R. C. Carpenter, *Born of War: Protecting Children of Sexual Violence Survivors in Conflict Zones*, Kumarian Press, Hartford, 2007.

Casiano H, Mota N, Afifi TO, et al. Childhood Maltreatment and Threats with Weapons. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases*. 2009; 197:856-861.

Catani C, Jacob N, Schauer E, Kohila M, Neuner F. (2008). Family violence, war, and natural disasters: A study of the effect of extreme stress on children's mental health in Sri Lanka. *BMC Psychiatry* 8, 33-42.

CDC (2019). [Preventing adverse childhood experiences \(ACEs\): leveraging the best available evidence. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. 2019 \(Source: Prevent Connect\).](#)

[Cerna-Turoff, I., Fang, Z., Meierkord, A., Wu, Z., Yanguela, J., Bangirana, C. A., Meinck F. \(2021\). Factors associated with violence against children in low- and middle-income countries: a systematic review and meta-regression of nationally representative data. Trauma Violence Abuse. ePub:](#)

[Chiasson, C., Moorman, J., Romano, E., Vezarov, M., Cameron, A., Smith, A. \(2021\). The influence of emotion on working memory: Exploratory fMRI findings among men with histories of childhood sexual abuse. Child Abuse Negl, 122: e105340](#)

Chernyak E, Ceresola R, Herrold M. J. (2020). [From past to present: Children's exposure of intimate partner violence and subsequent experience of IPV in adulthood among women. Gender Based Viol, 4\(2\): 259-278, 2020 \(Source: SafetyLit\).](#)

[Chiang, J.P., Chang, F.C., & Lee, K.W. \(2021\). Transitions in aggression among children: Effects of gender and exposure to online violence. \*Aggressive Behavior\*, 1–10:](#)

[Cluver, L., Shenderovich, Y., Meinck, F., Berezin, N., Doubt, J., Ward, C. L., Parra-Cardona, J., Lombard, C., Lachman, J. M., Wittesaele, C., Wessels, I., Gardner, F., Steinert, J. I. \(2020\). Parenting, mental health and economic pathways to prevention of violence against children in South Africa. \*Social Science & Medicine\*. 262, 113194](#)

Cody, C., Bovarnick, S., & Soares, C. (2024). [Realising participation and protection rights when working with groups of young survivors of childhood sexual violence: A decade of learning.](#) *Child Protection and Practice*, 2, 100018:

Colley S. (2019). Perpetrators of organised child sexual exploitation (CSE) in the UK: a review of current research. *J. Sex. Aggress*, 25(3): 258-274, 2019 (Source: *Safetylit*).

[Collin-Vézina, D., De La Sablonnière-Griffin, M., Sivagurunathan, M., Lateef, R., Alaggia, R., McElvane, R., Simpson, M. \(2021\). Borderline Personal. Disord. Emot. Dysregul. "How many times did I not want to live a life because of him": the complex connections between child sexual abuse, disclosure, and self-injurious thoughts and behaviors. 8\(1\), e1:](#)

Copeland DA Conceptualizing family members of violent mentally ill individuals as a vulnerable population. *Issues Ment Health Nurs* 2007;28 (9) 943- 975.

Corboz J, Siddiq W, Hemat O, Chirwa ED, Jewkes R. (2019). What works to prevent violence against children in Afghanistan? Findings of an interrupted time series evaluation of a school-based peace education and community social norms change intervention in Afghanistan. *PLoS One*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *PLoS One*).

[Cookson, T. P., Fuentes, L., Saxena, A. S., Jha S. \(2020\). Programmatic norms change to eliminate violence against children: insights for practitioners and researchers from a UNICEF global mapping study. \*Glob. Public Health\*. ePub:](#)

Crimes against children (2020). Updated trends in child maltreatment, 2018. Crimes Against Children Research Center. 2020 (Source: *Crimes against Children Research Center*).

Curtis T, Miller BC, Berry EH. (2000). Changes in reports and incidence of child abuse following natural disasters. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 24, 1151-1162.

Devries K.M, Fabbri C, Allen E, Barongo V, Shayo E, Greco G, Kaemingk M, Qiu M, Steinacher R, Tol W, Rodrigues K. (2019). Preventing violence against children in schools (PVACS): protocol for a cluster randomised controlled trial of the EmpaTeach behavioural intervention in Nyarugusu refugee camp. *BMC Public Health*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *NBCI*).

Devries K, Merrill KG, Knight L, Bott S, Guedes A, Butron-Riveros B, Hege C, Petzold M, Peterman A, Cappa C, Maxwell L, Williams A, Kishor S, Abrahams N. (2019). Violence against children in Latin America and the Caribbean: What do available data reveal about prevalence and perpetrators? *Rev. Panam. Salud Publica*. 43, e66, 2019: (Source: *Safetylit*).

Diaz A, Clayton EW, Simon P. (2014). Confronting commercial sexual exploitation and sex trafficking of minors. *JAMA Pediatr* 168, 791-792.

Digolo L, Ajema C, Kiruki M, Mireku M, Kotut R, Undie C.C. (2010). The use of case advocates to manage child survivors of sexual violence in public health facilities in Kenya: A qualitative study exploring the perceptions of child survivors, care givers and health care providers. *Child Abuse Negl*. ePub, 2020 (Source: *NBCI*).

ECPAT. (2005). Semantics or Substance? Towards a shared understanding of terminology referring to the sexual abuse and exploitation of children. Available at: <http://www.ecpat.org/wp-content/uploads/legacy/Semantics%20or%20Substance.pdf>

Equality Institute (2019). Evidence review: what works to prevent sexual violence against children. Oak Foundation, The Equality Institute, Together for Girls. 2019 (Source: *Together for Girls*).

Emery CR, Yoo J, Lieblich A, Hansen R. (2018). After the escape: Physical abuse of offspring, posttraumatic stress disorder, and the legacy of political violence in the DPRK. *Violence Against Women* 24(9): 999-1022.

[Falb, K., Blackwell, A., Hategekimana, J. de D., Roth, D., & O'Connor, M. \(2022\). Preventing co-occurring intimate partner violence and child abuse in Eastern Democratic Republic of Congo: The role of family functioning and programmatic reflections. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*, ePub:](#)

Finkelhor, D., Turner, H., Colburn, D. (2022). [Prevalence of online sexual offenses against children in the US.](#) *JAMA Netw Open*. 5(10), e2234471:

Foulds K, Shoecraft K, Jaswal M, Gould M, Assefa A, French S, Torres V. (2018). *Girl Shine*. IRC, International Rescue Committee. 2018 (Source: *Save The Children*).

Fraga Rizo C, O'Brien J, Macy R, Ermentrout D, Lanier P. (2019). Reporting maltreatment to child protective services in the context of partner violence research. *Violence Against Women* 25(2): 131-147.

- Frances T. (2023). "Its just kind of this thing that I need to navigate": Young women's stories of recoveries after domestic abuse in childhood. *Violence Against Women* 29(11), 2127-2146.
- Franchino-Olsen H, Chesworth B.R, Boyle C, Rizo C.F, Martin S.L, Jordan B, Macy R.J, Stevens L. (2020). *The prevalence of sex trafficking of children and adolescents in the United States: a scoping review*. Trauma Violence Abuse. ePub, 2020 [Source: SafetyLit].
- Frugaard Stroem I, Flood Aakvaag H, Wentzel-Larsen T. (2019). Characteristics of different types of childhood violence and the risk of revictimization. *Violence Against Women* 25(14), 1696-1716.
- Gao, S., Assink, M., Bi, C., & Chan, K.L. (2023). [Child maltreatment as a risk factor for rejection sensitivity: A three-level meta-analytic review](#). Trauma Violence Abuse. ePub:
- Gatuguta A, Colombini M, Seeley J, Soremekun S, Devries K. (2019). Supporting children and adolescents who have experienced sexual abuse to access services: community health workers' experiences in Kenya. *Child Abuse Negl*; ePub, 2019 (Source: SafetyLit).
- Gilbert, L., Annor, F., & Dube, S.R. (2024). [Special Journal Issue: Epidemiology, risk factors, and impacts of adverse childhood experiences in low- and middle-income countries](#). Child Abuse & Neglect. ePub:
- Gill A.K, Harrison K. (2019). 'I am talking about it because I want to stop it': child sexual abuse and sexual violence against women in British South Asian communities. *Br. J. Criminol*, 59(3): 511-529, 2019 (Source: SafetyLit).
- Website: [Global Partnership to End Violence Against Children](#): Since its inception in 2016, the Global Partnership to End Violence Against Children has worked on multiple levels to achieve our vision: a world in which every child grows up safe and secure. (Source: [Global Partnership to End Violence Against Children](#)).
- Graham-Bermann SASeng J Violence exposure and traumatic stress symptoms as additional predictors of health problems in high-risk children. *J Pediatr* 2005;146 (3) 349- 354
- Greenbaum J, Crawford-Jakubiak JE; Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect. (2015). Child sex trafficking and commercial sexual exploitation: health care needs of victims. *Pediatrics* 135, 566-574.
- Greenbaum VJ. (2014). Commercial sexual exploitation and sex trafficking of children in the United States. *Current Problems in Pediatric and Adolescent Healthcare* 44, 245-269.
- Greville, H., House, W., Tarrant, S., & Thompson, S. C. (2023). [Addressing Complex Social Problems Using the Lens of Family Violence: Valuable Learning from the First Year of an Interdisciplinary Community of Practice](#). International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 20(4), 3501:
- Hailes H.P, Yu R, Danese A, Fazel S. (2019). Long-term outcomes of childhood sexual abuse: an umbrella review. *Lancet Psychiatry*. ePub,2019 (Source: *The Lancet*).
- Harris, R.J., Channon, A.A., & Morgan, S.A. (2024). [Childhood exposure to domestic violence: Can global estimates on the scale of exposure be obtained using existing measures?](#) Front. Public Health, 12:1181837:
- Hasselle AJ, Howell KH, Thurston IB, Kamody RC, Crossnine CB. (2020). Childhood exposure as a moderator of current partner violence and negative parenting. *Violence Against Women* 26(8), 851-869.
- Hayati Rezvan, P., Tomlinson, M., Christodoulou, J., Almirol, E., Stewart, J., Gordon, S., Belin, T. R., Rotheram-Borus, M. J. (2020). Intimate partner violence and food insecurity predict early behavior problems among South African children over 5-years post-birth. *Child Psychiatry Hum. Dev.*, ePub (Source: [Springer Link](#)).
- [Hecker, T., Kyaruzi, E., Borchardt, J., & Scharpf, F. \(2021\). Factors contributing to violence against children: Insights from a multi-informant study among family-triads from three East-African refugee camps. Journal of Interpersonal Violence, ePub](#)
- Henriksen L, Schei B, Vangen S, Lukasse M. (2014). Sexual violence and neonatal outcomes: a Norwegian population-based cohort study. *BMJ Open* 4: e005935.
- Hlavka HR. (2019). Regulating bodies: Children and sexual violence. *Violence Against Women* 25(16), 1956-1979.
- Hossain MB, Phillips JF, Pence B The effect of women's status on infant and child mortality in four rural areas of Bangladesh. *J Biosoc Sci* 2007;39 (3) 355- 366.
- Jejeebhoy SJ. (1998). Associations between wife-beating and fetal and infant death: impressions from a survey in rural India. *Stud Fam Plann* 1998;29 (3) 300- 308.
- JLI (2019). [Ending Violence Against Children Scoping Study](#). Joint Learning Initiative on Faith and Local Communities. 2019(Source: [Joint Learning Initiative on Faith and Local Communities](#)).
- Jo M.K, Jo H.I. (2019). The relationship between child abuse and school violence: the mediating effects of aggression and depression. *Korean J. Sch. Psychol.* 16(1), 17-38, 2019 (Source: [SafetyLit](#)).

[Jeong, J., Franchett, E.E., Ramos de Oliveira, C.V., Rehmani, K., & Yousafzai, A.K. \(2021\) Parenting interventions to promote early child development in the first three years of life: A global systematic review and meta-analysis. PLoS Med 18\(5\): e1003602](#): Responsive parent–child relationships and parental support for learning during the earliest years of life are crucial for promoting early child development (ECD). This study conducted a global systematic review and meta-analysis to evaluate the effectiveness of parenting interventions on ECD and parenting outcomes. [Source: PLoS]:

Ji, Z., Rockowitz, S., Flowe, H.D., Stevens, L.M., Kanja, W., & Davies, K. (2022). [Reflections on increasing the value of data on sexual violence incidents against children to better prevent and respond to sexual offending in Kenya](#). Societies (Basel). 12(3), e89:

Johnson RM, Kotch JB, Catellier DJ et al. Adverse behavioral and emotional outcomes from child abuse and witnessed violence. *Child Maltreat* 2002;7 (3) 179- 186.

[Joleby, M., Lunde, C., Landström, S., Jonsson, L. S. \(2020\). Front. Psychol. "All of me is completely different": experiences and consequences among victims of technology-assisted child sexual abuse. 11: e606218](#)

Karamagi CATumwine JKTYlleskar THeggenhougen KH Intimate partner violence and infant morbidity: evidence of an association from a population-based study in eastern Uganda in 2003. *BMC Pediatr* 2007;7 (1) 34.

[Karmaliani, R., McFarlane, J., Khuwaja, H. M. A., Somani, Y., Shehzad, S., Saeed Ali, T., Asad, N., Chirwa, E. D., Jewkes, R. \(2020\). Glob. Health Action. Right to Play's intervention to reduce peer violence among children in public schools in Pakistan: a cluster-randomized controlled trial. 13\(1\): e1836604](#):

Kaufman K.L, Erooga M, Mathews B, McConnell E. (2019). [Recommendations for preventing child sexual abuse in youth-serving organizations: implications from an Australian Royal Commission review of the literature.](#), J Interpers Violence. ePub, 2019: (Source: NCBI).

[Kays Ebrahim, B., Fouche, A., Walker-Williams, H. \(2021\). Losses associated with childhood sexual abuse in women survivors: a scoping review. Trauma Violence Abuse. ePub](#):

Keenan HT, Marshall SW, Nocera MA, Runyan DK. (2004). Increased incidence of inflicted traumatic brain injury in children after a natural disaster. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine* 26, 189-193.

Kernic, M. A., Wolf, M. E., Holt, V. L., McKnight, B., Huebner, C. E., & Rivara, F. P. (2003). Behavioral problems among children whose mothers are abused by an intimate partner. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 27(11), 1231–1246.

[Kieselbach, B, Kress, H., MacMillan, H., Perneger, T. \(2021\). Prevalence of childhood exposure to intimate partner violence and associations with mental distress in Cambodia, Malawi and Nigeria: A cross-sectional study. Child Abuse & Neglect. 111, 104807](#)

Klebanov, B., & Katz, C. (2022). ["Our family sleeps deeply": The presence of others during intrafamilial child sexual abuse as conveyed by girls from diverse communities in Israel](#). Journal of Interpersonal Violence

[Kobayashi, J.E., Bernard, N.K., Nuttall, A.K., Levendosky, A.A., Bogat, G.A., & Lonstein, J.S. \(2021\). Intimate partner violence and positive parenting across early childhood: Comparing self-reported and observed parenting behavior. Journal of Family Psychology. Advance online publication](#): This study examines self-reported and observed positive (i.e., nurturing, sensitive, and responsive) parenting behavior among women who experienced intimate partner violence (IPV) during pregnancy and through their early parenting years. [Source: SafetyLit].

[Kohli, A., Agastya, N., Cislighi, B., & Schulte, M. C. \(2021\). Special symposium. Social and gender norms and violence against children: Exploring their role and strategies for prevention. Global Public Health, 16\(6\), 815–819](#)

Kyegombe K, Banks L.M, Kelly S, Kuper H, Devries K.M. (2019). [How to conduct good quality research on violence against children with disabilities: key ethical, measurement, and research principles](#). BMC Public Health. ePub, 2019 (Source: BMC Public Health).

Lacey, E., & Nunkoosing, K. (2022). ["What am I bringing into the room?" Perception and management of interviewer bias in child sexual abuse interviews: an interpretative phenomenological analysis](#). Child Abuse Rev. 31(2), e2725:

Laird, J. J., Klettke, B., Hall, K., & Hallford, D. (2022). [Toward a global definition and understanding of child sexual exploitation: The development of a conceptual model](#). Trauma, Violence, & Abuse, ePub:

Lapierre S, Cote I, Lambert A, Buetti D, Lavergne C, Damant D, Couturier V. (2018). Difficult but close relationships: Children's perspectives on relationships with their mothers in the context of domestic violence. *Violence Against Women* 24(9): 1023-1038.

Levendosky AA, Bogat GA, Martinez-Torteya C. (2013). PTSD symptoms in young children exposed to intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 19(2), 187-201.

Ligiero D, Hart C, Fulu E, Thomas A, Radford L. (2019). What works to prevent sexual violence against children: evidence Review. Together for Girls. 2019 (Source: Together for Girls).

Liversage A. (2022). Abducting children abroad: Gender, power, and transnational mobility in immigrant family conflicts. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1139-1157.

Macias Konstantopoulos WL, Munroe D, Purcell G, Tester K, Burke Tf, Ahn R. (2015). The commercial sexual exploitation and sex trafficking of minors in the Boston metropolitan areas: experiences and challenges faced by front-line providers and other stakeholders. *J Appl Res Child* 6, 4

Macias Konstantopoulos W, Bar-Halperin M. Commercially sexually exploited and trafficked minors: our hidden and forgotten children. In: Parekh R, Childs EW, eds. *Stigma and Prejudice: Touchstones in Understanding Diversity in Healthcare*. Cham, Switzerland: Springer International; 2016:183-202.

Mathews B, Pacella R, Dunne M.P, Simunovic M, Marston C. (2020). *Improving measurement of child abuse and neglect: A systematic review and analysis of national prevalence studies*. PLoS One. ePub, 2020 (Source: PLoS One).

McFarlane, J. M., Groff, J. Y., O'Brien, J. A., & Watson, K. (2003). Behaviors of children who are exposed and not exposed to intimate partner violence: An analysis of 330 Black, White, and Hispanic children. *Pediatrics*, 112(3), e202–e207.

[McLeigh, J. D., Taylor, D. \(2020\). The role of religious institutions in preventing, eradicating, and mitigating violence against children. Child Abuse Negl. 104313:](#)

Miedema, S. S., Stamatakis, C., Tracy, A., Hegle, J., Kamagate, M. F., McOwen, J., Augusto, A., Manuel, P., Coomer, R., Kambona, C., Ramphalla, P., Niolon, P., Patel, P., & Annor, F. B. (2023). [Patterns of adverse childhood experiences and their associations with mental distress, substance use and sexual risk behaviors in Sub-Saharan Africa](#). *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 106494.

[Meinck, F., Murray, A. L., Dunne, M. P., Schmidt, P., BECAN Consortium. \(2020\). Measuring violence against children: The adequacy of the International Society for the Prevention of Child Abuse and Neglect \(ISPCAN\) child abuse screening tool - Child version in 9 Balkan countries. Child Abuse Negl., 108, 104636 \[Source: Science Direct\].](#)

[Meinck, F., Neelakantan, L., Steele, B., Jochim, J., Davies, L.M., Boyes, M., Barlow, J., & Dunne, M. \(2022\). Measuring violence against children: A COSMIN systematic review of the psychometric properties of child and adolescent self-report measures. Trauma, Violence, & Abuse:](#)

Moore, A. M., Awusabo-Asare, K., Madise, N., John-Langba, J., & Kumi-Kyereme, A. (2007). Coerced first sex among adolescent girls in sub-Saharan Africa: prevalence and context. *African journal of reproductive health*, 11(3), 62–82.

Muela A, Azpiroz J, Calzada N, Soroa G, Aritzeta A. (2019). *Leaving A Mark, an animal-assisted intervention programme for children who have been exposed to gender-based violence: a pilot study*. Int J Environ Res Public Health. 16(21). pii: E4084, 2019 (Source: NBCI).

Mumford EA, Liu W, Joseph H. (2018). Postpartum domestic violence in homes with young children: The role of maternal and paternal drinking. *Violence against women* 24(2), 144-162.

[Nace, A., Maternowska, C., Fernandez, B., Cravero, K. \(2021\). The Violence Against Children Surveys \(VACS\): Using VACS data to drive programmes and policies. Global Public Health. ePub](#)

Naimer K, Volpelli M, Mukwege D. (2019). *The case of Kavumu: a model of medicolegal collaboration*. Lancet. 393, 2651–54, 2019 (Source: Physicians for Human Rights).

Naved, R. T., Antu, J. F., Parvin, K., & Ziaei, S. (2023). [Multi-level analysis of the determinants of physical domestic violence against children using longitudinal data from MINIMat mother-child cohort in Bangladesh](#). *Frontiers in Public Health*, 11, 1185130:

[Ndungu, J., Jewkes, R., Ngcobo-Sithole, M., Chirwa, E., & Gibbs, A. \(2021\). Afghan women's use of violence against their children and associations with IPV, adverse childhood experiences and poverty: A cross-sectional and structural equation modelling analysis. Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health. 18\(15\), 7923:](#)

Ngidi, N.D., & Essack, Z. (2022). [Mapping the Unsafe School Journey: Rural Primary School Children's Perspectives on Dangerous Social Geographies in South Africa](#). *International Journal of Educational Development*, 94, 102655:

Nguyen K.H, Kress H, Villaveces A, Massetti G.M. (2019). *Sampling design and methodology of the Violence Against Children and Youth Surveys*. *Injury Prevention*. 25(4), 321-327, 2019 (Source: BMJ Journals).

Noll JG, Shenk CE, Putnam KT. Childhood sexual abuse and adolescent pregnancy: a meta-analytic update. *J Pediatr Psychol* 2009;34:366-378

Pane Seifert, H.T., Wise-Kriplani, M., Knox, J., & Amaya-Jackson, L. (2022). [Improving the content validity of the Trauma and Adverse Childhood Experiences Survey \(TRACES\) and the Child and Adolescent PTSD Checklist for DSM-5 \(CAPC-5\): A collaborative research methodological approach](#). *Psychol Trauma*. 14(6), 905-913:

Pazderka, H., Reeson, M., Polzin, W., Jin, J., Hnatko, G., Wei, Y., Agyapong, V.I.O., Greenshaw, A.J., Ohinmaa, A., & Silverstone, P.H. (2022). [Five year cost savings of a multimodal treatment program for child sexual abuse \(CSA\): a social return on investment study](#). *BMC Health Serv Res*. 22. 892:

[Pocock, N. S., Chan, C. W., & Zimmerman, C. \(2021\). Suitability of measurement tools for assessing the prevalence of child domestic work: A rapid systematic review. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 18\(5\), 2357:](#)

- Policy & Press (2019). *Child sexual exploitation: why theory matters*. Pearce J. 2019 (Source: Policy Press and Bristol University Press).
- Peek-Asa C, Maxwell L, Stromquist A, Whitten P, Limbos MA, Merchant J. (2007). Does parental physical violence reduce children's standardized test score performance? *Annals of epidemiology* 7(11), 847-853.
- Pereira A, Peterman A, Neijhoft A.N, Buluma R, Daban R.A, Islam A, Kainja E.T.V, Kaloga I.F, Kheam T, Johnson A.K, Maternowska M.C, Potts A, Rottanak C, Samnang C, Shawa M, Yoshikawa M, Palermo T. (2020). [Disclosure, reporting and help seeking among child survivors of violence: a cross-country analysis](#). *BMC Public Health*, 20(1): e1051, 2020 (Source: SafetyLit).
- Pro G, Camplain R, de Heer B, Chief C, Teufel-Shone N. (2020). *A national epidemiologic profile of physical intimate partner violence, adverse childhood experiences, and supportive childhood relationships: group differences in predicted trends and associations*. *J. Racial Ethn. Health Disparities*. ePub, 2020 (Source: Springer Link).
- Quayle E, Koukopoulos N. (2019). *Deterrence of online child sexual abuse and exploitation*. *Policing (Oxford)*, 13(3): 345-362, 2019 (Source: SafetyLit).
- Ragavan MI, Fikre T, Millner U, Bair-Merritt M. (2018). The impact of domestic violence exposure on South Asian children in the United States: Perspectives of domestic violence agency staff. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 76, 250-260.
- Ragavan M.I, Query L.A, Bair-Merritt M, Dowd D, Miller E, Randell K.A. (2020). *Expert perspectives on intimate partner violence power and control in paediatric healthcare settings*. pii: S1876-2859(20)30078-4. 2020 (Source: NCBI).
- [Ramaiya, A., Choiriyah, I., Heise, L., Pulerwitz, J., Blum, R. W., Levtoy, R., Lundgren, R., Richardson, L., & Moreau, C. \(2021\). Understanding the relationship between adverse childhood experiences, peer-violence perpetration, and gender norms among very young adolescents in Indonesia: a cross-sectional study. \*J. Adolesc. Health\*. 69\(Suppl 1\), S56-S63:](#)
- [Raman, S., Muhammad, T., Goldhagen, J., Seth, R., Kadir, A., Bennett, S., D'Annunzio, D., Spencer, N. J., Bhutta, Z. A., Gerbaka, B. \(2020\). Ending violence against children: What can global agencies do in partnership?. \*Child Abuse Negl.\* 104733](#)
- Reif K, Jaffe P, Dawson M, Straatman A. (2020). *Provision of specialized services for children exposed to domestic violence: Barriers encountered in Violence Against Women (VAW) services*. *Children and Youth Services Review*. ePub, 2020 (Source: Science Direct).
- [Ribhi Shawar, Y., & Shiffman, J. \(2021\). A global priority: Addressing violence against children. \*Bull World Health Organ\*, 99:414–421:](#)
- Ritterbusch, A.E., Liévano-Karim, L., Budker, R., Meyer, S.R., Boothby, N., Mugumya, F., Bangirana, C., Opobo, T., Ampumuza D, Bosco Apota J, Mbabazi C, Nabukenya C, Kayongo A, & Ssembatya F. (2023). [Child-led resistance in the streets of the global south: Decolonial perspectives of violence against children outside of family care](#). *Child Abuse Negl.* 143, 106278:
- Rosanbalm KD, Snyder E.H, LawrenceC.N, Coleman K, Frey J.J, van den Ende J.B, Dodge K.A. (2016). *Child wellbeing assessment in child welfare: A review of four measures*. *Children and Youth Services Review*. 68, 1-16, 2016 (Source: Duke University).
- Ross SM Risk of physical abuse to children of spouse abusing parents. *Child Abuse Negl* 1996;20 (7) 589- 598.
- Salter M. (2013). Grace's story: Prolonged incestuous abuse from childhood into adulthood. *Violence Against Women* 19(2), 146-165.
- Salter M, Woodlock D, Jones C. (2024). "You feel like you did something so wrong": Women's experiences of a loved one's child sexual abuse material offending. *Violence Against Women* 30(3-4), 890-910.
- Samms-Vaughan, M., Coore-Desai, C., Reece, J. A., & Pellington, S. (2024). [Epidemiology of violence against young children in Jamaica](#). *Psychology, health & medicine*, 1–10.
- Shotar AM, Alzyoud S, Oweis A, Alhawamdeh KA, Khoshnood K. (2015). Sexual Offenses Among Children in the North of Jordan: An Exploratory Study. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse* 24(5), 538-554.
- Silverman JG, Decker MR, Gupta J; et al, Kapur N, Raj A, Naved RT. (2009). Maternal Experiences of Intimate Partner Violence and Child Morbidity in Bangladesh Evidence From a National Bangladeshi Sample. *Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med*. 2009;163(8):700-705. doi:10.1001/archpediatrics.2009.115
- Silverman, J. G., Decker, M. R., Reed, E., & Raj, A. (2006). Intimate partner violence victimization prior to and during pregnancy among women residing in 26 U.S. states: Associations with maternal and neonatal health. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 195(1), 140–148.
- Silverman JG Decker MR Reed ERaj A Intimate partner violence around the time of pregnancy: association with breastfeeding behavior. *J Womens Health (Larchmt)* 2006;15 (8) 934- 940.
- Silverman JGMesh CMCuthbert CVSlote KBancroft L Child custody determinations in cases involving intimate partner violence: a human rights analysis. *Am J Public Health* 2004;94 (6) 951- 957.

- [Siu, G. E., Wight, D., Seeley, J., Namutebi, C., Sekiwunga, R., Zalwango, F., Kasule, S. \(2020\). Men's involvement in a parenting programme to reduce child maltreatment and gender-based violence: Formative evaluation in Uganda. \*The European Journal of Development Research\*. 29, 1017–1037](#)
- Skylstad, V., Engebretsen, I.M.S., Nalugya, S.J., Opesen, C., Ndeez, G., Okello, E.S., Moland, K.M., Tumwine, J.K., & Skar, A.M.S. (2022). [‘There is nowhere to take the child’: a qualitative study of community members’ views on managing early childhood substance use in Mbale, Uganda](#). *BMC Public Health*. 22, 1192:
- [Soussia, R.B., Omezzine, R.G., Bouali, W., Zemzemet, M., et. al. \(2021\). Aspects épidémiocliniques et suites judiciaires des abus sexuels chez les mineurs à Monastir, Tunisie. \*Pan African Medical Journal\*, 38:105: Les abus sexuels chez les mineurs constituent une réalité troublante et un problème majeur de santé publique. L’objectif est de préciser les aspects épidémiologiques et cliniques des abus sexuels chez les mineurs, et d’en étudier les aspects juridiques. \[Source: \*SafetyLit\*\].](#)
- Steele, B., Neelakantan, L., Jochim, J., Davies, L. M., Boyes, M., Franchino-Olsen, H., Dunne, M., & Meinck, F. (2023). [Measuring violence against children: A COSMIN systematic review of the psychometric and administrative properties of adult retrospective self-report instruments on child abuse and neglect](#). *Trauma, Violence & Abuse*, 15248380221145912. Advance online publication:
- Steiner J.J, Johnson L, Postmus J.L, Davis R.. (2018). Sexual violence of Liberian school age students: an investigation of perpetration, gender, and forms of abuse. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*. ePub, 2018 (Source: *Taylor & Francis Online*).
- [Stern, E., Heise, L., Dunkle, K., Chatterji, Sangeeta. \(2020\). How the Indashyikirwa intimate partner violence prevention programme in Rwanda influenced parenting and violence against children. \*Journal of Family Violence\*. ePub](#)
- Symes L, McFarlane J, Maddoux J, Fredland N. (2020). Evaluating an intergenerational model to explain the path from violence against mothers to child behaviour and academic outcomes. *Violence Against Women* 26(6-7), 730-749.
- [Thi, A. M., Zimmerman, C., Pocock, N. S., Chan, C. W., & Ranganathan, M. \(2021\). Child domestic work, violence, and health outcomes: A rapid systematic review. \*International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health\*, 19\(1\), 427:](#)
- [Thombs, B., Bernstein, D., Ziegelstein, R., Scher, C., Forde, D., et al. \(2006\). An evaluation of screening questions for childhood abuse in 2 community samples. \*Archives of internal medicine\*, 166. 2020-6:](#)
- [Thompson-Walsh, C., Scott, K. L., Lishak, V., Dyson, A. \(2021\). How domestically violent fathers impact children's social-emotional development: fathers' psychological functioning, parenting, and coparenting. \*Child Abuse Negl.\* 112, e104866:](#)
- [Tremblay-Perreault, A., Hébert, M., & Amédée, L. \(2021\). A latent class analysis of parent–child discrepancies in reports of peer victimization: Associations to child sexual abuse status and psychological adjustment. \*Development and Psychopathology\*, 1-12:](#)
- Tyler KA, Hoyt DR, Whitbeck LB, Cauce AM. (2001). The impact of childhood sexual abuse on later sexual victimization among runaway youth. *J Res Adolesc* 11, 151-176.
- United Nations (2019). [Keeping the Promise: Ending violence against children by 2030. Office of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General on Violence Against Children. 2019 \(Source: UN Special Representative of the Secretary-General on Violence Against Children\).](#)
- UNICEF Webpage: [Caring for Child Survivors. International Rescue Committee, UNICEF \(Source: International Rescue Committee\).](#)
- UNFPA [Boys on the Move](#). UNFPA. [EECARO. 2019: Boys on the Move](#) is based on a non-formal curriculum designed for unaccompanied and separated male adolescents displaced by conflict, poverty or related causes. (Source: *UNFPA EECARO*).
- Varma S, Gillespie S, McCracken C, Greenbaum V. (2015). Characteristics of child commercial sexual exploitation and sex trafficking victims presenting for medical care in the United States. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 44, 98-105.
- Vass A, Haj-Yahia MM. (2021). “Pay attention to me”: Children’s subjective preceptions of the process of leaving home with their mothers to shelters for battered women. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 295-319.
- [Victor, B. G., Rousson, A. N., Henry, C., Dalvi, H. B., Mariscal, E. S. \(2021\). Child protective services guidelines for substantiating exposure to domestic violence as maltreatment and assigning caregiver responsibility: policy analysis and recommendations. \*Child Maltreat\*. ePub:](#)
- Wangamati C.K, Yegon G, Sundby J, Prince R.J. (2019). Sexualised violence against children: a review of laws and policies in Kenya. *Sex. Reprod. Health Matters*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *SafetyLit*).
- Webermann AR, Murphy CM. (2019). Childhood trauma and dissociative intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 25(2), 148-166.
- Willis BM, Levy BS. (2002). Child prostitution: global health burden, research needs, and interventions. *Lancet* 359, 1417-1422.
- Witting S.K. (2019). [Regulating bodies: the moral panic of child sexuality in the digital era\\*](#). *Critical Quarterly for Legislation and Law*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *UNICEF Zimbabwe Country Office*).

Zelviene, P., Daniunaite, I., Hafstad, G.S., Thoresen, S., Truskauskaitė-Kunevičienė, I., Kazlauskas, E. (2020). [Patterns of abuse and effects on psychosocial functioning in Lithuanian adolescents: A latent class analysis approach. \*Child Abuse Negl\*, 108: e104684:](#)

Ziaei S, Naved RT, Ekström EC. (2014). Women's exposure to intimate partner violence and child malnutrition: findings from demographic and health surveys in Bangladesh. *Maternal & Child Nutrition* 10(3), 347-59.

[Zuo, X., Zhang, Z., Yan, L. et al. \(2021\). Childhood adversity subtypes and violence victimization and perpetration among early adolescents in Shanghai, China. \*BMC Pediatr\* \(21\), 381](#)

## **Childhood Abuse Of Parent and Outcomes For Next Generation**

[Anderson, K.M., Bergenfeld, I., Cheong, Y.F., Minh, T.H., & Yount, K.M. \(2022\). Childhood maltreatment class and sexually violent behavior among university men in Vietnam. \*SSM - Population Health\*. 18\(101103\):](#)

Arnell L, Källström A, Gunnarsdóttir H. (2022). Relative wellbeing of women maltreated as children. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 2947-2965.

Bendezu-Quispe, G., Fernandez-Guzman, D., Caira-Chuquineyra, B., Urrunaga-Pastor, D., Cortez-Soto, A. G., Chavez-Malpartida, S. S., & Rosales-Rimache, J. (2023). [Association between witnessing domestic violence against the mother in childhood and intimate partner violence in adulthood: A population-based analysis of Peru. \*European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology\*: X, 21, 100275:](#)

Bintabara D, Kibusi SM (2018). Intimate Partner violence victimization increases the risk of under-five morbidity: A stratified multilevel analysis of pooled Tanzania demographic health surveys, 2010-2016. *Plos One* 13(8): e0201814.

[Bott, S., Ruiz-Celis, A.P., Mendoza, J.A., Guedes, A. \(2021\). Co-occurring violent discipline of children and intimate partner violence against women in Latin America and the Caribbean: a systematic search and secondary analysis of national datasets. \*BMJ Global Health\*. 6, e007063:](#)

Bott, S., Ruiz-Celis, A.P., Mendoza, J.A., & Guedes, A. (2022). [Correlates of co-occurring physical child punishment and physical intimate partner violence in Colombia, Mexico and Peru. \*BMC public health\*, 22\(1\), 2195:](#)

Chung G, Jensen TM, Parisi A, Macy RJ, Lanier P. (2021). Impact of intimate partner violence on parenting and children's externalizing behaviors, Transactional processes over time. *Violence Against Women* 27(14),2576-2599.

Clifford, M.E., Nguyen, A.J., & Bradshaw, C.P. (2022). [Patterns of adverse childhood experiences associated with externalizing problems: A latent class analysis. \*Violence and Gender\*. ePub:](#)

[Free, B. L., Lipinski, A. J., Lewin, R. K., Majeed, R., Zakarian, R. J., & Beck, J. G. \(2021\). Using a person-centered approach to identify patterns of exposure to intimate partner violence and child abuse in women: Associations with mental health. \*Child Maltreatment\*, ePub:](#)

[Hong, J.S., Lee, J., McCloskey, L.A., Victor, B.G., Wei, H., & Voisin, D.R. \(2021\). Pathways from witnessing parental intimate partner violence to involvement in bullying: Empirically testing a proposed conceptual framework. \*J Primary Prevent\*, ePub:](#)

[Jeong, J., Bhatia, A., Skeen, S., Adhia, A. \(2021\). From fathers to peers: Association between paternal violence victimization and peer violence perpetration among youth in Malawi, Nigeria, and Zambia, \*Social Science & Medicine\*, 278:113943](#)

[Kieselbach, B., Kress, H., MacMillan, H., Perneger, T. \(2020\). Prevalence of childhood exposure to intimate partner violence and associations with mental distress in Cambodia, Malawi and Nigeria: A cross-sectional study. \*Child Abuse & Neglect\*. ePub](#)

Kim C, Vasquez L, Rajah V. (2023). The impact of child polyvictimization and cultural factors on lifetime intimate partner violence among Salvadoran women. *Violence Against Women* 29(14), 2681-2698.

[Kong, J., Lee, H., Slack, K.S., & Lee, E. \(2021\). The moderating role of three-generation households in the intergenerational transmission of violence. \*Child Abuse Negl\*. 2021; 117: 105117:](#)

López Ricoy A, Andrew A, Medina A. (2022). Exit as care: How motherhood mediates women's exodus from violence in Mexico and Central America. *Violence Against Women* 28 (1), 211-231.

Lukasses M, Vangen S, Øian P, Schei B. (2011). Fear of childbirth, women's preference for cesarean section and childhood abuse: a longitudinal study. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 90, 33-40.

Marshall, C., Fernet, M., Brassard, A., & Langevin, R. (2023). ["I was trying to be the mother to her that I didn't have": Mothers' experiences of child sexual abuse and intergenerational maltreatment](#). *Violence Against Women*, 0(0):

[Miedema, S.S., Le, V.D., Chiang, L., Ngann, T., & Wu Shortt, J. \(2022\). Adverse childhood experiences and intimate partner violence among youth in Cambodia: A latent class analysis. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*. ePub:](#)

[Miranda, J.K., Domedel, C., Crockett, M.A., Azócar, E., Thatcher, K. \(2021\). Growing up in the context of intimate partner violence: experiences and meanings for adolescents in Chile. \*Child Abuse Negl\*, 120: e105220:](#)

[Ndungu, J., Jewkes, R., Ngcobo-Sithole, M., Chirwa, E., & Gibbs, A. \(2021\). Afghan women's use of violence against their children and associations with IPV, adverse childhood experiences and poverty: A cross-sectional and structural equation modelling analysis. \*Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health\*. 18\(15\), 7923:](#)

Nerum H, Halvorsen L, Straume B, Sørli T, Øian P. (2013). Different labour outcomes in primiparous women that have been subjected to childhood sexual abuse or rape in adulthood: a case-control study in a clinical cohort. *BJOG* 120, 487-495.

Ramos de Oliveira, C. V., Sudfeld, C. R., Muhihi, A., McCoy, D. C., Fawzi, W. W., Masanja, H., & Yousafzai, A. K. (2022). [Association of exposure to intimate partner violence with maternal depressive symptoms and early childhood socioemotional development among mothers and children in rural Tanzania](#). *JAMA network open*, 5(12), e2248836:

[Schubert, E. C. \(2021\). Supporting children who experience domestic violence: Evaluating the Child Witness to Domestic Violence program. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*. ePub:](#)

[Spaid Miedema, S., & Kyaw, A.T. \(2022\). Women's intergenerational intimate partner violence and household child abuse in Burma \(Myanmar\). \*SSM - Population Health\*, 17, 101010:](#)

[Turunç, G., & Kisbu-Sakarya, Y. \(2021\). Parents' attitudes toward domestic violence as a risk factor for early childhood development: testing an actor-partner interdependence model using UNICEF MICS. \*J. Interpers. Violence\*. ePub:](#)

[Velloza, J., Davies, L.D., Ensminger, A.L., Theofelus, F.M., Andjamba, H., Kamungona, R., Masseti, G., Coomer, R., Forster, N., & O'Malley, G. \(2022\). Cycles of violence among young women in Namibia: exploring the links between childhood violence and adult intimate partner violence from the Violence Against Children and Youth Survey. \*J. Interpers. Violence\*. ePub:](#)

[Wadji, D. L., Ketcha Wanda, G. J. M., Wicky, C., Morina, N., Martin-Soelch, C. \(2020\). From the mother to the child: the intergenerational transmission of experiences of violence in mother-child dyads exposed to intimate partner violence in Cameroon. \*J. Interpers. Violence\* 2020, ePub:](#)

### **Co-occurrence of IPV with Child Abuse**

Akinbode, A.O., Akor, B., Esegbe, P., Udoh, S.B., Udom, N.U., Olowu, O.M., et al. (2023). [Dissolving the precipitating events in the cycle connecting intimate partner violence and violence against children through a holistic approach](#). *EC Paediatrics* 12.11: 01-15:

Archer-Kuhn, B., Hughes, J., Saini, M., Tam, D., Beltrano, N., & Still, M. (2024). [A balancing act when children are young: women's experiences in shared parenting arrangements as survivors of domestic violence](#). *J. Fam. Violence*. 39(2), 221-233:

Bhan N, Jose R, Silverman JG, Raj A. (2019). Family violence as a determinant of suicidality and depression among adolescents in India. *J Global Helth Rep* 3: e2019072

Bouteyre E, Duval P, Piétri M. (2024). Children's physical proximity to interparental conflict: Resilient process and retrospective perceptions of parent-child relationships. *Violence Against Women* 30(3-4), 854-872.

Brühl A, Ward CL, Lachman JM, Foran HM, Raleva M, Baban A, Heinrichs N. (2023). Co-occurrence of intimate partner violence against mothers and maltreatment of their children with behavioral problems in Eastern Europe. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2439-2463.

Falb KL, Blackwell A, de Dieu Hategelimana J, Sifat M, Roth D, O'Connor M. (2024). Co-occurring intimate partner violence and child abuse in Eastern Democratic Republic of Congo: The influence of early life experiences of abuse. *Violence Against Women* 30(3-4), 873-889.

Fogarty, A., Brown, S., Gartland, D., McMahon, G., FitzPatrick, K., Seymour, M., Kimber, M., MacMillan, H., & Giallo, R. (2024). [Patterns of intimate partner violence exposure across the first 10 years of life and children's emotional-behavioural outcomes at 10 years](#). *Child Abuse Negl.* 153, 106814:

Swenson, C. C., & Schaeffer, C. M. (2024). [Development of a family-based treatment for co-occurring intimate partner violence and child maltreatment: the MST-IPV model](#). *BJ Psych Bulletin*, 1–12.

## **Foster Care**

Ball B, Hoefler S, Ding X, Sevillano L, Faulkner M. (2023). Promoting healthy relationships in foster care –“If I had seen what a healthy relationship looks like, that would have changed my perspective” *Violence Against Women* 29(14) 2824-2847.

## **Intergenerational Trauma**

Anderson, K., & van Ee, E. (2020). Reflective functioning of refugee mothers with children born of conflict-related sexual violence. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(8), 2873–2885. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17082873>

Bazo-Alvarez, J.C., Copez-Lonzoy, A., Ipanaqué-Zapata, M., Bazalar-Palacios, J., Rivera, E.L., & Flores-Ramos, E.C. (2024). [Witnessing inter-parental violence in childhood and help-seeking behaviours in violence against women in Peru](#). *BMC Public Health*. 24(1), 1022:

Bezo, B., & Maggi, S. (2015). Living in “Survival mode:” intergenerational transmission of trauma from The holodomor genocide of 1932–1933 in Ukraine. *Social Science & Medicine*, 134, 87–94. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2015.04.009>

Bryant, R. A., Edwards, B., Creamer, M., O'Donnell, M., Forbes, D., Felmingham, K. L., Silove, D., Steel, Z., Nickerson, A., McFarlane, A. C., Van Hooff, M., & Hadzi-Pavlovic, D. (2018). The effect of post-traumatic stress disorder on refugees' parenting and their children's mental health: a cohort study. *The Lancet Public Health*, 3(5), 249–258. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s2468-2667\(18\)30051-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/s2468-2667(18)30051-3)

Cerdeña, J. P., Rivera, L. M., & Spak, J. M. (2021). Intergenerational trauma in Latinxs: A scoping review. *Social Science & Medicine*, 270. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2020.113662>

Dalgaard, N. T., & Montgomery, E. (2015). Disclosure and silencing: A systematic review of the literature on patterns of trauma communication in refugee families. *Transcultural Psychiatry*, 52(5), 579–593. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1363461514568442>

Dalgaard, N. T., & Montgomery, E. (2017). The transgenerational transmission of refugee trauma: family functioning and children's psychosocial adjustment. *International Journal of Migration, Health and Social Care*, 13(3), 289–301. <https://doi.org/10.1108/ijmhsc-06-2016-0024>

Dalgaard, N. T., Todd, B. K., Daniel, S. I. F., & Montgomery, E. (2015). The transmission of trauma in refugee families: associations between intra-family trauma communication style, children's attachment security and psychosocial adjustment. *Attachment & Human Development*, 18(1), 69–89. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14616734.2015.1113305>

Dănilă, I., Balazsi, R., Tăut, D., Băban, A., Foran, H. M., Heinrich, N., Lachman, J. M., & Hutchings, J. (2024). [Linking child adjustment difficulties with mother's maladaptive parental behavior: The mediating roles of parental cognitions and parenting stress](#). *Family Process*, 00, 1–21.

East, P. L., Gahagan, S., & Al-Delaimy, W. K. (2017). The impact of refugee mothers' trauma, posttraumatic stress, and depression on their children's adjustment. *Journal of Immigrant and Minority Health*, 20, 271–282. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10903-017-0624-2>

Eruyar, S., Maltby, J., & Vostanis, P. (2018). Mental health problems of Syrian refugee children: The role of parental factors. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 27, 401–409. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00787-017-1101-0>

Feldman B. After the catastrophe: working with the intergenerational transmission of collective trauma in Jungian analysis. *J Anal Psychol.* 2022 Feb;67(1):105-118. doi: 10.1111/1468-5922.12752. PMID: 35417583.

Field, N. P., Muong, S., & Sochanvimean, V. (2013). Parental styles in the intergenerational transmission of trauma stemming from the Khmer Rouge regime in Cambodia. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 83(4), 483–494. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ajop.12057>

- Flanagan, N., Travers, A., Vallières, F., Hansen, M., Halpin, R., Sheaf, G., Rottmann, N., & Johnsen, A. T. (2020). Crossing borders: a systematic review identifying potential mechanisms of intergenerational trauma transmission in asylum-seeking and refugee families. *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, 11(1), 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1080/20008198.2020.1790283>
- Han, M. (2008). Relationship among perceived parental trauma, parental attachment, and sense of coherence in Southeast Asian American college students. *Journal of Family Social Work*, 9(2), 25–45. [https://doi.org/10.1300/j039v09n02\\_02](https://doi.org/10.1300/j039v09n02_02)
- Hinton, D. E., Rasmussen, A., Nou, L., Pollack, M. H., & Good, M.-J. (2009). Anger, PTSD, and the nuclear family: a study of Cambodian refugees. *Social Science & Medicine*, 69, 1387–1394. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2009.08.018>
- Isogami, H., Murata, T., Imaizumi, K., Fukuda, T., Kanno, A., Kyojuka, H., Yasuda, S., Yamaguchi, A., Sato, A., Ogata, Y., Horiuchi, S., Shinohara, R., Shinoki, K., Hosoya, M., Yasumura, S., Yamagata, Z., Hashimoto, K., Fujimori, K., & Nishigori, H. (2023). [Association of preconception or antepartum maternal intimate partner violence with autism spectrum disorder in 3-year-old offspring: The Japan Environment and Children's Study](#). *Journal of Women's Health*, 10.1089/jwh.2022.0439. Advance online publication: This study investigates the association between maternal antepartum intimate partner violence (IPV) and autism spectrum disorder (ASD) in 3-year-old offspring.
- Jared, S. (2021). The Triple Trauma of Refugees UNC Global Affairs <https://global.unc.edu/news-story/the-triple-trauma-of-refugees/> (accessed March 10, 2023)
- Johns AN, Brown LS, Cromer LD. Examining intergenerational transmission of Holocaust trauma as it relates to Jewish identity, communication type, and mental well-being. *J Trauma Stress*. 2022 Oct;35(5):1497-1507. doi: 10.1002/jts.22856. Epub 2022 Jun 22. PMID: 35733300.
- Kahn S, Denov M. Transgenerational trauma in Rwandan genocidal rape survivors and their children: A culturally enhanced bioecological approach. *Transcult Psychiatry*. 2022 Dec;59(6):727-739. doi: 10.1177/13634615221080231. Epub 2022 Feb 24. PMID: 35200060; PMCID: PMC9716383.
- Lev–Wiesel, R. (2007). Intergenerational transmission of trauma across three generations: a preliminary study. *Qualitative Social Work*, 6(1), 75–94. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1473325007074167>
- Mak, C., Lewis, D. C., & Seponski, D. M. (2021). Intergenerational transmission of traumatic stress and resilience among Cambodian immigrant families along coastal Alabama: family narratives. *Health Equity*, 5(1), 431–438. <https://doi.org/10.1089/heq.2020.0142>
- Matoba K. 'Measuring' Collective Trauma: a Quantum Social Science Approach. *Integr Psychol Behav Sci*. 2022 Apr 30. doi: 10.1007/s12124-022-09696-2. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 35488141.
- Mélo, T. R., de Araujo, L. B., Rosa, J. D. C., Arantes, M., Israel, V. L., & Signorelli, M. C. (2023). [Intimate Partner Violence Against Brazilian Mothers is Associated With Their Children's Lower Quality-of-Life Scores: A Cross-Sectional Study During the COVID-19 Pandemic](#). *Health services insights*, 16: This study aims to verify the relationship between mothers'/caregivers' IPV and their children's neuropsychomotor development (NPMD) and quality of life (QOL) during the pandemic. [Source: Federal University of Parana (UFPR) - Brazil].
- Moher D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J. *Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: the PRISMA statement*. The PRISMA group, 2009
- Murphy M, Ellsberg M, Balogun A, García-Moreno C. Risk and Protective Factors for Violence Against Women and Girls Living in Conflict and Natural Disaster-Affected Settings: A Systematic Review. *Trauma Violence Abuse*. 2022 Oct 19:15248380221129303. doi: 10.1177/15248380221129303. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 36259449.
- Ouma, S., Abbo, C., Nataka, N., McCoy, M., & Kroupina, M. (2023). [Victimization among adolescents of female sex workers: findings from the children of at-risk parents \(CARP\) study in Uganda](#). *BMC Pediatrics*, 23(1), 311:
- Ramaj, K., & Eisner, M. (2023). [Adverse childhood experiences, intimate partner violence, and mental well-being among mothers of toddlers in Tirana, Albania: A cross-sectional mediation analysis](#). *Violence against Women*, 10778012231203659.
- Sangalang, C. C., Jager, J., & Harachi, T. W. (2017). Effects of maternal traumatic distress on family functioning and child mental health: an examination of Southeast Asian refugee families in the U.S. *Social Science & Medicine*, 184, 178–186. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2017.04.032>
- UN United Nations (2023). Peace, dignity and equality on a healthy planet. <https://www.un.org/en/global-issues/refugees#:~:text=There%20were%2089.3%20million%20people,under%20UNRWA's%20mandate>. (Accessed March 10, 2023).

- van Ee, E., Jongmans, M. J., van der Aa, N., & Kleber, R. J. (2017). Attachment representation and sensitivity: The moderating role of posttraumatic stress disorder in a refugee sample. *Family Process, 56*(3), 781–792. <https://doi.org/10.1111/famp.12228>
- van Ee, E., Kleber, R. J., & Mooren, T. T. M. (2012). War trauma lingers on: Associations between maternal posttraumatic stress disorder, parent-child interaction, and child development. *Infant Mental Health Journal, 33*(5), 459–468. <https://doi.org/10.1002/imhj.21324>
- van Ee, E., Kleber, R. J., Jongmans, M. J., Mooren, T. T. M., & Out, D. (2016). Parental PTSD, adverse parenting and Child attachment in a refugee sample. *Attachment & Human Development, 18*(3), 273–291. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14616734.2016.1148748>
- Weine, S., Muzurovic, N., Kulauzovic, Y., Besic, S., Lezic, A., Mujagic, A., Muzurovic, J., Spahovic, D., Feetham, S., Ware, N., Knafli, K., & Pavkovic, I. (2004). Family consequences of refugee trauma. *Family Process, 43*(2), 147–160. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1545-5300.2004.04302002.x>
- WHO World Health Organization. (2021) Violence Against Women <https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/violence-against-women#:~:text=Estimates%20published%20by%20WHO%20indicate,sexual%20violence%20in%20their%20lifetime>. (Accessed March 10, 2023)

## **Legal System**

- Bhuwania, P., Raub, A., Sprague, A., Martin, A., Bose, B., Kidman, R., Nandi, A., Behrman, J.R., & Heymann, J. (2024). [Impact of laws prohibiting domestic violence on wasting in early childhood](#). *PLoS One, 19*(3), e0301224:
- Field, N., & Katz, C. (2022). [The experiences and perceptions of sexually abused children as participants in the legal process: key conclusions from a scoping literature review](#). *Trauma Violence Abuse*. ePub:
- Holder, R.L., Gerrys, D., Garcia, F., & Powell, M. (2023). [Claiming justice: An analysis of child sexual abuse complainants' justice goals reported during investigative interviews](#). *Laws, 12*(1), 9:
- Ramaswamy, S., Devgun, M., Seshadri, S., & Bunders-Aelen, J. (2023). [Balancing the Law with Children's Rights to Participation and Decision-Making: Practice Guidelines for Mandatory Reporting Processes in Child Sexual Abuse](#). *Asian Journal of Psychiatry, 81*, 103464:
- Stewart S, Arnall E. (2023). Mothers, domestic violence, and child protection: The UK response. *Violence Against Women 29*(3-4), 626-647.

## **Medical Consequences**

- Folayan, M.O., Obiyan, M.O., El Tantawi, M., Kemoli, A., Al-Batayneh, O.B., Gaffar, B., & Schroth, R.J. (2021). [An ecological study on the association between early childhood caries and intimate partner violence in 20 low- and middle-income countries: 2007-2017](#). *AAS Open Res. 4*(e39):
- Tenkorang E. Y. (2023). [Physical, sexual, and psychosocial health impacts of child abuse: Evidence from Ghana](#). *Advances in Life Course Research, 57*, 100559:

## **Parental Attitudes**

- Allen, K., Melendez-Torres, G.J., Ford, T., Bonell, C., Finning, K., Fredlund, M., Gainsbury, A., & Berry, V. (2022). [Family focused interventions that address parental domestic violence and abuse, mental ill-health, and substance misuse in combination: a systematic review](#). *PLoS One, 17*(7), e0270894:
- Andajani-Sutjahjo, S., & Neang, M. (2022). ["Help children walking on the right path": understanding parents' and grandparents' perceptions on violence against children in Cambodia and prevention strategies](#). *J. Interpers. Violence*. ePub:
- Dekel, B., & Abrahams, N. (2023). ['I'm Not the Mother I Wanted to Be': Understanding the Increased Responsibility, Decreased Control, and Double Level of Intentionality, Experienced by Abused Mothers](#). *PLoS one, 18*(6), e0287749:
- [Doyle, F.L., Morawska, A., Higgins, D.J., Havighurst, S.S., Mazzucchelli, .G., Toumbourou, J.W., Middeldorp, C.M., Chainey, C., Cobham, V.E., Harnett, P., Sanders, M.R. \(2022\). Policies are needed to increase the reach and impact of evidence-based parenting supports: A call for a population-based approach to supporting parents, children, and families. \*Child Psychiatry Hum Dev\*. ePub:](#)

Falb KL, Asghar K, Laird B, Tanner S, Graybill E, Mallinga P, Stark L. Caregiver parenting and gender attitudes: Associations with violence against adolescent girls in South Kivu, Democratic Republic of Congo. *Child Abuse Negl.* 2017 Jul;69:278-284. doi: 10.1016/j.chiabu.2017.04.032. Epub 2017 May 10. PMID: 28500924.

Lee JY, Yoon S, Park K, Radney A, Shipe SL, Pace GT. (2023). Father-mother co-involvement in child maltreatment: associations of prior perpetration, parental substance use, parental medical conditions, inadequate housing, and intimate partner violence with different maltreatment types. *Children* 10(4), 707.

Rudolph, J. I., van Berkel, S.R., Zimmer-Gembeck, M.J., Walsh, K., Straker, D., & Campbell, T. (2023). [Parental Involvement in Programs to Prevent Child Sexual Abuse: A Systematic Review of Four Decades of Research](#). *Trauma, Violence, and Abuse*. ISSN 1524-8380 (Print), 1552-8324

## **Prevention Programs**

Agathis, N. T., Annor, F. B., Mercy, J., Chiang, L., de Barros, R. B., & Massetti, G. M. (2022). [How the global Violence against Children and Youth Surveys help improve pediatric global health](#). *Pediatrics*, 150(5), e2022057124:

Al-Mohannadi, A. S., Al-Harabsheh, S., Atari, S., Jilani, N., Al-Hail, G., & Sigodo, K. (2022). [Addressing violence against children: A case review in the state of Qatar](#). *Frontiers in public health*, 10, 859325:

Celik, P. (2024). [The effectiveness of school-based child sexual abuse prevention programmes among primary school-aged children: A systematic review](#). *International Journal of Educational Research Open*. 7, 100348:

Cuartas, J., Salazar, A., Backhaus, S., Little, M. T., McCoy, D., Yoshikawa, H., Bass, M., Metheny, N., & Knaul, F. (2024). [Strategies to prevent violence against children in the home: A systematic review of reviews](#). *Trauma, Violence & Abuse*, 15248380241247018.

Dewi, V. N. L., Sitaresmi, M. N., & Dewi, F. S. T. (2021). [What forms of media do we need for preventing child sexual abuse? A qualitative study in Yogyakarta Special Region, Indonesia](#). *Journal of child sexual abuse*, 30(5), 511-523:

Francis, T., Packer, D., & Baker-Henningham, H. (2022). [A Qualitative Evaluation of the Mechanisms of Action in an Early Childhood Parenting Programme to Prevent Violence against Children in Jamaica](#). *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 1– 12:

Kewley, S., Mhlanga-Gunda, R., & Van Hout, M. C. (2023). [Preventing child sexual abuse before it occurs: examining the scale and nature of secondary public health prevention approaches](#). *Journal of sexual aggression*. 29(1), 1-33: T

Koris, A., Steven, S., Akika, V., Puls, C., Okoro, C., Bitrus, D., Seff, I., Deitch, J., & Stark, L. (2022). [Opportunities and challenges in preventing violence against adolescent girls through gender transformative, whole-family support programming in Northeast Nigeria](#). *Confl Health*. 16, 26:

Lachman, J. M., Juhari, R., Stuer, F., Zinser, P., Han, Q., Gardner, F., McCoy, A., Yaacob, S. N., Kahar, R., Mansor, M., Madon, Z., Arshat, Z., Nadzri, F. Z. M., Aftar, N. F. A., & Landers, C. (2023). ["Before I was Like a Tarzan. But now, I Take a Pause": Mixed Methods Feasibility Study of the Naungan Kasih Parenting Program to Prevent Violence against Children in Malaysia](#). *BMC Public Health*, 23(1), 241:

Lev-Wiesel, R., Goldner, L., & Daphna-Tekoah. (2022). [Introduction to the special issue the use of creative art therapies in the prevention, screening, and treatment of child sexual abuse](#). *J Child Sex Abus.* 31(1), 3-8:

Lu, M., Barlow, J., Meinck, F., & Neelakantan, L. (2022). [Unpacking school-based child sexual abuse prevention programs: a realist review](#). *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*, 15248380221082153:

Lu, M., Barlow, J., Meinck, F., Walsh, K., & Wu, Y. (2022). [School-based child sexual abuse interventions: A systematic review and meta-analysis](#). *Research on Social Work Practice*. ePub:

Martin, M., Shenderovich, Y., Caron, E.B., Smith, J.D., Siu, G., & Breitenstein, S.M. (2023). [The case for assessing and reporting on facilitator fidelity: Introducing the Fidelity of Implementation in Parenting Programs Guideline](#). *Global Implementation Research and Applications*. ePub:

Mataaraachchi, D., Buddhika Mahesh, P.K., Pathirana, T.E.A., & Vithana, P.V.S.C. (2024). [Development and implementation of a worksite-based intervention to improve mothers' knowledge, attitudes, and skills in sharing information with their adolescent daughters on preventing sexual violence: lessons learned in a developing setting, Sri Lanka](#). *BMC Public Health*. 24(1), 983:

Maternowska, M.C., Gould, C., Amisi, M.M., van der Heyde, J. (2024). [INSPIRE: Seven strategies for ending violence against children—exploring knowledge uptake, use and impact](#). *Child Protection and Practice*, 1,100008:

Rudolph, J. I., Zimmer-Gembeck, M. J., & Walsh, K. (2022). [Recall of Sexual Abuse Prevention Education at School and Home: Associations With Sexual Abuse Experience, Disclosure, Protective Parenting, and Knowledge](#). *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 129, 105680:

Rudolph, J., & Zimmer-Gembeck, M. J. (2018). [Reviewing the Focus: A Summary and Critique of Child-Focused Sexual Abuse Prevention](#). *Trauma, violence & abuse*, 19(5), 543–554: This paper summarizes the recent history of CSA prevention and the critique of child-focused protection programs in order to demonstrate the need to compliment or replace these programs by focusing more

on protectors in the children's ecology, specifically parents, in order to create safer environments in which abuse is less likely to occur. [Source: University of Greenwich].

Rudolph, J., Zimmer-Gembeck, M. J., Shanley, D. C., & Hawkins, R. (2018). [Child Sexual Abuse Prevention Opportunities: Parenting, Programs, and the Reduction of Risk](#). Child maltreatment, 23(1), 96–106:

Stern, E., Alemann, C., Delgado, G. A. F., & Vásquez, A. E. (2022). [Lessons learned from implementing the parenting Program P in Bolivia to prevent family violence](#). Evaluation and program planning, 97, 102207,

Rudgard, W.E., Obiesie, S., Desmond, C., Casale, M., & Cluver, L. (2023). [Assessing the cost-effectiveness of economic strengthening and parenting support for preventing violence against adolescents in Mpumalanga Province, South Africa: An economic modelling study using non-randomised data](#). PLOS Glob Public Health. 3(8), e0001666: I

Stige, S.H., Andersen, A.C., Halvorsen, J.E., Halvorsen, M.S., Binder, P., Måkestad, E., & Albæk, A.U. (2022). [Possible paths to increase detection of child sexual abuse in child and adolescent psychiatry: a meta-synthesis of survivors' and health professionals' experiences of addressing child sexual abuse](#). Int J Qual Stud Health Well-being. 17(1), 2103934:

Trevizan, F.F., Siqueira, R.M., Aragão, A.D.S., Santos, H.H., & Sabino, F.H.O. (2022). [A meta-analytic framework for developing protocols to attend child and adolescent victims of sexual violence](#). Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health. 19(9), e5233:

van der Asdonk, S., A.R., Schuengel, C., Draaisma, N., de Roos, C., Zuidgeest, K., Rippe, R.C.A., Alink, L.R.A. (2022). [Testing an attachment- and trauma-informed intervention approach for parents and young children after interparental violence: protocol for a randomized controlled trial](#). Trials. 23( 973):

van Tuyll van Serooskeren Rakotomalala, S., Stok, F.M., Yerkes, M.A., & de Wit, J.B.F. (2023). [A mapping of parenting support policies worldwide to prevent violence against children](#). Child Abuse Negl. 146, e106484:

Wangamati, C.K., Mdala, I., Ogutu, B., Sokoine, K., Ochieng, M., Majikata, S., Ochieng, C.B., & Kelly, S.A. (2022). [Assessment of whole school approach intervention to reduce violence affecting children in and around schools in Kenya and Tanzania: protocol for a before-and-after, mixed-methods pilot study](#). BMJ Open. 12(5), e055231:

## **Research**

Burgund Isakov, A., Markovic, V., & Žegarac, N. (2022). [Consultation with children on the move: Lessons learned in creating a child-friendly research process](#). Monitor ISH (2022), XXIV/1, 38–68:

Ellis, K., Hickle, K., & Warrington, C. (2023). [Researching sensitive topics with children and young people: Ethical practice and blurry boundaries](#). International Journal of Qualitative Methods. ePub:

Ji, Z., Rockowitz, S., Flowe, H.D., Stevens, L.M., Kanja, W., & Davies, K. (2022). [Reflections on increasing the value of data on sexual violence incidents against children to better prevent and respond to sexual offending in Kenya](#). Societies. 12(89):

Kiili, J., Lehto-Lundén, T., Moilanen, J., Kannasoja, S., & Malinen, K. (2024). [Collaborating with children: Intergenerational research encounters](#). International Journal of Social Research Methodology,

Nace, A., Maternowska, C., Fernandez, B., & Cravero, K. (2022). [The Violence Against Children Surveys \(VACS\): Using VACS data to drive programmes and policies](#). Global Public Health, 17(11), 2807–2825:

Woollett, N., Christofides, N., Franchino-Olsen, H., Silima, M., Fouche, A., & Meinck, F. (2024). ["Children are like vuvuzelas always ready to blow": Exploring how to engage young children in violence research](#). Journal of Interpersonal Violence,

## **Schools**

Murchison, G. R., Austin, S. B., Reisner, S. L., & Chen, J. T. (2022). [Middle School Psychological Distress and Sexual Harassment Victimization as Predictors of Dating Violence Involvement](#). Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 0(0):

Ngidi, N.D., & Essack, Z. (2022). [Mapping the Unsafe School Journey: Rural Primary School Children's Perspectives on Dangerous Social Geographies in South Africa](#). International Journal of Educational Development, 94, 102655

CLIMATE CHANGE

Cislaghi B. (2019). [The potential of a community-led approach to change harmful gender norms in low- and middle-income countries.](#) ALIGN. 2019: (Source: ALIGN).

Cuartas, J., Bhatia, A., Carter, D., Cluver, L., Coll, C., Draper, C. E., Donger, E., Gardner, F., Grueso, H., Herbert, B., Lachman, J., M'jid, N. M., Seidel, F., & Kelly, O. (2023). [The Climate Crisis and Violence against Children.](#) The Lancet. Child & Adolescent Health, S2352-4642(23)00137-2. Advance online publication.

Thulin E.J, Heinze J.E, Kusunoki Y, Hsieh H, Zimmerman M.A. (2020). [Perceived neighbourhood characteristics and experiences of intimate partner violence: a multilevel analysis.](#) Journal of Interpersonal Violence. ePub, 2020 (Source: University of Michigan).

WEDO Gender and climate change in the United States: a reading of existing research. WEDO, Sierra Club. 2020 (Source: WUNRN).

## COMMUNITY

[Ast, R. S., Banyard, V. L., Burnham, J., Edwards, K. M. \(2021\). Community conversations on relationship violence: Town variations in prevention perceptions through concept mapping.](#) American Journal of Community Psychology. ePub:

[Ison, J., Forsdike, K., Henry, N., Hooker, L., & Taft, A. \(2023\). "You're just constantly on alert": Women and gender-diverse people's experiences of sexual violence on public transport.](#) Journal of Interpersonal Violence. ePub:

Kim ME. (2021). Shifting the lens: An implementation study of a community-based and social network intervention to gender-based violence. *Violence Against women* 27(2), 222-254.

Minckas N, Shannon G, Mannell J. (2020). [The role of participation and community mobilisation in preventing violence against women and girls: a programme review and critique.](#) Global Health Action, 13:1, ePub, 2020 (Source: The Prevention Collaborative).

## CONSENT

[Cerdán-Torregrosa, A., Nardini, K., & Vives-Cases, C. \(2023\). "I Reject it, But That's What Normally Happens": Grey Zones of Gender-Based Violence and Gender Roles in Young People.](#) Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 0(0):

[Glance, A.M., Zatzkin, J.G., Kaufman, K.L. \(2020\). Moving toward a new model of sexual consent: The development of the process-based consent scale.](#) Violence Against Women, ePub:

Glance AM, Zatzkin JG, Kaufman KL. (2021). Moving toward a new model of sexual consent: The development of the process-based consent scale. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2424-2450.

Graf A.S, Johnson V. (2020). [Describing the "gray" area of consent: a comparison of sexual consent understanding across the adult lifespan.](#) J. Sex Res. ePub, 2020 (Source: Safetylit).

[Miles, L.W., Knox, E., Downing, N., & Valentine, J.L. \(2022\). Ability to consent to a sexual assault medical forensic examination in adult patients with serious mental illness.](#) J Forensic Leg Med. 85, 102285:

Yount, K. M., Bergenfeld, I., Anderson, K. M., Trang, Q. T., Sales, J. M., Cheong, Y. F., & Minh, T. H. (2022). [Theoretical Mediators of GlobalConsent: An Adapted Web-Based Sexual Violence Prevention Program for University Men in Vietnam.](#) Social Science & Medicine, 313, 115402: This study assesses the effects of GlobalConsent on sexually violent behavior and prosocial bystander behavior, directly and through theoretically targeted mediators. [Source: Emory University].

Yount, K. M., Cheong, Y. F., Bergenfeld, I., Trang, Q. T., Sales, J. M., Li, Y., & Minh, T. H. (2023). [Impacts of GlobalConsent, a Web-Based Social Norms Edutainment Program, on Sexually Violent Behavior and Bystander Behavior Among University Men in Vietnam: Randomized Controlled Trial.](#) JMIR Public Health and Surveillance, 9(1), e35116: This study tests the impact of GlobalConsent on sexually violent behavior and prosocial bystander behavior among university men in Vietnam. [Source: Emory University].

Yount, K. M., Cheong, Y. F., Khan, Z., Bergenfeld, I., Kaslow, N., & Clark, C. J. (2022). [Global Measurement of Intimate Partner Violence to Monitor Sustainable Development Goal 5](#). *BMC Public Health*, 22(1), 1-14:

## CONSEQUENCES

### **Abortion**

[Qureshi, Z., Mehrtash, H., Kouanda, S., Griffin, S., Filippi, V., Govule, P., Thwin, S.S., Bello, F.A., Gadama, L., Msusa, A.T., Idi, N., Goufodji, S., Kim, C.R., Wolomy-Molondo, J., Mugerwa, K.Y., Bique, C., Adanu, R., Fawole, B., Madiadou, T., Gülmezoglu, A.M., Ganatra, B., Tunçalp, Ö. \(2021\). Understanding abortion-related complications in health facilities: results from WHO multicountry survey on abortion \(MCS-A\) across 11 sub-Saharan African countries. \*BMJ Global Health\*. 6, e003702](#)

[Samad, N., Das, P., Ahinkorah, B. O., Seidu, A.-A., Frimpong, J. B., Okyere, J., et al. \(2021\). Intimate partner violence and pregnancy termination in Armenia: Evidence from nationally-representative survey data. \*European Journal of Investigation in Health, Psychology and Education\*, 11\(2\), 294–302:](#)

### **Biologic Embedding/Toxic Stress**

Sabri, B., & Granger, D. A. (2018). Gender-based violence and trauma in marginalized populations of women: Role of biological embedding and toxic stress. *Health care for women international*, 39(9), 1038–1055. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07399332.2018.1491046>

### **Dental**

de Jesus Santos Nascimento, C. T., de Oliveira, M. N., Vidigal, M. T. C., Inocêncio, G. S. G., de Andrade Vieira, W., Franco, A., Ferreira, M. C., & Paranhos, L. R. (2023). [Domestic Violence against Women Detected and Managed in Dental Practice: a Systematic Review](#). *Journal of family violence*, 38(1), 149–160:

### **Depression/Suicide**

Bedford LE, Guo VY, Yu YET, Wong CKH, Fung CSC, Lam CLK. (2020). Do negative emotional states play a role in the association between intimate partner violence and poor health-related quality of life in Chinese women from low-income families? *Violence Against Women* 26(15-16), 2041-2061.

Belay S, Astatkie A, Emmelin M, Hinderaker SG. (2019). [Intimate partner violence and maternal depression during pregnancy: a community-based cross-sectional study in Ethiopia](#). *S.G. PLoS One*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *Safetylit*).

Bhuptani PH, Kaufman JS, Messman-Moore TL, Gratz KL, DiLillo D. (2019). Rape disclosure and depression among community women: The medicating roles of shame and experiential avoidance. *Violence Against Women* 25(10), 1226-1242.

Chang EC, Yu EA, Kahle ER, Du Y, Chang OD, Jilani Z, Yu T, Hirsch JK. (2018). The relationship between domestic partner violence and suicidal behaviors in an adult community sample: Examining hope agency and pathways as protective factors. *Violence Against Women* 24(12), 1399-1412.

Clements CM, Ogle RL. Does acknowledgment as an assault victim impact postassault psychological symptoms and coping? *J Interpers Violence*. 2009 Oct;24(10):1595-614. doi: 10.1177/0886260509331486. Epub 2009 Feb 27. PMID: 19252070.

[Collin-Vézina, D., De La Sablonnière-Griffin, M., Sivagurunathan, M., Lateef, R., Alaggia, R., McElvaney, R., Simpson, M. \(2021\). Borderline Personal. Disord. Emot. Dysregul. "How many times did I not want to live a life because of him": the complex connections between child sexual abuse, disclosure, and self-injurious thoughts and behaviors. 8\(1\), e1:](#)

Devries K, Watts C, Yoshihama M, Kiss L, Schraiber LB, Deyessa N, Heise L, Durand J, Mbwambo J, Jansen H, Berhane Y, Ellsberg M, Garcia-Moreno C WHO Multi-Country Study Team. (2011). Violence against women is strongly associated with suicide attempts: evidence from the WHO multi-country study on women's health and domestic violence against women. *Soc Sci Med*. 1, 79–86.

- Devries, K.M., Mak, J.K., Bacchus, L.J., Child, J.C., Falder, G., Petzold, M., Astbury, J., & Watts, C.H. (2013). Intimate partner violence and incident depressive symptoms and suicide attempts: A systematic review of longitudinal studies. *Plos Medicine* 10, e1001439.
- Falb K.L, Blackwell A, Stennes J, Hussein M, Annan J. (2019). [Depressive symptoms among women in Raqqa Governorate, Syria: associations with intimate partner violence, food insecurity, and perceived needs.](#) *Glob Ment Health (Camb)*. ePub, 2019 (Source: Cambridge Core).
- Gibbs A, Dunkle K, Jewkes R. (2020). [The prevalence, patterning and associations with depressive symptoms and self-rated health of emotional and economic intimate partner violence: a three-country population based study.](#) *J Glob Health*. 10(1), 010415, 2020 (Source: SAMRC).
- Hamdullahpur K, Jacobs KJ, Gill KJ. (2018). Mental health among help-seeking urban women: The relationships between adverse childhood experiences, sexual abuse, and suicidality. *Violence Against Women* 24(16), 1967-1981.
- Hirai, M., Vernon, L. L., & Dials, A. E. (2024). [A serial mediation model of depression and drinking motives underlying problem drinking among Hispanic college women following rape.](#) *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 0(0):
- Kiss L, Yun K, Pocock N, Zimmerman C. (2015). Exploitation, violence, and suicide risk among child and adolescent survivors of human trafficking in the greater Mekong subregion. *JAMA Pediatr* 169, e152278.
- Levy D, Ben-Porat A, Kattoura O, Dekel R, Itzhaky H. (2020). Predicting depression among Jewish and Arab Israeli women who are victims of intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 26(10), 1209-1227.
- Machisa, M.T., Chirwa, E., Mahlangu, P., Nunze, N., Sikweyiya, Y., Dartnall, E., Pillay, M., Jewkes, R. (2022). [Suicidal thoughts, depression, post-traumatic stress, and harmful alcohol use associated with intimate partner violence and rape exposures among female students in South Africa.](#) *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*. 19, 7913:
- Mechanic M, Weaver T, Resnick P. (2008). Mental health consequences of intimate partner abuse: a multidimensional assessment of four different forms of abuse. *Violence Against Women* 4, 634–654.
- Nam B, Lee Y, Bright C, Negi N. (2022). Polyvictimization and psychological outcomes among North Korean refugee women. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3726-3741.
- Naved RT, Akhtar N. (2008). Spousal violence against women and suicidal ideation in Bangladesh. *Womens Health Issues*. 2008 Nov-Dec;18(6):442-452.
- Patel AR, Prabhu S, Sciarrino NA, Presseau C, Smith NB, Rozek DC. (2021). Gender-based violence and suicidal ideation among Indian women from slums. An examination of direct and indirect effects of depression, anxiety, and PTSD symptoms. *Psychol Traum Theory Res Pract Policy* 13(6), 694-702.
- Patel R, Gupte SS, Srivastava S, et al. (2021). Experience of gender-based violence and its effect on depressive symptoms among Indian adolescent girls: Evidence from UDAYA survey *PLOS ONE* 16(3), e0248396.
- Ramos de Oliveira, C. V., Sudfeld, C. R., Muhihi, A., McCoy, D. C., Fawzi, W. W., Masanja, H., & Yousafzai, A. K. (2022). [Association of exposure to intimate partner violence with maternal depressive symptoms and early childhood socioemotional development among mothers and children in rural Tanzania.](#) *JAMA network open*, 5(12), e2248836:
- Seff I, Stark L. (2019). [A sex-disaggregated analysis of how emotional violence relates to suicide ideation in low- and middle-income countries.](#) *Child Abuse & Neglect*. 93, 222-227, 2019 (Source: Science Direct).
- Sidi, A., Kiio, M., Mwangi, N., Olum, M., Githinji, G., Maina, K., Kithinji, C., Kaloki, F., Temmerman, M., & Manguro, G. (2024). [Prevalence and correlates of depressive disorders in commercially sexual exploited children: A cross-sectional study in Mombasa, Kenya.](#) *Child abuse & neglect*, 149, 106690,
- Silva-Burga A, Al-kassab-Córdova A, Maguina JL. (2022). Association between intimate partner violence and depressive symptoms among women aged 15-45 years in Peru: A three-year analysis of the demographic and health survey. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 3060-3072.
- Tossone K, Wheeler M, Butcher F, Kretschmar J. (2018). The role of sexual abuse in trauma symptoms, delinquent and suicidal behaviors, and criminal justice outcomes among females in a juvenile justice diversion program. *Violence Against Women* 24(8), 973-993.

Tsai AC, Tomlinson M, Comulada WS, Rotheram-Borus MJ. (2016). Intimate partner violence and depression symptom severity among South African women during pregnancy and postpartum: Population-based prospective cohort study. *PLoS Medicine* 13(1), e1001943

Valpied J, Hegarty K, Brown S, O'doherty L. (2019). [Self-efficacy and doctor support as mediators of depression outcomes following counselling by family doctors for intimate partner violence](#). *Fam Pract*. ePub, 2019 (Source: Oxford University Press).

Wong FY, Huang ZJ, DiGangi JA, Thompson EE, Smith BD. (2008). Gender differences in intimate partner violence on substance abuse, sexual risks, and depression among A sample of south Africans in cape town, south Africa. *AIDS Educ Prev*. 2008;20(1):56-64.

Xu, L., Chang, R., Chen, Y., Xia, D., Xu, C., Yu, X., Chen, H., Wang, R., Liu, Y., Liu, S., Ge, X., Ma, T., Zhou, Y., Wang, Y., Ma, S., & Cai, Y. (2023). [The Prevalence of Childhood Sexual Experiences and Intimate Partner Violence among Transgender Women in China: Risk Factors for Lifetime Suicidal Ideation](#). *Frontiers in Public Health*, 10, 1037622:

Zhou, Y., Li, J., Wang, Y., Jiang, S., & Li, X. (2022). [Comparisons of violence exposure within and across contexts in predicting depression among Chinese children and adolescents](#). *Child abuse & neglect*, 136, 106001,

## **General**

Allen AB, Cazeau S, Grace J, Banos AS. (2021). Self-compassionate responses to an imagined sexual assault. *Violence Against Women* 27(3-4), 574-596.

Anderson JC, Stockman JK, Sabri B, Campbell DW, Campbell JC. (2015). Injury outcomes in African American and African Caribbean women: the role of intimate partner violence. *J Emer Nurs*. 41(1), 36–42.

Campbell JC. (2002). Health consequences of intimate partner violence. *The Lancet*. 359(9314), 1331-1336.

Gallegos AM, Trabold N, Cerulli C, Pigeon WR. Sleep and Interpersonal Violence: A Systematic Review [published online ahead of print, 2019 May 26]. *Trauma Violence Abuse*. 2019;1524838019852633. doi:10.1177/1524838019852633

Gammage KL, van Ingen C, Angrish K. (2022). Measuring the effects of the shape of your life project on the mental health and physical health outcomes of survivors of gender-based violence. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2722-2541.

Grose RG, Chen JS, Roof KA, Rachel S, Yount KM. (2021). Sexual and reproductive health outcomes of violence against women and girls in lower-income countries: A review of reviews. *J Sex Res* 58(1), 1-20.

FitzPatrick KM, Brown SJ, Hegarty K, Mensah F, Gartland D. (2024). Timing of physical and emotional intimate partner violence exposure and women's health in an Australian longitudinal cohort study. *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1255-1273.

Henz-Pedersen S. (2022). The frost of violence: The lived experience of violence after the act. *Violence Against Women* 28 (1), 194.-210.

[Hing, N., O'Mullan, C., Mainey, L., Nuske, E., Breen, H., Taylor, A. \(2021\). Impacts of male intimate partner violence on women: A life course perspective. \*Int J Environ Res Public Health\*. 18\(16\), 8303:](#)

Holmes SC, DaFonseca AM, Johnson DM. Sexual victimization and disordered eating in bisexual women: A test of objectification theory. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 2021-2042.

Lutgendorf MA. (2019). Intimate Partner Violence and Women's Health. *Obstetrics Gynecology* 134(3), 470-480.

Plichta SB. (2004). Intimate partner violence and physical health consequences: Policy and practice implications. *J Interpers Violence*. 19(11), 1296-1323.

Stubbs A, Szoeki C. (2022). The effect of intimate partner violence on the physical health and health-related behaviors of women: A systematic review of the literature. *Trauma Violence Abuse* 23(4), 1157-1172

WILLIAMSON J, SERNA K. (2018). Reconsidering force labels: Outcomes of sexual assault survivors versus victims (and those who choose neither). *Violence Against Women* 24(6), 668-683.

World Health Organization (2002). *World report on violence and health*. Geneva: Krug, E. G., Dahlberg, L. L., Mercy, J. A., Zvi, A. B., Lozano, R. eds.

World Health Organization, London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine, and South African Medical Research Council (2013). [https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/85239/9789241564625\\_eng.pdf;jsessionid=A12E4756A01820501BC7CB51DACA9903?sequence=1](https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/85239/9789241564625_eng.pdf;jsessionid=A12E4756A01820501BC7CB51DACA9903?sequence=1)

Wood L, Backes B, Baumler E, McGiffert M. (2022). Examining the impact of duration, connection, and dosage of survivor well-being. *J Fam Violence* 37(2), 221-233.

[Xavier Hall, C. D., Evans, D. P. \(2020\). Social comorbidities? A qualitative study mapping syndemic theory onto gender-based violence and co-occurring social phenomena among Brazilian women. BMC Public Health. ePub](#)

[Yakubovich, A.R., Heron, J., Metheny, N., Gesink, D., & O'Campo P. \(2021\). Measuring the burden of intimate partner violence by sex and sexual identity: Results from a random sample in Toronto, Canada. Journal of Interpersonal Violence. ePub:](#)

## **Hygiene**

Pommells M, Schustet-Wallace C, Watt S, Mulawa Z. (2018). Gender violence as a water, sanitation, and hygiene risk: Uncovering violence against women and girls as it pertains to poor WaSH access. *Violence Against Women* 24(15), 1851-1862.

## **Injury/Homicide**

Gosangi, B., Wong, A., Gujrathi, R., Park, H., Thomas, R., Lewis-O'Connor, A., Stoklosa, H. M., & Khurana, B. (2022). [Imaging patterns of thoracic injuries in survivors of intimate partner violence \(IPV\)](#). *Emergency radiology*, 10.1007/s10140-022-02097-3.

Karlsson ME, Reid Quinones K, Lopez CM, Andrews III, AR, Wallace MM, Rheingold A. (2018). Sociodemographic and incident variables as predictors of victim injury from intimate partner violence: Findings from police reports. *Violence Against Women* 24(12), 1413-1432.

Wilson M, Spike E, Karystianis G, Butler T. (2022). Nonfatal strangulation during domestic violence events in New South Wales: Prevalence and characteristics using text mining study of police narratives. *Violence Against Women* 28(10), 2259-2285.

## **Job Choices/Professions of Survivors**

Cordier R, Chen Y-W, Chung D, Mahoney N, Martin R, Dorozenko K, Franzway S, Moulding N, Wendt S, Zufferey C. (2024). The long shadow of intimate partner violence: Associations of mental health and physical health with employment, housing, and demographic factors. *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1300-1329.

[Stewart, K. E., Du Mont, J., Charise, A., Polatajko, H. J. \(2020\). Life interrupted: A narrative exploration of the occupational lives of women who experienced sexual assault while at university. Journal of Occupational Science, ePub \(Source: Ontario Network of Sexual Assault/Domestic Violence Treatment Centres\).](#)

## **Interventions**

[Puente-Martinez, A., Ubillos-Landa, S., & Páez-Rovira, D. \(2021\). Problem-focused coping strategies used by victims of gender violence across the stages of change. Violence Against Women. 1-21:](#)

Reiss, K., Andersen, K., Pearson, E., Biswas, K., Taleb, F., Ngo, T. D., ... Church, K. (2019). Unintended Consequences of mHealth Interactive Voice Messages Promoting Contraceptive Use After Menstrual Regulation in Bangladesh: Intimate Partner Violence Results From a Randomized Controlled Trial. *Global health, science and practice*, 7(3), 386–403. doi:10.9745/GHSP-D-19-00015

## **Medical**

Abbasi J. (2019). Sexual Harassment and Assault associated with poorer midlife health in women. *JAMA* 321(3), 234-236.

Campbell, J. C. (2002). Health consequences of intimate partner violence. *The Lancet*, 359(9314), 1331–1336.

- Campbell J, Jones AS, Dienemann J et al. Intimate partner violence and physical health consequences. *Arch Intern Med* 2002;162 (10) 1157- 1163.
- Chandan J.S, Thomas T, Raza K, Bradbury-Jones C, Taylor J, Bandyopadhyay S, Nirantharakumar K. (2019). [Intimate partner violence and the risk of developing fibromyalgia and chronic fatigue syndrome](#). *J. Interpers. Violence*, ePub, 2019 (Source: *SafetyLit*).
- Cho H, Kim W, Nelson A, Allen J. (2023). Intimate partner violence polyvictimization and health outcomes. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3223-3243.
- Coker AL, Smith PH, Bethea L, King MR, McKeown RE. (2000). Physical health consequences of physical and psychological intimate partner violence. *Arch Fam Med*. 9(5), 451.
- Kiss L, Pocock NS., Naisanguansri V, et al. (2015). Health of men, women, and children in post-trafficking services in Cambodia, Thailand, and Vietnam: an observational cross-sectional study. *Lancet Glob Health* 3(3), e154-e161.
- Krug EG, Mercy JA, Dahlberg LL, Zwi AB. (2002). The world report on violence and health. *Lancet* 360, 1083-1088.
- Lamba H, Murphy SM. (2000). Sexual assault and sexually transmitted infections: an updated review. *Int J STD AIDS* 11, 487-491.
- Lederer LJ, Wetzel CA. (2014). The health consequences of sex trafficking and their implications for identifying victims in healthcare facilities. *Ann Health Law* 23, 61-91.
- McCarthy-Jones S, Bulfin A, Nixon E, O'Keane V, Bacik I, McElvaney R. (2019). Associations between forced and 'persuaded' first intercourse and later health outcomes in women. *Violence Against Women* 25(5), 528-548.
- McFarlane J, Malecha A, Watson K et al. Intimate partner sexual assault against women: frequency, health consequences, and treatment outcomes. *Obstet Gynecol* 2005;105 (1) 99- 108
- Muftic LR, Finn MA. (2013). Health outcomes among women trafficked for sex in the United States: a closer look. *J Interpers Violence* 28, 1859-1885.
- Nguyen, K., Abrahams, N., Jewkes, R., Mhlongo, S., Seedat, S., Meyers, B., Lombard, C., Garcia-Moreno, C., Chirwa, E., Kengne, A., & Peer, N. (2022). [Exposures to intimate partner violence and non-partner sexual violence are associated with hypertension in South African women](#). *J. Hypertens.* 40(Suppl 1), e15:
- Nguyen KA, Abrahams N, Jewkes R, Mhlongo S, Seedat S, Myers B, Lombard C, Garcia-Moreno C, Chirwa E, Kengne AP, Peer N. The Associations of Intimate Partner Violence and Non-Partner Sexual Violence with Hypertension in South African Women. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2022 Mar 29;19(7):4026. doi: 10.3390/ijerph19074026. PMID: 35409715; PMCID: PMC8998257.
- Plichta SB Intimate partner violence and physical health consequences: policy and practice implications. *J Interpers Violence* 2004;19 (11) 1296- 1323.
- Raphael E, Van Den Eeden SK, Gibson CJ, Tonner C, Thom DH, Subak L, Huang AJ. (2022). Interpersonal violence and painful bladder symptoms in community-dwelling midlife to older women. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 226, e1-11.
- Rahman, M., Nakamura, K., Seino, K., & Kizuki, M. (2012). Intimate partner violence and use of reproductive health services among married women: evidence from a national Bangladeshi sample. *BMC Public Health*, 12, 913. <http://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2458-12-913>
- Rahman M, Nakamura K, Seino K, Kizuki M. (2013). Intimate partner violence and chronic undernutrition among married Bangladeshi women of reproductive age: are the poor uniquely disadvantaged? *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition* 2013 Mar;67(3):301-7.
- Saltzman, L. E., Green, Y. T., Marks, J. S., & Thacker, S. B. (2000). Violence against women as a public health issue: Comments from the CDC. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 19(4), 325–329.
- Spencer, C.N., Khalil, M., Herbert, M. et al. (2023). [Health effects associated with exposure to intimate partner violence against women and childhood sexual abuse: A Burden of Proof study](#). *Nat Med* 29, 3243–3258:
- Subramanian SV, Ackerson LK, Subramanyam MA, Wright RJ Domestic violence is associated with adult and childhood asthma prevalence in India. *Int J Epidemiol* 2007;36 (3) 569- 579.
- WHO, Health Consequences: Understanding and Addressing Violence against Women, WHO/RHR/ 12.43, Geneva, 2012.
- World Health Organization. (2002). WHO report on violence and health. Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization.
- World Health Organization. (2013). Global and regional estimates of violence against women: Prevalence and health effects of intimate partner violence and non-partner sexual violence. Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization.

Xiong, P., Chen, Y., Shi, Y., Liu, M., Yang, W., Liang, B., & Liu, Y. (2024). [Global burden of diseases attributable to intimate partner violence: Findings from the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019](#). Soc. Psychiatry Psychiatr. Epidemiol. ePub:

Zimmerman C, Hossain M, Yun K, et al. (2008). The health of trafficked women: a survey of women entering posttrafficking services in Europe. *Am J Public Health* 98(1), 55-59.

## **Medical/Traumatic Brain Injury**

It is a really, really lonely place to be. Oct 11, 2019. NR Times

<https://www.nrimes.co.uk/its-a-really-really-lonely-place-to-be/>

Adhikari, S. P., Maldonado-Rodriguez, N., Smiley, S. C., Lewis, C. D., Horst, M. D., Jeffrey Lai, C. W., Matthews, N. L., Mason, K., Varto, H., & Donkelaar, P. V. (2023). [Characterizing Possible Acute Brain Injury in Women Experiencing Intimate Partner Violence: A Retrospective Chart Review](#). Violence against women, 10778012231159417.

Campbell JC, Anderson JC, McFadgion A, Gill J, Zink E, Patch M, Callwood G, Campbell D. (2018). The Effects of Intimate Partner Violence and Probable Traumatic Brain Injury on Central Nervous System Symptoms. *Journal of Womens Health (Larchmt)*. 27(6), 761-767. doi: 10.1089/jwh.2016.6311.

Chiou KS, Rajaram SS, Garlinghouse M, Reisher P. (2023). Differences in symptom report by survivors with or without probably intimate partner violence-related brain injury. *Violence Against Women* 29(14) 2812-2823.

Fryc AM, Raudales AM, Nelson-Aguiar RR, Risi MM, Weiss NH. (2022). The role of presumed head & neck injuries in emotion dysregulation among community women with a history of physical intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 417-442.

Iverson KM, Dardis CM, Pogoda TK. (2017). Traumatic brain injury and PTSD symptoms as a consequence of intimate partner violence. *Comprehensive Psychiatry*. 74, 80-87. doi: 10.1016/j.comppsy.2017.01.007.

Iverson KM, Pogoda TK. (2015). Traumatic brain injury among women veterans: an invisible wound of intimate partner violence. *Medical Care* 53(4 Suppl 1), S112-9. doi: 10.1097/MLR.0000000000000263.

Kwako LE, Glass N, Campbell J, Melvin KC, Barr T, Gill JM. (2011). Traumatic brain injury in intimate partner violence: a critical review of outcomes and mechanisms. *Trauma Violence Abuse* 12(3), 115-126. doi: 10.1177/1524838011404251.

Rajaram SS, Reisher P, Garlinghouse M, Chiou KS, Higgins KD, New-Aaron M, Ojha T, Smith LM. (2021). Intimate partner violence and brain injury screening. *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1548-1565.

[St Ivany, A., Schminkey, D. L., & Munro-Kramer, M. L. \(2021\). Acquired brain injuries and intimate partner violence: A situational analysis of help seeking barriers in rural Northern New England. \*Global Qualitative Nursing Research\*, ePub:](#)

Valera EM. (2018) Increasing Our Understanding of an Overlooked Public Health Epidemic: Traumatic Brain Injuries in Women Subjected to Intimate Partner Violence. *J Womens Health (Larchmt)*. 27(6), 735-736. doi: 10.1089/jwh.2017.6838.

Valera EM, Cao A, Pasternak O, Shenton ME, Kubicki M, Makris N, Adra N. (2019). White Matter Correlates of Mild Traumatic Brain Injuries in Women Subjected to Intimate-Partner Violence: A Preliminary Study. *Journal of Neurotrauma* 36(5), 661-668. doi: 10.1089/neu.2018.5734.

Valera E, Kucyi A. (2017). Brain injury in women experiencing intimate partner-violence: neural mechanistic evidence of an "invisible" trauma. *Brain Imaging and Behavior* 11(6), 1664-1677. doi: 10.1007/s11682-016-9643-1.

Valera E, Kucyi A. (2018). Brain injury in women experiencing intimate partner-violence: neural mechanistic evidence of an "invisible" trauma. *Journal of Women's Health (Larchmt)*. 27(6), 735-736. doi: 10.1089/jwh.2017.6838.

## **Nutrition**

Ackerson LK, Subramanian SV. Domestic violence and chronic malnutrition among women and children in India. (2008). *Am J Epidemiol*. 2008;167(10):1188-1196.

Bhatt Carreno, S., Orjuela-Grimm, M., Vahedi, L., Roesch, E., Heckman, C., Beckingham, A., et al. (2024). [Linkages between maternal experience of intimate partner violence and child nutrition outcomes: A rapid evidence assessment](#). *PLoS ONE* 19(3): e0298364:

Chaudhury A. Association Between Intimate Partner Violence And Undernutrition Among Partnered Nepalese Women Of Ages 15-49 Years. Masters Thesis for MPH UT School of Public Health December 2017.

Naved RTEI Arifeen SPersonn LAEkstrom ECthe MINIMAT Study Group., *Domestic Violence and Participation in a Food Supplementation Programme The MINIMAT Study in Bangladesh*, International Union of Nutritional Sciences Conference Durban, South Africa International Union of Nutritional Sciences, 2005;

Rahman M, Nakamura K, Seino K, Kizuki M. (2013). Intimate partner violence and chronic undernutrition among married Bangladeshi women of reproductive age: Are the poor uniquely disadvantaged? *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2013;67(3):301.

Sethuraman K, Lansdown R, Sullivan K. Women's empowerment and domestic violence: The role of sociocultural determinants in maternal and child undernutrition in tribal and rural communities in south india. *Food and Nutrition Bulletin.* 2006;27(2):128-143.

## **PTSD**

American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists Committee Opinion. Adult manifestations of childhood sexual abuse. Number 498; August 2011

Becker, K.D., Stuewig, J., & McCloskey, L.A. (2010). Traumatic stress symptoms of women exposed to different forms of childhood victimization and intimate partner violence. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* 25, 1699-1715.

Carson KW, Babad S, Brown EJ, Brumbaugh CC, Castillo BK, Nikulina V. (2020). Why women are not talking about it: Reasons for nondisclosure of sexual victimization and associated symptoms of posttraumatic stress disorder and depression. *Violence Against Women* 26(3-4), 271-295.

Chandra PS, Satyanarayana VA, Carey MP. (2009). Women reporting intimate partner violence in India: Associations with PTSD and depressive symptoms. *Arch Womens Mental Health* 12(4), 203-209.

[Daneshvar, S., Shafiei, M., Basharpour, S. \(2020\). Group-based compassion-focused therapy on experiential avoidance, meaning-in-life, and sense of coherence in female survivors of intimate partner violence with PTSD: A Randomized Controlled Trial. \*J Interpers Violence\*, 886260520958660](#)

Dejonghe, E.S., Bogat, G.A., Levendosky, A.A., Von Eye, A. (2008). Women survivors of intimate partner violence and post-traumatic stress disorder: Prediction and prevention. *Journal of Postgraduate Medicine* 54, 294-300.

Dekel R, Shaked O, Ben-Porat A, Itzhaky H. (2020). The interrelations of physical and mental health: self-rated health, depression, and PTSD among female IPV survivors. *Violence Against Women* 26(3-4), 379-394.

Dishon-Brown A, Golder S, Renn T, Logan TK, Higgins GE. (2021). The effects of child and adult victimization on psychological distress: A mediated structural equation modeling analysis. *Violence Against women* 27(2), 143-166.

Dokkedahl, S.B., Kirubakaran, R., Bech-Hansen, D., Kristensen, T.R., & Elklit, A. (2022). [The psychological subtype of intimate partner violence and its effect on mental health: a systematic review with meta-analyses](#). *Syst Rev.* 11, 163:

Ennis N, Rheingold A, Zinzow HM, Thompson MP, Gilmore AK, Kilpatrick D, Hahn CK. (2023). Women's behavioral coping responses during sexual assault: Association with posttraumatic stress disorder symptoms and the moderating role of alexithymia. *Violence Against Women* 29(11), 2216-2238.

Gómez JM. (2019). Isn't it all about victimization? (Intra)cultural pressure and cultural betrayal trauma in ethnic minority college women. *Violence Against Women* 25(10), 1211-1225.

Fleming KN, Newton TL, Fernandez-Botran R, Miller JJ, Ellisen Burns V. (2012). *Violence Against women* 18(12), 1368-1389.

Hirai M, Charak R, Seligman LD, Hovey JD, Ruiz JM, Smith TW. (2020). An association between perceived social support and posttraumatic stress symptom severity among women with lifetime sexual victimization: The serial mediating role of resilience and coping. *Violence Against Women* 26(15-16), 1966-1986.

- Jaquier V, Sullivan TP. (2014). Fear of past abusive partners impacts current posttraumatic stress among women experiencing partner violence. *Violence Women* 20(20), 208-227.
- Jonker IE, Lako DAM, Beijersbergen MD, Sijbrandij M, van Hemert AM, Wolf JRLM. (2019). Factors related to depression and post-traumatic stress disorder in shelter-based abused women. *Violence Against Women* 25(4), 401-420.
- [Joshi, M., Rahill, G. J., & Rhode, S. \(2021\). Comparison of trauma symptoms among nonpartner sexual violence victims and nonvictims in urban Haiti's Cité Soleil neighborhood. \*Journal of Black Psychology\*, ePub:](#)
- Kirkner A, Ullman SE. (2020). Sexual assault survivors' post-traumatic growth: Individual and community-level differences. *Violence Against Women* 26(15-16), 1987-2003.
- Lynch, S., Weber, S., Kaplan, S., & Craun, E. (2023). [Childhood and adult sexual violence exposures as predictors of PTSD, dissociation, and substance use in women in jail](#). *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 1–17. Advance online publication:
- Meadows A.L, Coker A.L, Bush H.M, Clear E.R, Sprang G, Brancato C.J. (2020). [Sexual violence perpetration as a risk factor for current depression or posttraumatic symptoms in adolescents](#). *J Interpers Violence*. ePub, 2020 (Source: NCBI).
- [Meffert, S. M., Neylan, T. C., McCulloch, C. E., Blum, K., Cohen, C. R., Bukusi, E. A., Verdeli, H., Markowitz, J. C., Kahn, J. G., Bukusi, D., Thirumurthy, H., Rota, G., Rota, R., Oketch, G., Opiyo, E., Ogeri, L. \(2021\). Interpersonal psychotherapy delivered by nonspecialists for depression and posttraumatic stress disorder among Kenyan HIV-positive women affected by gender-based violence: Randomized controlled trial. \*PLoS Med.\* 18\(1\), e1003468:](#)
- Mels C, Derluyn I, Broekaert E, Rosseel Y. Screening for traumatic exposure and posttraumatic stress symptoms in adolescents in the war-affected eastern Democratic Republic of Congo. *Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med*. 2009 Jun;163(6):525-30. doi: 10.1001/archpediatrics.2009.56. PMID: 19487608.
- Morris MC, Bailey B, Ruiz E. (2020). Pain in the acute aftermath of stalking : Associations with posttraumatic stress symptoms, depressive symptoms, and posttraumatic cognitions. *Violence Against women* 26(11), 1343-1361.
- Naismith I, Ripoll-Nuñez K, Baquero Henao G. (2024). Depression, anxiety, and posttraumatic stress disorder following intimate partner violence: The role of self-criticism, guilt and gender beliefs. *Violence Against Women* 30(3-4), 791-811.
- Nguyen, K. A., Myers, B., Abrahams, N., Jewkes, R., Mhlongo, S., Seedat, S., Lombard, C., Garcia-Moreno, C., Chirwa, E., Kengne, A. P., & Peer, N. (2023). [Symptoms of posttraumatic stress partially mediate the relationship between gender-based violence and alcohol misuse among South African women](#). *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 18(1), 38:
- Pane Seifert, H.T., Wise-Kriplani, M., Knox, J., & Amaya-Jackson, L. (2022). [Improving the content validity of the Trauma and Adverse Childhood Experiences Survey \(TRACES\) and the Child and Adolescent PTSD Checklist for DSM-5 \(CAPC-5\): A collaborative research methodological approach](#). *Psychol Trauma*. 14(6), 905-913:
- Paras ML, Murad MH, Chen LP, et al. (2009). Sexual abuse and lifetime diagnosis of somatic disorders: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA* 302, 550-561
- Piccinini, A., Bailo, P., Barbara, G., Miozzo, M., Tabano, S., Colapietro, P., Farè, C., Sirchia, S. M., Battaglioli, E., Bertuccio, P., Manenti, G., Micci, L., La Vecchia, C., Kustermann, A., & Gaudi, S. (2023). [Violence against Women and Stress-Related Disorders: Seeking for Associated Epigenetic Signatures, a Pilot Study](#). *Healthcare* (Basel, Switzerland), 11(2), 173:
- Pico-Alfonso M. (2005). Psychological intimate partner violence: the major predictor of posttraumatic stress disorder in abused women. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev*. 29(1), 181–193.
- Shin KM, Kim Y, Chung YK, Chang HY. Assault-related Factors and Trauma-related Cognitions Associated with Post-traumatic Stress Symptoms in High-distress and Low-distress Korean Female Victims of Sexual Assault. *J Korean Med Sci*. 2020 May 18;35(19):e144. doi: 10.3346/jkms.2020.35.e144. PMID: 32419398; PMCID: PMC7234862.
- [Taha, P.H., Slewa-Younan, S. \(2020\). Measures of depression, generalized anxiety, and posttraumatic stress disorders amongst Yazidi female survivors of ISIS slavery and violence. \*Int J Ment Health Syst\* 14, 80:](#)

Tipson JM, Brown-Iannuzzi JL, Jones AC, Flores J, Badour CL. (2022). Avoidance coping partially accounts for the relationship between trauma-related shame and PTSD symptoms following interpersonal trauma. *Violence Against Women* 28(1), 107-125.

Ullman SE, Townsend SM, Filipas HH, Starzynski LL. (2007). Structural models of the relations of assault severity, social support, avoidance coping, self-blame, and PTSD among sexual assault survivors. *Psychol Women Q* 31(1), 23-37.

Weaver TL, Elrod NM, Kelton K. (2020). Intimate partner violence and body shame: An examination of the associations between abuse components and body-focused processes. *Violence Against Women* 26(12-13), 1538-1554.

WHO, "Do's and Don'ts in Community-Based Psychosocial Support for Sexual Violence Survivors in Conflict-Affected Settings", WHO/RHR/HRP/12.16, Geneva, 2012.

WHO, Mental Health and Psychosocial Support for Conflict-Related Sexual Violence: 10 Myths, WHO/RHR/HRP/12.17, Geneva, 2012.

## **Secondary Trauma**

Babin EA, Palazzolo KE, Rivera KD. (2012). Communication skills, Social support, and burnout among advocates in a domestic violence agency. *J Appl Commun Res* 40(2), 147-166.

Ben-Porat A, Itzhaky H. (2009). Implications of treating family violence for the therapist: Secondary traumatization, vicarious traumatization, and growth. *J Fam Violence* 24(7), 507-515.

Branson DC. (2019). Vicarious trauma, themes in research, and terminology: A review of literature. *Traumatology* 25(1), 2-10.

Brend DM, Krane J, Saunders S. (2020). Exposure to trauma in intimate partner violence human service work: A scoping review. *Traumatology* 26(1), 127-136.

Bromley H, Davis SK, Morgan B, Taylor-Dunn H. The Professional Quality of Life of Domestic and Sexual Violence Advocates: A Systematic Review of Possible Risk and Protective Factors. *Trauma Violence Abuse*. 2024 Apr;25(2):1113-1128. doi: 10.1177/15248380231171187. Epub 2023 May 18. PMID: 37199481; PMCID: PMC10913293.

Brobst J. (2014). The impact of secondary traumatic stress among family attorneys working with trauma-exposed clients: Implications for practice and professional responsibility. *J Health Biomed Law* 10:1

Cummings C, Singer J, Hisaka R, Benuto LT. (2021). Compassion satisfaction to combat work-related burnout, vicarious trauma, and secondary traumatic stress. *J Interpers Violence* 36(9-10), NP5304-NP5319.

Figley C. *First Do No Self-Harm: Understanding and Promoting Physician Stress Resilience*. Oxford University Press; 2013.

Gunby, C., Isham, L., Smailes, H., Bradbury-Jones, C., Damery, S., Harlock, J., Maxted, F., Smith, D., & Taylor, J. (2024). [Working the edge: The emotional experiences of commissioning and funding arrangements for service leaders in the sexual violence voluntary sector](#). *Violence Against Women*, 0(0):

Lerias D, Byrne MK. (2003). Vicarious traumatization: symptoms and predictors. *Stress Health* 19(3), 129-138.

Padmanabhanunni A. (2020). The cost of caring: secondary traumatic stress and burnout among lay trauma counselors in the Western Cape Province. *South Africa J Psychol* 50(3), 385-394.

Pearlman LA, Saakvitne KW. *Trauma And The Therapist: Countertransference And Vicarious Traumatization In Psychotherapy With Incest Survivors*. W.W. Norton & Company; 1995

Pellegrini S, Moore P, Murphy M. (2022). Secondary trauma and related concepts in psychologists: A systematic review. *J Aggress Maltreatment Trauma* 31(3), 370-391.

Rauvola RS, Vega DM, Lavigne KN. (2019). Compassion fatigue, secondary traumatic stress, and vicarious traumatization: a qualitative review and research agenda. *Occup Health Sci* 3(3), 297-336.

Singer J, Cummings C, Boekankamp D, Hisaka RT, Benuto L. (2020). Compassion satisfaction, compassion fatigue, and burnout: A replication study with victim advocates. *J Soc Serv Res* 46(3), 313-319.

Slattery SM, Goodman LA. (2009). Secondary traumatic stress among domestic violence advocates: Workplace risk and protective factors. *Violence Women* 15(11), 1358-1379.

Stamm BH. *The concise ProQOL Manual- rofessional Quality of Life*. 2010

Szoke D, Lancaster C, Hazlett-Stevens H. (2023). Relationships between burnout, secondary traumatic stress, mindfulness, and self-compassion in victim advocates. *Violence Women* 29(12-13), 2551-2568.

Vawda NB. (2014). Depressive symptoms, burnout and the impact of events in non-professional volunteer counselors in Durban, South Africa. *J Psychiatry* 17(2), 512-513.

Wall JT, Kaiser BN, Friis-Healy EA, Ayuku D, Puffer ES. (2020). What about lay counselors' experiences of task-shifting mental health interventions? Example from a family-based intervention in Kenya. *Int J Mental Health System* 14(1), 9

## **Sexual and Reproductive Health**

[Bramhankar, M., Reshmi, R. \(2021\). Spousal violence against women and its consequences on pregnancy outcomes and reproductive health of women in India. \*BMC Women's Health\* 21, 382: T](#)

[Dadras, O., Nakayama, T., Kihara, M., Ono-Kihara, M., Dadras, F. \(2022\). Intimate partner violence and unmet need for family planning in Afghan women: the implication for policy and practice. \*Reprod Health\*. ePub:](#)

[Kamal, S.M.M., & Ulas E. \(2021\). The association between marital violence and reproductive and sexual health outcomes of women: a multi-country study of South Asia. \*Health Care Women Int\*. ePub:](#)

Maxwell L, Devries K, Zions D, Alhusen JL, Campbell J (2015). Estimating the effect of intimate partner violence on women's use of contraception: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLOS One* 10(2), e0118234

[McLean, K.E., & Thulin, E.J. \(2022\). "If the woman doesn't prevent, you will become pregnant": Exploring male involvement in contraceptive use preceding unplanned pregnancy in Sierra Leone. \*Studies in Family Planning\*. ePub:](#)

Meijers, K., van der Kwaak, A., Aqel, I., Borst, R., Jenniskens, F., Radyowijati, A., Chakrabarty, A., Nzeyimana, E., Sawitri, E., & Tromp, N. (2022). [Using a rapid knowledge translation approach for better sexual and reproductive health and rights in Bangladesh, Burundi, Indonesia, and Jordan](#). *Glob Health Sci Pract*. 10(2), e2100461:

Miller E, Jordan B, Levenson R, Silverman JG (2010). Reproductive coercion: connecting the dots between partner violence and unintended pregnancy. *Contraception* 81(6), 457-459

Rubini, E., Valente, M., Trentin, M., Facci, G., Ragazzoni, L., & Gino, S. (2023). [Negative consequences of conflict-related sexual violence on survivors: A systematic review of qualitative evidence](#). *Int J Equity Health*. 22 (227):

## **Social Participation**

Moulding N, Chung D, Zufferey C, Franzway S, Wendt S. (2023). Social participation after intimate partner violence: Investigating the impact on women's citizenship. *Violence Against Women* 29(14), 2754-2774.

Muldoon, O. T., Nightingale, A., McMahon, G., Griffin, S., Bradshaw, D., Lowe, R. D., & McLaughlin, K. (2024). [Child sexual abuse and social identity loss: A qualitative analysis of survivors' public accounts](#). *British Journal of Social Psychology*, 00, 1–14: I

## **Substance Use**

Angelone DJ, Marcantonio T, Melillo J. (2018). An evaluation of adolescent and young adult (re)victimization experiences: Problematic substance use and negative consequences. *Violence Against Women* 24(5), 586-602.

Capasso, A., Tozan, Y., DiClemente, R. J., & Pahl, K. (2024). [Childhood violence, high school academic environment, and adult alcohol use among Latinas and black women: A structural equation modeling study](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*. ePub:

Ehle SJ, Kelley ML. (2019). Drinking to cope motivations as a mediator of the relationship between sexual coercion victimization and alcohol use among college women: The role of depressive symptoms. *Violence Against Women* 25(6), 721-742.

Jun H, Rich-Edwards JW, Boynton-Jarrett R, Wright RJ. (2008). Intimate partner violence and cigarette smoking: Association between smoking risk and psychological abuse with and without co-occurrence of physical and sexual abuse. *Am J Public Health*. 2008;98(3):527-535.

## **CULTURAL ATTITUDES**

### **General**

Atkinson K, Standing KE. (2019). Changing the culture? A feminist academic activist critique. *Violence Against Women* 25(11), 1331-1351.

Bows H, Day A, Dhir A. (2024). "Its like a drive by misogyny": Sexual violence at UK music festivals. *Violence Against Women* 30(2), 372-393.

Brown AL. (2019). The effects of exposure to negative social reactions and participant gender on attitudes and behavior toward a rape victim. *Violence Against Women* 25(2), 208-222.

[Butt, A. P., Kenny, L., Cislighi, B. J. \(2020\). Integrating a social norms perspective to address community violence against Sri Lankan women and girls: a call for research and practice. \*Aggression Maltreat. Trauma.\* 29\(7\), 826-834](#)

Chhabra M, Fiore LB, Perez-Villanueva S. (2020). Violence against women: Representations, interpretations, and education. *Violence Against Women* 26(14), 1743-1750.

Cohan DJ. (2019). "It is time to make our way home": How contingent labor practices impact transformative possibilities of teaching about violence against women. *Violence Against Women* 25(11), 1370-1387.

Culhane L, Bazeley A. (2019). [Gender stereotypes in early childhood: a literature review. The Fawcett Society. 2019 \(Source: The Fawcett Society\).](#)

Darivemula S. (2020). Addressing Intimate Partner Violence: The Need for Culturally Competent Solutions. <https://in-housestaff.org/addressing-intimate-partner-violence-the-need-for-culturally-competent-solutions-1752>

Donde SD, Ragsdale SKA, Koss MP, Zucker AN. (2018). If it wasn't rape, was it sexual assault? Comparing rape and sexual assault acknowledgement in college women who have experienced rape. *Violence Against Women* 24(14), 1718-1738.

[Ferrer-Pérez, V. A., Sánchez-Prada, A., Delgado-Alvarez, C., Bosch-Fiol, E. \(2020\). The Gender Violence - Implicit Association Test to measure attitudes toward intimate partner violence against women. \*Psicologia.\* 33\(1\), e27](#)

Fileborn B. (2019). Naming the unspeakable harm of street harassment: A survey-based examination of disclosure practices. *Violence Against Women* 25(2), 223-248.

Gracia E, Lila M, Santirso F.A. (2020). [Attitudes toward intimate partner violence against women in the European Union: A systematic review. \*European Psychologist.\* 25, 104-121, 2020:](#) This study provides a systematic review of quantitative studies addressing attitudes toward intimate partner violence against women conducted in the European Union. [Source: University of Valencia].

Grose RG, Chen JS, Roof KA, Rachel S, Yount KM. (2020). [Sexual and reproductive health outcomes of violence against women and girls in lower income countries: a review of reviews - J. Sex Res. ePub, 2020:](#) In this systematic review of reviews, authors aimed to synthesize research about the sexual and reproductive health outcomes of gender based violence for adolescent girls and young women in low- and middle-income countries.

Heise LL. (1998). Violence against women: an integrated, ecological framework. *Violence Against Women.* 4(3), 262-290.

Herrman JW, Palen L-A, Kan M, Feinberg M, Hill J, Magee E, Haigh KM. (2019). Young mothers' and fathers' perceptions of relationship violence: A focus group study. *Violence Against Women* 25(3), 274-296.

Johnson SB, Frattaroli S, Campbell J, Wright J, Pearson-Fields AS, Cheng TL. (2005). "I know what love means." Gender-based violence in the lives of urban adolescents. *Journal of Womens Health (Larchmt).* 2005 Mar;14(2):172-179.

Legros Georges D. (2020). Can a poem be a shield? A weapon? A light? *Violence Against Women* 26(14), 1812-1816.

Lewis R, Marine SR. (2019). Transforming campus cultures: activism to end Gender-based Violence. Editor's Introduction. *Violence Against Women* 25(11), 1283-1289.

Lorenz K, Ullman SE, Kirkner A, Mandala, R Vasquez AL, Sigurvinsdottir R. (2018). Social reactions to sexual assault disclosure: A qualitative study of informal support dyads. *Violence Against Women* 24(12), 1497-1520.

Maguele M.S.B, Khuzwayo N. (2019). [Mapping evidence of socio-cultural factors in intimate partner violence among young women: a scoping review protocol. \*Syst Rev. ePub, 2019 \(Source: BioMed Central\).\*](#)

Olson R.M, García-Moreno C, Colombini M. (2020). [The implementation and effectiveness of the one stop centre](#)

[model for intimate partner and sexual violence in low- and middle-income countries: a systematic review of barriers and enablers. \*BMJ Global Health\*. 5, e001883, 2020 \[Source: \*BMJ Journals\*\].](#)

Page T, Bull A, Chapman E. (2019). Making power visible: "Slow activism" to address staff sexual misconduct in higher education. *Violence Against Women* 25(11), 1309-1330.

Ricci S, Bergeron M. (2019). Tackling rape culture in Quebec universities: A network of feminist resistance. *Violence Against Women* 25(11), 1290-1308.

Ronderos CE, Berg MG. (2020). Silent girls in fairy tales: Against the grain of violence. *Violence Against Women* 26(14), 1817-1822.

Sharoni S, Klocke B. (2019). Faculty confronting gender-based violence on campus: Opportunities and challenges. *Violence Against Women* 25(11), 1352-1369.

Shi L. (2022). Public opinion about #Me Too victims and offenders: A nationwide experiment. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 3154-3173.

Tarzia L. (2020). [Toward an ecological understanding of intimate partner sexual violence. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*. ePub, 2020 \(Source: University of Melbourne\).](#)

[Thulin, E. J., Heinze, J. E., & Zimmerman, M. A. \(2021\). Evaluating community factors associated with individually held intimate partner violence beliefs cross 51 Countries. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*, ePub](#)

## **Africa**

[Apanga, P. A., Kumbeni, M. T., Ayamga, E. A., Ulanja, M. B., Akparibo, R. \(2020\). Prevalence and factors associated with modern contraceptive use among women of reproductive age in 20 African countries: a large population-based study. \*BMJ Open\*. 10\(9\), e041103](#)

Kageyama, M., Verani, A., Patel, P., Hegle, J., & Saul, J. (2023). [Gender-based violence laws in ten African countries with high HIV prevalence and incidence among adolescent girls and young women](#). *UC Davis Journal of International Law and Policy*. 29(2), 59-92:

Kakuru, D. (2023). [Choice of non-disclosure as agency: a systematic review of non-disclosure of sexual violence in girlhood in Africa](#). *Women*. 3(2), 322-334:

[Müller, A., Daskilewicz, K., Kabwe, M., Mmolai-Chalmers, A., Morroni, C., Muparamoto, N., Muula, A. S., Odira, V., Zimba, M. \(2021\). Experience of and factors associated with violence against sexual and gender minorities in nine African countries: a cross-sectional study. \*BMC Public Health\*. 21\(357\):](#)

[Special Issue: Towards a Localized Understanding of Violence Against Children and Adolescents in Africa](#). (2022). *International Journal of Child, Youth and Family Studies*, 13( 2-3):

## **Sub-Saharan Africa**

Adjimi Nyemgah, C., Ranganathan, M., & Stöckl, H. (2024). [Intimate partner violence during pregnancy against adolescents in sub-Saharan Africa: a systematic review](#). *Injury Prevention*, Online publication:

Barchi F, Winter SC. (2020). Non-partner violence in sub-saharan Africa and the built environment: A multicountry analysis of the effects of sanitation, water access, and urban settings. *Violence Against Women* 26(10), 1101-1119.

[Bevene, A. S., Choienta, C., & Loxton, D. \(2021\). Gender-based violence among female senior secondary school students in eastern Ethiopia. \*Violence and victims\*, 36\(4\), 509–530](#)

Blackwell, A., Colleen, G., Scharf, J., Hussein, T., Lomena, A. P., Ayella, C., Okot, A. S., Mansi, E., Lomena, A. P., & Falb, K. (2023). [Children's schooling experiences and child hope in South Sudan](#). *International Journal of Educational Development*, 97, 102717:

[Broban, A., Van den Bergh, R., Russell, W., Benedetti, G., Caluwaerts, S., Owiti, P., Reid, A., De Plecker, E. \(2020\). Assault and care characteristics of victims of sexual violence in eleven Médecins Sans Frontières programs in Africa. What about men and boys? \*PLoS One\*, 15\(8\), e0237060 \[Source: \*PLoS One\*\].](#)

Fagbamigbe A.F, Akintayo A.O, Oshodi O.C, Makinde F.T, Babalola M, Araoye E.D, Enabor O.C, Dairo M.D. (2020). *Survival analysis and prognostic factors of time to first domestic violence after marriage among Nigeria, Kenya, and Mozambique women*. *Public Health*. 181, 122-134, 2020 (Source: NBCI).

[Ibala, R. M., Seff, I., Stark, L. \(2021\). Attitudinal acceptance of intimate partner violence and mental health outcomes for female survivors in Sub-Saharan Africa. \*Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health\*. 18\(10\), 5099:](#)

Kajula, L., & Chachage, C. (2022). [Whither 'Sub-Saharan Africa' can we use the compass instead?](#) CODESRIA Bulletin Online. 14:

[Kefale, B., Yalew, M., Damtie, Y., Arefaynie, M., Adane, B. \(2021\). Predictors of sexual violence among female students in higher education institutions in Ethiopia: a systematic review and meta-analysis. \*PLoS One\*. 16\(2\), e0247386:](#)

Lalor K. (2005). Childhood sexual abuse in sub-Saharan Africa: Child Protection Implications for development policy makers and practitioners. This paper was published in 'Development Research Briefings, 2005, No. 3' by the Centre for Development Studies at University College Dublin. <https://arrow.dit.ie/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1001&context=aaschslrep>

Lami, M., Negash, A., Eyeberu, A., Birhanu, A., Debellla, A., Getachew, T., Berhanu, B., Balis, B., Bete, T., Abdeta, T., Nigussie, S., Bogale, K., Bekele Dechasa, D., Sertsu, A., Gemechu, K., Wodaje, D., Nigussie, K., Alemu, A., Kibret, H., Bayu, K., Meseret, F., Abinew, Y., Wondimneh, F., Dirirsa, G., Gobena, A., Husen, J., Alemu, A., & Dessie, Y. (2023). [Prevalence of child marriage and associated factors among reproductive age women in Harari regional state, eastern Ethiopia, 2022: A community-based study](#). *BMC Women's Health*. 23, 267:

[Liyew, A.M., Alem, A.Z., & Ayalew, H. G. \(2022\). Magnitude and factors associated with intimate partner violence against pregnant women in Ethiopia: a multilevel analysis of 2016 Ethiopian demographic and health survey. \*BMC Public Health\*. 22,284:](#)

Meinhart M, Seff I, Darmstadt G.L, Weber A.M, Stark L. (2020). *Attitudinal acceptance of intimate partner violence among adolescents and young adults in Nigeria and Tanzania: an exploration into target reference groups*. *Journal of Adolescent Health*. 66, S3 – S8, 2020 (Source: Washington University in St. Louis).

Moore, A. M., Awusabo-Asare, K., Madise, N., John-Langba, J., & Kumi-Kyereme, A. (2007). Coerced first sex among adolescent girls in sub-Saharan Africa: prevalence and context. *African journal of reproductive health*, 11(3), 62–82.

Muluneh M.D, Stulz V, Francis L, Agho K. Int. J. (2020). *Gender based violence against women in Sub-Saharan Africa: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cross-sectional studies*. *Environ. Res. Public Health*. ePub, 2020 (Source: Safetylit).

[Mzilangwe, E. S., Chande Mallya, R., Lindkvist, M., Kaaya, S., & Nkulu Kalengayi, F. K. \(2024\). Sexual violence victimisation and response among university students in sub-Saharan Africa: a scoping review protocol. \*BMJ Open\*, 14\(1\), e076015:](#)

Nyoni, T., Steiner, J. J., Okumu, M., Orwenyo, E., Tonui, B. C., Lipsey, K., & Mengo, C. (2022). [The Use and Effectiveness of the Whole School Approach in School-Based Interventions Addressing Gender-Based Violence in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Systematic Review](#). *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*. 0(0):

Raising Voices (2019) *Preventing violence against women: a primer for African women's organizations*. African Women's Development Fund, Raising Voices. 2019. Available in English and French. (Source: Raising Voices).

[Ranganathan, M., Pichon, M., Hidrobo, M., Tambet, H., Sintayehu, W., Tadesse, S., & Buller, A. M. \(2022\). Government of Ethiopia's public works and complementary programmes: A mixed-methods study on pathways to reduce intimate partner violence. \*Social Science & Medicine\* \(1982\), 294, 114708, ePub:](#)

Rani, M., Bonu, S., & Diop-Sidibe, N. (2004). An empirical investigation of attitudes towards wife-beating among men and women in seven sub-Saharan African countries. *African Journal of Reproductive Health*, 8(3), 116–136.

[Seff, I., Steiner, J. J., Stark, L. \(2020\). Early sexual debut: A multi-country, sex-stratified analysis in sub-Saharan Africa. \*Global Public Health\*, ePub:](#)

Shakya, H.B., Cislighi, B., Fleming, P., Levto, R.G., Boyce, S.C., Raj, A., & Silverman, J.G. (2022). [Associations of attitudes and social norms with experiences of intimate partner violence among married adolescents and their husbands in rural Niger: a dyadic cross-sectional study](#). *BMC Womens Health*. 22(1), e180: T

Tenkorang E.Y, Asamoah-Boaheng M, Owusu A.Y. (2020). *Intimate partner violence (IPV) against HIV-positive women in Sub-Saharan Africa: a mixed-method systematic review and meta-analysis*. *Trauma Violence Abuse*. ePub, 2020 (Source: NCBI).

[Tiruye, T. Y., Harris, M. L., Chojenta, C., Holliday, E., Loxton, D. \(2020\). The mediation effect of contraceptive use and women's autonomy on the relationship between intimate partner violence and unintended pregnancy in Ethiopia. \*BMC Public Health\*. 20\(1\), 1408](#)

[Worke, M. D., Koricha, Z. B., Debelew, G. T. \(2020\). Prevalence of sexual violence in Ethiopian workplaces: Systematic review and meta-analysis. \*Reproductive health\*, 17\(1\), 195:](#)

Yusuf R.A, Dongarwar D, Yusuf Z.I, Salihu H.M. (2020). Association between intimate partner violence, knowledge and use of contraception in Africa: comparative analysis across five African Regions. *Int J MCH AIDS*. 9(1), 42-52, 2020 (Source: NCB).

## **North Africa**

Amar Wiem, B., Hela, S., Jihen, J., Hatem, K., Narjes, K., Malek, Z., ElKoury Houcine, L., Samir, M., & Zouhir, H. (2023). [Sexual Violence against Women in Southern Tunisia: Epidemiology and Risk Factors](#). *Legal Medicine*, 64, Advance online publication:

Arnos A, Arnoso M, Elgorriaga E. (2022). The intercultural role of attitudes towards violence against women among Moroccan Immigrants. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 3073-3095.

[Verma, S., & Nair, V.V. \(2021\). The association between early marriage and intimate partner violence in Egypt. \*Journal of Loss and Trauma\*. ePub:](#)

## **West Africa**

Ajayi CE, Chantler K, Radford L. (2022). The role of cultural beliefs, norms, and practices in Nigerian women's experiences of sexual abuse and violence. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 465-486.

Akinbode, A.O., Udoh, S.B., Esegbe, P. et al. (2023). [Youth sexual exploitation in Nigeria: Pathway influencers and crossroad solutions for an undercarpet menace](#). *Curr Pediatr Rep* 11, 51–60:

Anwar Y, Sall M, Cislighi B, Miramonti A, Clark C, Bar Faye M, Canavera M.. (2020) Assessing gender differences in emotional, physical, and sexual violence against adolescents living in the districts of Pikine and Kolda, Senegal. *Child Abuse Negl*. ePub, 2020 (Source: NCB).

Apatinga GA, Tenkorang EY. (2022). Barriers to help-seeking for sexual violence among married or cohabiting women in Ghana. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3844-3864.

[Awolaran, O., OlaOlorun, F.M., Asuzu, M.C. \(2021\). Experience of intimate partner violence among rural women in Southwest, Nigeria. \*African Journal of Reproductive Health\*, 25\(5\):](#)

Corradini, C., & Buccione, G. (2022). [Unilateral divorce rights, domestic violence and women's agency: Evidence from the Egyptian Khul reform](#). *Journal of Development Economics*. 102947:

De Veause Brown, N. F., Annor, F. B., Swahn, M. H., Self-Brown, S.R. (2020). Sexual violence experience among Nigerian girls and young women: What are the roles of early sexual debut, multiple sex partnerships, and traditional gender role beliefs? *J Interpers Violence*, ePub [Source: NCB].

Hayes BE, van Baak C. (2023) Intimate partner violence and age of marriage in Mali: The moderating influence of polygynous unions. *Violence Against Women* 29(6-7),1319-1342.

Janowski, R., Green, O., Shenderovich, Y., Stern, D., Clements, L., Wamoyi, J., Wambura, M., Lachman, J.M., Melendez-Torres, G.J., Gardner, F., Baerecke, L., Te Winkel, E., Booij, A., Setton, O., Tsoanyane, S., Mjwara, S., Christine, L., Ornellas, A., Chetty, N., Klapwijk, J., Awah, I., Manjengenja, N., Sokoine, K., Majikata, S., & Cluver. L.D. (2023). [Optimising engagement in a digital parenting intervention to prevent violence against adolescents in Tanzania: protocol for a cluster randomised factorial trial](#). *BMC Public Health*. 23(1224):

[Jeong, J., Bhatia, A., Skeen, S., Adhia, A. \(2021\). From fathers to peers: Association between paternal violence victimization and peer violence perpetration among youth in Malawi, Nigeria, and Zambia, \*Social Science & Medicine\*, 278:113943](#)

Munro-Kramer ML, Rominski SD, Seidu A-A, Darteh EKM, Huhman A, Stephenson R. (2020). Adapting a sexual violence primary prevention program to Ghana utilizing the ADPT-ITT Framework. *Violence Against Women* 26(1), 66-88.

[OlaOlorun, F. M., & John, N. A. \(2021\). A couple-based gender transformative intervention to enhance women's participation in household decision-making: results from a cluster randomised control trial in Ibadan, Nigeria. \*Development in Practice\*. ePub:](#)

Omobowale, O., Omigbodun, O., Egbokhare, O., & Koski, A. (2023). [A protocol for a controlled, pre-post intervention study to change attitudes toward child marriage in Southwestern Nigeria using targeted radio programming](#). *PLoS One*. 18(5), e0285902:

Oyediran, K. A., & Isiugo-Abanihe, U. (2005). Perceptions of Nigerian women on domestic violence: Evidence from 2003 Nigeria Demographic and Health Survey. *African Journal of Reproductive Health*, 9(2), 38–53.

Sawadogo, N. (2024). [Insuffisances des réponses aux viols à Ouagadougou: réflexions à partir du vécu de jeunes survivantes](#). *Santé Publique*, 36(1), 151-155: L'analyse des facteurs à la base des insuffisances des réponses aux viols observés à Ouagadougou au Burkina Faso fait l'objet de cette réflexion conduite à partir du vécu de jeunes survivantes.

[Steiner, J., Spear, A. \(2020\). Multilevel responses to sexual violence in schools in West Africa. \*IDS Bulletin\*:](#)

Tanimu TS, Yohanna S, Omeiza SY. The pattern and correlates of intimate partner violence among women in Kano, Nigeria. *Afr J Prim Health Care Fam Med*. 2016 Nov 29;8(1):e1-e6. doi: 10.4102/phcfm.v8i1.1209. PMID: 28155317; PMCID: PMC5153410.

[Tenkorang, E. Y., Owusu, A. Y. \(2018\). A life course understanding of domestic and intimate partner violence in Ghana. 79, 384-394](#)

[Tsegaw, M., Mulat, B., & Shitu, K. \(2022\). Intimate partner violence and associated factors among reproductive age women in Liberia: a cross-sectional study using a recent Liberian demographic and health survey. BMC Womens Health. 22\(1\), e238:](#)

## **Central Africa**

Alexandre, A.B., & Moke Mutondo, K. (2022). [Behind the weapon of war: sexual violence in wartime as a reflection of social attitudes towards women in peacetime](#). *J. Sex. Aggress.* 28(2), 149-163: This article looks at practices of sexual violence that were prevalent during the period before the conflict in 1996 in eastern Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC), and shows how they have contributed to war-related sexual violence. [Source: *safetylit*].

Bahati, C., Izabayo, J., Munezero, P., Niyonsenga, J., Mutesa, L. (2022). [Trends and correlates of intimate partner violence \(IPV\) victimization in Rwanda: results from the 2015 and 2020 Rwanda Demographic Health Survey \(RDHS 2015 and 2020\)](#). *BMC Womens Health*. 22, 368:

Blackwell, A. H., Asghar, K., de Dieu Hategekimana, J., Roth, D., O'Connor, M., & Falb, K. (2022). [Family Functioning in Humanitarian Contexts: Correlates of the Feminist-Grounded Family Functioning Scale among Men and Women in the Eastern Democratic Republic of Congo](#). *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 1-14.

Blackwell, A. H., de Dieu Hategekimana, J., Bauma, D., Roth, D., Thivillier, P., O'Connor, M., & Falb, K. (2023). [Violent Discipline in North Kivu, Democratic Republic of Congo: The Role of Child Gender and Disability Status in Cross-sectional Analysis](#). *Maternal and child health journal*, 10.1007/s10995-023-03598-4.

Boeyink, C., Ali-Salad, M.A., Baruti, E.W., Bile, A.S., Falisse, J.B., Kazamwali, L.M., Mohamoud, S.A., Muganza, H.N., Mukwege, D.M., & Mahmud, A.J. (2022). [Pathways to care: IDPs seeking health support and justice for sexual and gender-based violence through social connections in Garowe and Kismayo, Somalia and South Kivu, DRC](#). *J. Migr. Health*. 6, e100129:

Falb, K.L., Asghar, K., Blackwell, A., et al. (2023). [Improving Family Functioning and Reducing Violence in the Home in North Kivu, Democratic Republic of Congo: A Pilot Cluster-Randomised Controlled Trial of Safe at Home](#). *BMJ Open*, 13:e065759:

Falb, K. L., Blackwell, A., Hategekimana, J. de D., Sifat, M., Roth, D., & O'Connor, M. (2022). [Co-occurring intimate partner violence and child abuse in eastern Democratic Republic of Congo: The influence of early life experiences of abuse](#). *Violence Against Women*,

Jansen, S., Nsabimana, E., Kagaba, M., Mutabaruka, J., Rutembesa, E., Sleghe, H., Mihigo, B., Mahwa, A., Ruratotoye, B., & Zelalem, H. (2022). [A clustered randomized controlled trial to assess whether Living Peace Intervention \(LPint\) reduces domestic violence and its consequences among families of targeted men in Eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo \(DRC\): Design and methods](#). *Evaluation and Program Planning*. 102154:

Kelly, J.T., Betancourt, T.S., Mukwege, D., Lipton, R., VanRooyen, M.J. (2001). "Experiences of Female Survivors of Sexual Violence in Eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo: A Mixed-Methods Study", *Conflict and Health*, Vol. 5, No. 25, pp. 2–8.

Kelly, J. et al., (2012) "If Your Husband Doesn't Humiliate You, Other People Won't": Gendered Attitudes Towards Sexual Violence in Eastern Democratic Republic of Congo", *Global Public Health*, Vol. 7, No. 3, pp. 285–298.

Koegler E, Kennedy C, Mrindi J, Bachunguye R, Winch P, Ramazani P, Makambo MT, Glass N. (2019) Understanding how solidarity groups – A community-based economic and psychological support intervention- can affect mental health for survivors of conflict-related sexual violence in Democratic Republic of the Congo. *Violence Against Women* 25(3), 359-374.

Kunesh, J., Hémono, R., Gatere, E., Kayitesi, L., Packel, L., Hope, R., & McCoy, S. I. (2024). [Age-disparate relationships at first sex and reproductive autonomy, empowerment, and sexual violence among adolescent girls and young women in Rwanda](#). *SSM - Population Health*, 25, 101617:

Quattrochi J, Biaba R, Nordås R, Østby G, Alldén S, Cikara A, Namegabe E, Amisi C. (2019). Effects of an empowerment program for survivors of sexual violence on attitudes and beliefs: evidence from the Democratic Republic of Congo. *International Journal for Equity in Health*. Epub, 2019 (Source: *GBV AOR CoP*).

Reinholdt, H., Agardh, A., Verputten, M., Byenda, J., & Frielingsdorf, H. (2024). [Care-seeking patterns and timely access to care among survivors of sexual violence in North Kivu, the Democratic Republic of the Congo: a retrospective file-based study](#). *Glob Health Action*. 17(1):

[Seff, I., Falb, K., Yu, G., Landis, D., Stark, L. \(2021\). Gender-equitable caregiver attitudes and education and safety of adolescent girls in South Kivu, DRC: A secondary analysis from a randomized controlled trial. PLoS Med 18\(9\): e1003619:](#)

[Thulin, E. J., Lustig, A., Perrotte, V., Lwabanya, M., Evans, T. \(2020\). J. Interpers. Violence. Male and female perceptions and experiences of sexual and gender-based violence in South Kivu, Eastern DRC. ePub:](#)

## **Northeast Africa**

Abudulai, F., Pichon, M., Buller, A.M., Scott, J., & Sharma, V. (2022). [Displacement, polygyny, romantic jealousy, and intimate partner violence: A qualitative study among Somali refugees in Ethiopia](#). *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 19(9), 5757:

Digolo L, Ajema C, Kiruki M, Mireku M, Kotut R, Undie CC. (2020). The use of case advocates to manage child survivors of sexual violence in public health facilities in Kenya: A qualitative study exploring the perceptions of child survivors, care givers and health care providers. *Child Abuse Negl*. ePub, 2020 (Source: NBCI).

[Getinet, W., Azale, T., Getie, E., Salelaw, E., Amare, T., Demilew, D., Lemma, A., Kibret, D., Aklilu, A., Tensae, T., Srahbzu, M., & Shumet, S. \(2022\). Intimate partner violence among reproductive-age women in central Gondar zone, Northwest, Ethiopia: a population-based study. \*BMC women's health\*, 22\(1\), 109:](#)

Kane, S., Rial, M., Matere, A., Dieleman, M., Broerse, J. E. W., & Kok, M. (2016). Gender relations and women's reproductive health in South Sudan. *Global Health Action*, 9, 10.3402/gha.v9.33047. <http://doi.org/10.3402/gha.v9.33047>

Liebling H, Barrett H, Artz L. (2020). South Sudanese refugee survivors of sexual and gender-based violence and torture: Health and justice service responses in Northern Uganda. *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*. 17(5), 1685, 2020 [Source: Coventry University].

Maticka-Tyndale E, Penwell Barnett J, Trocaire. (2020). Exploring the relationship between stigma, stigma challenges, and disclosure among slum-dwelling survivors of intimate partner violence in Kenya. *Violence Against Women* 26(10), 1188-1208.

Murphy BA, Manning-Geist B, Conrad A, Chao SJ, Desalegn D, Richards A, Borovali M, Sexton S, Goedken J. (2019). Sexual assault in Ethiopian contexts: data from a large sample of women and girls presenting at two hospital-bases, limited resource sexual assault treatment clinics. *Violence Against Women* 25(9), 1074-1095.

Murphy M, Ellsberg M Contreras-Urbina M. (2020). Nowhere to go: disclosure and helpseeking behaviours for survivors of violence against women and girls in South Sudan. *Conflict and Health*. ePub, 2020 (Source: GWI).

Orindi B.O, Maina B.W, Muuo S.W, Birdthistle I, Carter D.J, Floyd S, Ziraba A. (2020). Experiences of violence among adolescent girls and young women in Nairobi's informal settlements prior to scale-up of the DREAMS Partnership: Prevalence, severity and predictors. *PLoS One*. 15(4), e0231737, 2020: [Source: NBCI].

Uysal J, Carter N, Johns N, Boyce S, Liambila W, Undie C, Muketo E, Adhiambo J, Gray K, Wendoh S, Silverman J.G. (2020). Protocol for a matched-pair cluster control trial of ARCHES (Addressing Reproductive Coercion in Health Settings) among women and girls seeking contraceptive services from community-based clinics in Nairobi, Kenya. *Reproductive Health*. ePub, 2020 [Source: University of California San Diego].

Wilson A, Musyoki H, Avery L, Cheuk E, Gichangi P, Bhattacharjee P, Musimbe J, Leung S, Blanchard J, Moses S, Mishra S, Becker M, on behalf of the Transitions Study Team. (2020). Sexual and reproductive health among adolescent girls and young women in Mombasa, Kenya. *Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters*. 28(1), 1749341, 2020 [Source: *Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters*].

## **East Africa**

Abramsky, T., Guadarrama, D. S., Kapiga, S., Mtolela, G., Madaha, F., Lees, S., & Harvey, S. (2023). [Pathways to reduced physical intimate partner violence among women in north-western Tanzania: Evidence from two cluster randomised trials of the MAISHA intervention](#). *PLOS global public health*, 3(11), e0002497: This secondary analysis of MAISHA Study data (north-western Tanzania) explores pathways through which a group-based gender-training intervention, delivered to women standalone or alongside microfinance, may impact on physical intimate partner violence risk.

[Abramsky, T., Kapiga, S., Mshana, G., Lees, S., Hansen, C. H., Hashim, R., Stöckl, H., Kapiga, S., Harvey, S. \(2020\). Couples data from north-western Tanzania: Insights from a survey of male partners of women enrolled in the MAISHA cluster randomized trial of an intimate partner violence prevention intervention. \*PLoS One\*. 15\(10\), e0240112:](#)

Aloyce D, Stöckl H, Malibwa D, Peter E, Mchome Z, Dwarumpudi A, Buller AM, Kapiga S, Mshana G. (2023). Men's reflections on romantic jealousy and intimate partner violence in Mwanza, Tanzania. *Violence Against Women* 29(6-7), 1299-1318.

[Annor, F.A., Chiang, L.F., Oluoch, P.R., Mang'oli, V., Mogaka, M., Mwangi, M., Ngunjiri, A., Obare, F., Achia, T., Patel, P., Massetti, G.M., Dahlberg, L.L., Simon, T.R., Mercy, J.A. \(2021\). Changes in prevalence of violence and risk factors for violence and HIV among](#)

[children and young people in Kenya: a comparison of the 2010 and 2019 Kenya Violence Against Children and Youth Surveys. The Lancet. ePub:](#)

[Bhattacharjee, P., Ma, H., Musyoki, H., Cheuk, E., Isac, S., Njiraini, M., Gichangi, P., Mishra, S., Becker, M., Pickles, M. \(2020\). Prevalence and patterns of gender-based violence across adolescent girls and young women in Mombasa, Kenya. BMC Womens Health. 20\(1\), 229:](#)

Brambilla R, Mshana GH, Mosha N, Malibwa D, Ayieko P, Sichalwe S, Kapiga S, Stöckl H. (2023). A cross-sectional analysis of young men's gambling and intimate partner violence perpetration in Mwanza, Tanzania. *Int J Public Health* 68:1605402

[Bukuluki, P., Kisaakye, P., Etti, B., Ocircan, M., & Bev, R.R. \(2021\). Tolerance of violence against women and the risk of psychosocial distress in humanitarian settings in northern Uganda. Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health. 18\(15\), e8103:](#)

[Chiang, L., Howard, A., Stoebenau, K., Massetti, G. M., Apondi, R., Hegle, J., Kyatekka, M., Stamatakis, C., Wasula, L., Aluzimbi, G. \(2021\). Sexual risk behaviors, mental health outcomes and attitudes supportive of wife-beating associated with childhood transactional sex among adolescent girls and young women: findings from the Uganda Violence Against Children Survey. PLoS One. 16\(3\), e0249064:](#)

[Chzhen, Y., Prencipe, L., Eetaama, F., Luchemba, P., Lukongo, T. M., Palermo, T., Tanzania Adolescent Cash Plus Evaluation Team. \(2020\). Impacts of a cash plus intervention on gender attitudes among tanzanian adolescents. J Adolesc Health, S1054-139X\(20\)30423-7](#)

Edwards, K. M., Omondi, B., Wambui, R. A., Darragh-Ford, E., Apollo, R., Devisheim, H. H., Langat, N., Kaede, B., Ntinyari, W., & Keller, J. (2023). *In Their Own Words: Sexual Assault Resistance Strategies Among Kenyan Adolescent Girls Following Participation in an Empowerment Self-Defense Program*. *Violence Against Women*, 0(0):

Fine S.L, Kane J.C, Murray S.M, Skavenski S, Munthali S, Mwenge M, Paul R, Mayeya J, Murray L.K. (2019). *The role of violence acceptance and inequitable gender norms in intimate partner violence severity among couples in Zambia*. *J Interpers Violence*. ePub, 2019 (Source: NCBII).

[Goessmann, K., Ssenyonga, J., Nkuba, M., Hermenau, K., Hecker, T. \(2020\). Characterizing the prevalence and contributing factors of sexual violence: A representative cross-sectional study among school-going adolescents in two East African countries. Child Abuse Negl. 109, 104711](#)

Gubi D, Nansubuga E, Wandera SO. Correlates of intimate partner violence among married women in Uganda: a cross-sectional survey. *BMC Public Health*. 2020 Jun 26;20(1):1008. doi: 10.1186/s12889-020-09123-4. PMID: 32586297; PMCID: PMC7318470.

Ji, Z., Rockowitz, S., Flowe, H.D., Stevens, L.M., Kanja, W., & Davies, K. (2022). [Reflections on increasing the value of data on sexual violence incidents against children to better prevent and respond to sexual offending in Kenya](#). *Societies*. 12(89):

Kakal, T., Nalwadda, C., van Reeuwijk, M., van Veen, M., Kusters, L., Chatterjee, O., Owekmeno, C., & Kok, M. (2022). [Young people's choice and voice concerning sex and relationships: effects of the multicomponent Get Up Speak Out! Programme in Iganga, Uganda](#). *BMC Public Health*. 22, 1603

Kapologwe NA, Kibusi SM, Borghi J, Gwajima DO, Kalolo A. (2020). Assessing health system responsiveness in primary health care facilities in Tanzania. *BMC Health Services Research* 20, 104 (2020). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-020-4961-9>

Kisaakye, P., Seruwagi, G., Odwe, G., Onyango, F., Muthuri, S., Kabiru, C., Wado, Y., & Undie, C. (2024). [Associations between childhood violence and mental health in refugee settings in Uganda](#). *Child Protection and Practice*, 100038:

Koenig, M., Lutalo, T., Wabwire-Mangen, F., Kiwanuka, N., Wagman, J., Zhao, F., et al. (2003). Domestic violence in rural Uganda: Evidence from a community based study. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, 81, 153–160.

Kyegombe N, Meiksin R, Wamoyi J, Heise L, Stoebenau K, Buller A.M. (2020). *Sexual health of adolescent girls and young women in Central Uganda: exploring perceived coercive aspects of transactional sex*. *Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters*. 28(1), 1-14, 2020

Kyegombe N, Meiksin R, Wamoyi J, Heise L, Stoebenau K, Buller A.M. (2020). *Sexual health of adolescent girls and young women in Central Uganda: exploring perceived coercive aspects of transactional sex*. *Sex Reprod Health Matters*. ePub, 2020: This paper examines the extent to which adolescent girls and young women's participation in transactional sex is perceived to be coerced. (Source: Taylor & Francis).

[Kyegombe, N., Stern, E., & Buller, A. M. \(2021\). "We saw that jealousy can also bring violence": A qualitative exploration of the intersections between jealousy, infidelity and intimate partner violence in Rwanda and Uganda. Social science & medicine \(1982\), 292, 114593, ePub:](#)

Lawoko, S. (2006). Factors associated with attitudes toward intimate partner violence: A study of women in Zambia. *Violence and Victims*, 21(5), 645–656.

[Lees, S., Marchant, M., Selestine, V., Mshana, G., Kapiga, S., Harvey, S. \(2020\). The transformative effects of a participatory social empowerment intervention in the MAISHA intimate partner violence trial in Tanzania. \*Cult Health Sex\*, 1-16](#)

Lee N, Osborne M, Massetti G, Watson A, Self-Brown S. (2022). Associations among age of first experience of violence, type of victimization, polyvictimization, and mental distress in Nigerian females. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 2992-3012.

[Magombo, P. W., Ntenda, P. A. M., Nkoka, O. \(2021\). Association between intimate partner violence and the use of maternal health care services among married Malawian women. \*BMC Womens Health\*. 21\(173\):](#)

[Maguele, M. S., Tlou, B., Taylor, M., Khuzwayo, N. \(2020\). Risk factors associated with high prevalence of intimate partner violence amongst school-going young women \(aged 15–24years\) in Maputo, Mozambique. \*PLoS One\*. 15\(12\), e0243304:](#)

Mahenge B, Stockl H. (2021). Understanding women's help seeking with intimate partner violence in Tanzania. *Violence Against Women* 27(6-7), 937-951.

Manji K, Heise L, Cislaghi B. (2020). Couples' economic equilibrium, gender norms and intimate partner violence in Kirumba, Tanzania. *Violence Against Women* 26(15-16), 2062-2082.

[Martin, M., Lachman, J., Wamoyi, J., Shenderovich, Y., Wambura, M., Mgunga, S., Ndyetabura, E., Ally, A., Barankena, A., Exavery, A., Manjengenja, N. \(2021\). A mixed methods evaluation of the large-scale implementation of a school- and community-based parenting program to reduce violence against children in Tanzania: a study protocol. \*Implement Sci Commun\*. 2, 52:](#)

Masoi, T.J., Kibusi, S.M. Improving pregnant women's knowledge on danger signs and birth preparedness practices using an interactive mobile messaging alert system in Dodoma region, Tanzania: a controlled quasi experimental study. *Reprod Health* 16, 177 (2019). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-019-0838-y>

[Memiah, P., Kamau, A., Opanga, Y., Muhula, S., Nyakeriga, E., Humwa, F., Cook, C., Kingori, C., Muriithi, J. \(2020\). Using friendship ties to understand the prevalence of, and factors associated with, intimate partner violence among adolescents and young adults in Kenya: cross-sectional, respondent-driven survey study. \*Interact. J. Med. Res\*. 9\(4\), e19023: T](#)

[Mgopa, L.R., Rosser, B.R.S., Ross, M.W., Mohammed, I., et al. \(2021\). Clinical care of victims of interpersonal violence and rape in Tanzania: A qualitative investigation. \*Int J Womens Health\*, 13:727-741:](#)

Mpelo M, Kibusi SM, Moshi F, Nyundo A, Ntwenya JE, Mpondo BCT. (2018). Relevance and factors influencing alcohol use in pregnancy among women attending antenatal care in Dodoma region, Tanzania : A cross-sectional study. *Journal of Pregnancy* volume 2018, article ID 8580318, 7 pages.

Muchiri, S. (2023). [Out-of-Wedlock Adolescent Motherhood and Intimate Partner Violence in Kenya](#). *Journal of Family Issues*, 0(0):

Murray L.K, Kanel J.C, Glass N, van Wyk S.S, Melendez F, Paul R, Danielson C.K, Murray S.M, Mayeya J, Simenda F, Bolton P. (2020). Effectiveness of the Common Elements Treatment Approach (CETA) in reducing intimate partner violence and hazardous alcohol use in Zambia (VATU): A randomized controlled trial. *PLoS Med*. 17(4), e1003056, 2020 [Source: *PLoS ONE*].

[Mwanukuzi, C., Nyamhanga, T. \(2021\). "It is painful and unpleasant": experiences of sexual violence among married adolescent girls in Shinyanga, Tanzania. \*Reprod. Health\*. 18\(1\), e1](#)

Odwe, G., Muthuri, S., Onyango, F., Kisaakye, P., Seruwagi, G., Wado, Y., Kabiru, C., & Undie, C. (2024). [Disability, childhood experiences of violence and associated health outcomes in refugee settlements in Uganda](#). *Child Protection and Practice*. 100023: This study examines the prevalence of childhood sexual, physical, and emotional violence by disability status; and explores associations between childhood violence and type of disability (limitation), perpetrator types, and the negative health outcomes associated with experiencing childhood violence by disability status.

Ogunbiyi, B. O., Maclin, B. J., Bingenheimer, J. B., & Vyas, A. (2023). [Comparing Changes in IPV Risk by Age Group over Time in Conflict-Affected Northeast Nigeria](#). *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20(3), 1878. MDPI AG: This paper examines whether the levels of IPV changed more among AGYW compared to older women in six Boko Haram (BH)-affected States in Nigeria. [Source: *GWJ*].

[Okumu, M., Orwenyo, E., Nyoni, T., Mengo, C., Steiner, J. J., & Tonui, B. C. \(2021\). Socioeconomic factors and patterns of intimate partner violence among ever-married women in Uganda: pathways and actions for multicomponent violence prevention strategies. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*. ePub:](#)

Ringwald B, Kababu M, Ochieng C.B, Taegtmeier M, Zulaika G, Phillips-Howard P.A, Digolo L. (2020). Experiences and perpetration of recent intimate partner violence among women and men living in an informal settlement in Nairobi, Kenya: a secondary data analysis. *J Interpers Violence*. 886260520916268, 2020 [Source: *SAGE Journals*].

Ringwald, B., Tolhurst, R., Taegtmeier, M., Digolo, L., Gichuna, G., Githo, M. M., Phillips-Howard, P. A., Otiso, L. and Giorgi, E. (2022). [Intra-urban variation of intimate partner violence against women and men in Kenya: Evidence from the 2014 Kenya Demographic and Health Survey](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*. ePub:

Rockowitz, S., Flowe, H., & Bradbury-Jones, C. (2022). [A Scoping Review on Sexual and Gender-Based Violence Medicolegal Service Provision in East Africa](#). *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*, 0(0):

Rogers, K., Ranganathan, M., Kajula, L., Lorraine Collins, R., Livingston, J.A., Palermo, T., & Tanzania Adolescent Cash Plus Evaluation Team. (2023). [The influence of gender-equitable attitudes on sexual behaviour among unmarried adolescents in rural Tanzania: a longitudinal study](#). *Sex Reprod Health Matters*. 31(1), 2260169:

Stiller, M., Bärnighausen, T., & Wilson, M.L. (2022). [Intimate partner violence among pregnant women in Kenya: forms, perpetrators and associations](#). *BMC Womens Health*. 22, 210:

Tantu T, Wolka S, Gunta M, Teshome M, Mohammed H, Duko B. (2020). [Prevalence and determinants of gender-based violence among high school female students in Wolaita Sodo, Ethiopia: an institutionally based cross-sectional study](#). *BMC Public Health*. 20(1), 540, 2020. [Source: NBCI].

Torrance, R., Akli, Q., Ahmed, R., Cust, H., & Cislighi, B. (2024). [The influence of social norms on sexual violence and physical intimate partner violence in Somalia: A systematic literature review](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*. 101944:

Van Bavel H. (2022). Education, class, and female genital cutting among the Samburu of Northern Kenya: Challenging the reproduction of the "Ignorant pastoralist" narrative in anticutting campaigns. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3742-3761.

Vyas S. (2019). [Violence against women in Tanzania and the relationship with health-care utilisation and out-of-pocket payments](#). *East African Health Research Journal*. 3 (2), 125-133, 2019 (Source: LSHTM).

Vyas S. (2022). Exploring the roles of familial and dating relationship violence and sexual assault on adolescent girls and young women's risk of partner violence in Tanzania. *Violence Against Women* 28(5) 1124-1138.

[Wamoyi, J., Ranganathan, M., Mugunga, S., Stöckl, H.. \(2021\). Male and female conceptualizations of sexual harassment in Tanzania: The role of consent, male power, and social norms](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, ePub:

[Wight, D., Sekiwunga, R., Namutebi, C., Zalwango, F., & Siu, G.E. \(2022\). A Ugandan parenting programme to prevent gender-based violence: Description and formative evaluation](#). *Research on Social Work Practice*. 1-17

Winter SC, Aguilar NJ, Obara LM. (2022). "Next it will be you:: Women's fear of victimization and precautionary safety behaviors in informal settlement communities in Nairobi, Kenya. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 2966-2991.

[Winter, S.C., Johnson, L., & Obara, L.M. \(2021\). Neighborhood cohesion, perceptions of disorder, and the geography of women's fear of crime in informal settlements in Nairobi, Kenya](#). *American Journal of Community Psychology*, ePub

[Winter, S.C., Obara, L.M., Aguilar, N.J., & Johnson, L. \(2021\). Breaking the cycle: Women's perceptions of the causes of violence and crime in informal settlements in Nairobi, Kenya and their strategies for response and prevention](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, ePub:

[Wight, D., Sekiwunga, R., Namutebi, C., Zalwango, F., & Siu, G. E. \(2022\). A Ugandan parenting programme to prevent gender-based violence: Description and formative evaluation](#). *Research on social work practice*, 32(4), 448-464:

## **South Africa**

Barchi F, Winter S, Dougherty D, Ramaphane P. (2018). Intimate partner violence in Northwestern Botswana: The Maun women's study. *Violence Against Women* 24(16), 1909-1927.

Bolarinwa, O.A., Tessema, Z.T, Okyere J, Ahinkorah BO, Seidu AA (2023). [Spatial Distribution and Predictors of Lifetime Experience of Intimate Partner Violence among Women in South Africa](#). *PLOS Global Public Health*, 3(1): e0000920:

[Chatterji, S., Heise, L., Gibbs, A., Dunkle, K. \(2020\). Exploring differential impacts of interventions to reduce and prevent intimate partner violence \(IPV\) on sub-groups of women and men: A case study using impact evaluations from Rwanda and South Africa](#). *SSM Popul Health*, 11,100635

Hindin, M. J. (2003). Understanding women's attitudes towards wife beating in Zimbabwe. *Bulletin of World Health Organization*, 81, 501–508.

Iman'ishimwe Mukamana J, Machakanja P, Adjei N.K. (2020). [Trends in prevalence and correlates of intimate partner violence against women in Zimbabwe, 2005-2015](#). *BMC Int Health Hum Rights*. ePub, 2020 (Source: NBCI).

Jewkes, R., Levin, J., & Penn-Kekana, L. (2002). Risk factors for domestic violence: Findings from a South African cross-sectional study. *Social Science and Medicine*, 55, 1603–1617.

Ngidi, N.D. (2022). ["I feel scared of being a girl": Adolescent girls' conversations about heteropatriarchal sexual violence in South African townships](#). *Geoforum*. 134, 40-47:

Stamatakis, C., Annor, F., Massetti, G., Hegle, J., Low, A., Ndagije, F., & Tlhomola, M. (2022). [Patterns of gendered risk factors and associations with intimate partner violence and low educational attainment among adolescent girls and young women in Lesotho: a latent class analysis](#). *Child Abuse Negl.* 134, e105927:

Velloza, J., Davies, L.D., Ensminger, A.L., Theofelus, F.M., Andjamba, H., Kamuingona, R., Masseti, G., Coomer, R., Forster, N., & O'Malley, G. (2022). [Cycles of violence among young women in Namibia: exploring the links between childhood violence and adult intimate partner violence from the Violence Against Children and Youth Survey](#). *J. Interpers. Violence*. ePub:

Waterman E.A, Edwards K.M, Makoni E.I, Siller L, Murphy S.B, Wagman J.A. (2021). [Zimbabwean stakeholders' perspectives on causes of and solutions to gender-based violence in their community: Findings from a focus group](#). *Violence Against Women* 27(6-7), 973-984.

## **Americas**

Thomas DM. (2020). A scholar's reflection on intimate partner violence in the Cape Verdean community. *Violence Against Women* 26(14), 1790-1811.

## **Central America**

Castro R, Casique I, Brindis CD. Empowerment and physical violence throughout women's reproductive life in Mexico. *Violence Against Women*. 2008;14(6):655-677. doi:10.1177/1077801208319102

Ellsberg, M. (2021). [20 años después de la revolución que provocó “Confites en el infierno”](#). *Envío*, 470, ePub: Ésta es la historia de una investigación pionera que cambió la vida de muchas mujeres en Nicaragua. En el relato de esta historia se entrelazan retazos de la vida de dos mujeres que protagonizaron aquella investigación: la autora del relato, la que dirigió la investigación en 1995, Mary Ellsberg, y Ana Cristina, seudónimo de la que le dio su título, “Confites en el infierno”. [English version](#). [Source: *GWJ*].

Ellsberg, M. C., Pena, R., Herrera, A., Liljestrand, J., & Winkvist, A. (1999). Wife abuse among women of childbearing age in Nicaragua. *American Journal of Public Health*, 89(2), 241–244.

Duffy L. (2018). Viewing gendered violence in Guatemala through photovoice. *Violence Against Women* 24(4), 421-451.

Kim, C., Vasquez, L., & Rajah, V. (2023). [The Impact of Child Polyvictimization and Cultural Factors on Lifetime Intimate Partner Violence Among Salvadoran Women](#). *Violence Against Women*, 0(0): . *Violence Against Women* 29(14), 2681-2698.

Navarro-Mantas L, de Lemus s, Megias JL. (2021). Mental health consequences of intimate partner violence against women in El Salvador. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16), 2927-2944.

Obinna D.N. [Seeking Sanctuary: Violence Against Women in El Salvador, Honduras, and Guatemala](#). *Violence Against Women*. ePub, 2020 [Source: *GBV CoP*].

Pick S, Contreras C, Barker-Aguilar A. Violence against women in Mexico: conceptualization and program application. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*. 2006;1087:261-278. doi:10.1196/annals.1385.014

Rogg, M. C., & Pezzia, C. (2023). [Victimization and Distress in Indigenous Maya Women: A Qualitative Investigation of Gender-Based Violence and Mental Health Outcomes in Rural Guatemala](#). *Journal of Family Violence*, 1–15.

Santamaría A, Gerald C, Chamorro F, Herrera V, Flores H, Sandoval I, Gómez B, Harbar E, Liriola L, de León Richardson RG, Motta J, Moreno Velásquez I. (2019). [Social determinants of violence against women in Panama: results from population-based cross-sectional studies and a femicide registry](#). *Int Health*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *NBCI*).

Soria-Escalante H, Alday-Santiago A, Alday-Santiago E, Limon-Rodríguez N, Tena-Castro A. (2022). “We all get raped”: Sexual violence against Latin American women in migratory transit in Mexico. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1259-1281.

Vásquez, L., Kim, C., & Rajah, V. (2024). [Intimate partner violence in El Salvador: A relationship between femicide attempts and barriers to help-seeking](#). *Violence Against Women*,

Wands ZE, Mirzoev T. (2022). Intimate partner violence against indigenous women in Sololá, Guatemala: Qualitative insights into perspectives of service providers. *Violence Against Women* 28(1), 150-168.

## **Caribbean**

[Johnson, E.J., Chami, G., & Udit A. \(2021\). A study on how domestic violence impacts on the physical, psychological, and financial conditions of women and children in Trinidad and Tobago. \*J. Hum. Rights Soc. Work.\* ePub: T](#)

Joseph, D. D., & Jones, A. D. (2023). [Understanding Violence Against Women in the Caribbean Through an Exploration of Men's Perspectives.](#) *Violence against women*, 29(5), 1005–1023:

Samms-Vaughan, M., Coore-Desai, C., Reece, J. A., & Pellington, S. (2024). [Epidemiology of violence against young children in Jamaica.](#) *Psychology, health & medicine*, 1–10.

## **Dominican Republic**

Bueno CC, Henderson EA. (2021). Gender and the nexus between preferences and patriarchal practices: Justifications of intimate partner violence in the Dominican Republic. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2208-2230.

## **Haiti**

Gabriel NC, Sloand E, Gary F, Hassan M, Bertrand DR, Campbell J. "The women, they maltreat them... therefore, we cannot assure that the future society will be good:" male perspectives on gender-based violence: a focus group study with young men in Haiti. *Health Care Women Int.* 2016;37(7):773–789.

Gage, A. J. (2005). Women's experience of intimate partner violence in Haiti. *Social Science and Medicine*, 61(2), 343–364.

Ocean J.R, Thomas N, Lim A.C, Lovett S.M, Michael-Asalu A, Salinas-Miranda A.A. (2020). [Prevalence and factors associated with intimate partner violence among women in Haiti: understanding household, individual, partner, and relationship characteristics.](#) *J. Interpers. Violence.* ePub, 2020 (Source: Safetylit).

## **North America**

[Aguerrebere, M., Frías, S.M., Smith Fawzi, M.C., López, R., Raviola, G. \(2021\). Intimate partner violence types and symptoms of common mental disorders in a rural community of Chiapas, Mexico: Implications for global mental-health practice. \*PLoS One.\* 16\(9\), e0256850:](#)

Ayon C, Messing JT, Gurrola M, Valencia-Garcia. (2018). The oppression of latina mothers: Experiences of exploitation, violence, marginalization, cultural imperialism, and powerlessness in their everyday lives. *Violence Against Women* 24(8), 879-900.

Bridges AJ, Karlsson ME, Jackson JC, Andrews AR, Villalobos BT. (2018). Barriers to and methods of help seeking for domestic violence victimization: A comparison of Hispanic and non-hispanic white women residing in the United States. *Violence Against Women* 24(15), 1810-1829.

[Cardenas, I., Steiner, J. J., & Peterson, N. A. \(2021\). Measurement invariance of the Brief Sense of Community Scale across non-Hispanic, Black and Hispanic college students. \*J Community Psychol,\* 49, 2106– 2121:](#)

Divin CA, Volker DL, Champion JD. (2023). Stories of hope and health: Wisdom from older Mexican-American women who broke free from the entangled web and love and violence. *Violence Against Women* 29(11), 2104-2126.

Farber, N., Miller-Cribbs, J.E. (2014). Violence in the lives of rural, southern, and poor white women. *Violence Against Women* 20(5), 517-538.

Frye J, Phadke S, Bleiweis R, Buchanan MJ. (2019). Transforming the culture of power. An examination of gender-based violence in the United States. Center for American Progress October 31, 2019 <https://www.americanprogress.org/issues/women/reports/2019/10/31/476588/transforming-culture-power/>

Hampton, R. L., & Gelles, R. J. (1994). Violence toward Black women in a nationally representative sample of Black families. *Journal of Comparative Family Studies*, 28(6), 105–119.

Kyriacou, D. N., Anglin, D., Taliaferro, E., Stone, S., Tubb, T., Linden, J. A., et al. (1999). Risk factors for injury to women from domestic violence against women. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 341(25), 1892–1898.

Lehrner A, Allen NE. (2018). A qualitative investigation of the role of gender in young women's dating violence in the United States. *Violence Against Women* 24(14), 1697-1717.

Lindley-Jones H. (2018). [Women responders: placing local action at the centre of humanitarian protection programming. CARE International UK. 2018 \(Source: WUNRN\).](#)

Simon, T. R., Anderson, M., Thompson, M. P., Crosby, A. E., Shelley, G., & Sacks, J. J. (2001). Attitudinal acceptance of intimate partner violence among U.S. adults. *Violence and Victims*, 16(2), 115–126.

## **South America**

Bloom A. (2018). A new “shield of the weak”: continued paternalism of domestic violence services in Uruguay. *Violence Against Women* 24(16), 1949-1966.

Brandao E.R, da Silva Cabral C. (2019). [Sexual and reproductive rights under attack: the advance of political and moral conservatism in Brazil. Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters. ePub, 2019 \(Source: Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters\).](#)

[Buller, A.M., Pichon, M., Chevalier, C., & Treves-Kagan, S. \(2022\). The role of gender and romantic jealousy in intimate partner violence against women, a mixed methods study in Northern Ecuador. Cult. Health Sex. ePub:](#)

[da Rocha, R. W. G., de Oliveira, D. C., Liebel, V. A., Pallu, P. H. R., Hegarty, K., & Signorelli, M. C. \(2021\). Translation and cross-cultural adaptation protocol of abuse questionnaires: The Brazilian Portuguese version of the Composite Abuse Scale \(CAS\). Violence Against Women, ePub:](#)

Díaz, J. J., & Saldarriaga, V. (2023). [A Drop of Love? Rainfall Shocks and Spousal Abuse: Evidence from Rural Peru.](#) Journal of Health Economics, 89, 102739.

[Edeby, A., San Sebastian, M. \(2021\). Prevalence and socio-geographical inequalities of violence against women in Ecuador: a cross-sectional study. Int. J. Equity Health. 20\(1\), 130](#)

Haglund K, Belknap RA, Edwards LM, Tassara M, Van Hoven J, Woda A. (2019). The influence of masculinity on male Latino adolescents' perceptions regarding dating relationships and dating violence. *Violence Against Women* 25(9), 1039-1052.

Leite FM, Ferrari B, Fiorotti KF, et al. (2023). Analysis of reported cases of sexual violence in Espírito Santa, southeastern Brazil, 2011-2018. *BMC Public Health* 23, 914.

Mensa M, Grow JM. (2023). Women are survivors: Public services announcements on violence against women in Latin America. *Violence Against Women* 29(6-7),1252-1274.

Miñoso, Y.E. (2022). [Hacer genealogía de la experiencia: el método hacia una crítica a la colonialidad de la Razón feminista desde la experiencia histórica en América Latina.](#) Revista Direito e Práxis [online]. 2019, v. 10, n. 03 [Accedido 2 Junio 2022] , pp. 2007-2032:

Molinars N.Q, Daugherty J.C, Villarreal R.F et al. (2019). [Intimate partner violence-related injuries among Colombian women. Violence and Gender, 6 \(3\): 196-199, 2019:](#) This study aims to describe the patterns of injuries among female victims of IPV in Colombia, as well as the related demographic and nondemographic factors. [Source: Libertpub].

Oliveira N.F, Moraes C.L, Junger W.L, Reichenheim M.E.(2020). {Article in Portuguese} [Violence against children and adolescents in Manaus, Amazonas State, Brazil: a descriptive study of cases and evaluation of notification sheet completeness, 2009-2016. Epidemiol Serv Saude. 29\(1\), e2018438, 2020 \[Source: Scielo\].](#)

Rocha, R.W.G. da, Oliveira, D.C. de, Liebel, V. A., Pallu, P. H. R., Hegarty, K. L., & Signorelli, M. C. (2022). [Translation and cross-cultural adaptation of the Composite Abuse Scale into Brazilian Portuguese.](#) Revista De Saúde Pública. 56(98):

[Rodney, R., Gastaldo, D., Trotz, D.A., Crooks, C.V. \(2021\). Sex as boys' fame, but girls' shame: adversarial adolescent gender roles and gender-based violence in Guyana. J. Interpers. Violence. ePub:](#)

Signorelli, M. C., de Souza, F. G., Pinheiro Junior, R. V. B., Valente, J., Andreoni, S., Rezende, L. F. M., & Sanchez, Z. V. M. (2023). [Panorama of Intimate Partner Violence Against Women in Brazil and its Association With Self-Perception of Health: Findings From a National Representative Survey](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 38(13-14), 8453–8475:

Tsuyuki K, Stockman J.K, Knauth D, J Catabay C, He F, Al-Alusi N.A, Pilecco F.B, Jain S, Barbosa R.M. (2020). [Typologies of violence against women in Brazil: A latent class analysis of how violence and HIV intersect](#). *Glob Public Health*. 1-16, 2020 [Source: NCB].

## **Asia**

Vyas, S., Jansen, H., Gardner, J., Tuladhar, S., Hammond, K., & Diemer, K. (2023). [An analysis of changes in the prevalence and patterns of intimate partner violence against women in seven Asian countries](#). *BMC Women's Health*. 23, 399:

## **Central Asia**

Amarsanaa, K., Kovács, M., & Rácz, J. (2024). ["I established a life; I can re-establish it again": Lived experiences of intimate partner violence in Mongolia](#). *Acta Psychologica*. 242, 104118:

Amarsanaa, K., Kovács, M., & Rácz, J. (2023). [Posttraumatic growth: Experiences of Mongolian and Hungarian survivors of intimate partner violence](#). *Acta Psychologica*. 233, 103825:

[Becker, C., Turaeva, M. R. \(2019\). The social position of daughters-in-law and domestic violence: Patrilocal marriage in Tajikistan. Economic Research Initiatives at Duke \(ERID\) Working Paper No. 232: T](#)

[Chauhan, B. G., Jungari, S. \(2021\). Prevalence and predictors of spousal violence against women in Afghanistan: evidence from Demographic and Health Survey data. J. Biosoc. Sci. ePub:](#)

[Chernyak, E. \(2020\). Who is at risk? intimate partner violence against women in the Kyrgyz Republic. Violence and Gender. ePub:](#)

Childress S. (2018). "Plates and dishes smash; married couples clash": Cultural and social barriers to help seeking among women domestic violence survivors in Kyrgyzstan. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 775-797.

Childress S, Shrestha N, Kenensarieva K, Urbaeva J, Voth Schrag R. (2024). The role of culture in the justification and perpetuation of domestic violence: The perspectives of service providers in Kyrgyzstan. *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1198-1225.

Gerelt-Od, S. (2023). [The prevalence of officer-involved domestic violence cases in Mongolia: From the perspective of support service providers](#). *Asian Journal of Women's Studies*, 29:1, 45-68

[Ghorbani, N., Chen, Z.J., Ghafari, F., Watson, P.J., & Liu, G. \(2021\). Recollections of childhood sexual abuse: complexities of religious coping and Muslim religious and psychological adjustment in Afghanistan. J. Relig. Health. ePub:](#)

Hu R, Xue J, Wang X. (2022). Migrant women's help-seeking decisions and use of support resources for intimate partner violence in China. *Violence Against Women* 28 (1), 169-193.

[Ndungu, J., Jewkes, R., Ngcobo-Sithole, M., Chirwa, E., & Gibbs, A. \(2021\). Afghan women's use of violence against their children and associations with IPV, adverse childhood experiences and poverty: A cross-sectional and structural equation modelling analysis. Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health. 18\(15\), 7923:](#)

Wood EA, Ludgate N, Mamadnazarova C. (2021). Addressing Domestic violence as it relates to livelihoods in rural Tajikistan. *Violence Against Women* 27(3-4), 279-294

[Wood, E. A., Wilson, K. E., Jacobs, K. D. \(2021\). Exploring the differences between men's and women's perceptions of gender-based violence in rural Tajikistan: a qualitative study. BMC Womens Health. 21\(1\), e91:](#)

Zainiddinov H. (2023). Contextual factors associated with women's attitudes toward intimate partner violence in Tajikistan: Findings from the 2012 and 2017 demographic and health surveys. *Violence Against Women* 29(2),112-133.

## **China**

Chen J.K, Chen LM. (2020). [A cross-national examination of school violence and nonattendance due to school violence in Taiwan, Hong Kong, and mainland China: a Rasch model approach](#). *J. School Violence*. 19(2), 177-191, 2020 [Source: Safeylit].

Chen KW, Liu J, Chen X. (2023). Chinese women's acceptance of intimate partner violence against women. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3126-3142.

Chu TH, Su Y, Kong H, Shi J, Wang X. (2021). Online social support for intimate partner violence victims in China: Quantitative and automatic content analysis. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 339-358.

Emery CR, Wu S. (2020). A tale of two Confucian capitals: The role of friends and secrecy in Beijing and Seoul. *Violence Against Women* 26(5), 458-482.

Gui T. (2023). Me too? Yes, Me too! Sexual harassment of female expatriates in China's overseas enterprises. *Violence Against Women* 29(11), 2288-2310.

Hernandez M. (2018). "Killed out of love": A frame analysis of domestic violence coverage in Hong Kong. *Violence Against Women* 24(12), 1454-1473.

Nikolova, K., Cardenas, I., Steiner, J. J., & Khetarpal, R. (2023). [Women's help-seeking in China and Papua New Guinea: Factors that impact survivors of intimate partner violence](#). *SAGE Open*, 13(4), 21582440231221329:

Parish, W. L., Wang, T., Laumann, E. O., Pan, S., & Luo, Y. (2004). Intimate partner violence in China: National prevalence, risk factors and associated health problems. *International Family Planning Perspectives*, 30(4), 174-181.

Wei D, Cao W, Hou F, Hao C, Gu J, Peng L, Li J. (2020). [Multilevel factors associated with perpetration of five types of intimate partner violence among men who have sex with men in China: an ecological model-informed study](#). *AIDS Care*. ePub, 2020 (Source: NBCI).

Xie L, Eyre SL, Barker J. (2018). Domestic violence counseling in rural northern China: Gender, social harmony, and human rights. *Violence Against Women* 24(3), 307-321.

Xu, L., Chang, R., Chen, Y., Xia, D., Xu, C., Yu, X., Chen, H., Wang, R., Liu, Y., Liu, S., Ge, X., Ma, T., Zhou, Y., Wang, Y., Ma, S., & Cai, Y. (2023). [The Prevalence of Childhood Sexual Experiences and Intimate Partner Violence among Transgender Women in China: Risk Factors for Lifetime Suicidal Ideation](#). *Frontiers in Public Health*, 10, 1037622:

Yang C, Liu W, Wang Y, Xu S, Xu Y, Yang L, Zhou Qi, Li J. (2023). Influence of ambivalent sexism on intimate partner violence tolerance and mental violence in a Chinese female sample: Relationship causality orientation as a moderator. *Violence Against Women* 29(9), 1623 - 1639.

## **East Asia**

Kim Y-t, Cha C, Lee M-r. (2022). Sexual violence as a key predictor of depressive symptoms in women: Korean longitudinal survey of women and families. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1326-1340.

Min, H. Y., Lee, J. M., & Kim, Y. (2020). [An Integrative Literature Review on Intimate Partner Violence against Women in South Korea](#). *Korean Journal of Women Health Nursing*, 26(4), 260-273:

Park S, Ko Y. (2021). Victims of intimate partner violence in South Korea: Experiences in seeking help based on support selection. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 320-338.

## **Japan**

Yoshihama M. (2005). A web in the patriarchal clan system: Tactics of intimate partners in the Japanese socio-cultural context. *Violence Against Women* 11, 1236-1262.

Yoshihama M, Horrocks J, Kamano S. (2007). Lifetime experiences in intimate partners violence and related injuries among women in Yokohama, Japan. *American Journal of Public Health* 97, 232-234.

Yoshihama M, Sorenson SB. (1994). Physical, sexual, and emotional abuse by male intimates: Experiences of women in Japan. *Violence and Victims* 9, 63-77.

## South Asia

Ackerson LK, Subramanian S. State gender inequality, socioeconomic status and intimate partner violence (IPV) in India: A multilevel analysis. (2008). *Australian Journal of Social Issues, The*. 2008;43(1):81-102.

Ackerson LK, Subramanian S.(2008). Domestic violence and chronic malnutrition among women and children in India. *Am J Epidemiol* 167(10), 1188-1196.

Afiaz, A., Biswas, R.K., Shamma, R., Ananna, N. (2020). Intimate partner violence (IPV) with miscarriages, stillbirths and abortions: Identifying vulnerable households for women in Bangladesh. *PLoS One*, 15(7), e0236670 [Source: *PLoS One*].

Afroz, S., Sutopa, T.S., & Haque, R. (2022). [Young mothers' attitudes towards domestic violence and their maternal healthcare services utilization in Bangladesh: A multilevel cluster analysis](#). *PLoS One*. 17(8), e0268062:

Ahmad J, Khan ME, Mozumdar A, Vama DS. (2016). Gender-based violence in rural Uttar Pradesh, India: Prevalence and association with reproductive health behaviors, *J Interpers Violence* 31(1), 3111-3128.

Akter, R., Teicher, J., & Alam, Q.(2024). [Gender-based violence and harassment in Bangladesh's ready-made garments \(RMG\) industry: Exploring workplace well-being issues in policy and practice](#). *Sustainability*,16(5): 2132:

Bajwa J, Merali N. (2021). South Asian Albertan Men's understandings of spousal violence. *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1525-1547.

Bandewar S.V.S. (2020). Public narrative on "instant justice": A slippery slope. *Indian Journal of Medical Ethics*. ePub, 2020 (Source: *IJME*).

Basu S. (2015). *He trouble with marriage: Feminists confront law and violence in India*. Univ of Calif Press.

Bates, L. M., Schuler, S. R., Islam, F., & Islam, K. (2004). Socioeconomic factors and processes associated with domestic violence in rural Bangladesh. *International Family Planning Perspectives*, 30(4), 190–199.

Bhan N, Jose R, Silverman JG, Raj A. (2019). Family violence as a determinant of suicidality and depression among adolescents in India. *J Global Health Rep* 3: e2019072

Bhuiya A,Sharmin THanifi SMA Nature of domestic violence against women in a rural area of Bangladesh: implication for preventive interventions. *J Health Popul Nutr* 2003;21 (1) 48- 54.

[Butt, A. P., Kenny, L., Cislaghi, B. J. \(2020\). Integrating a social norms perspective to address community violence against Sri Lankan women and girls: a call for research and practice. \*Aggression Maltreat. Trauma\*. 29\(7\), 826-834](#)

Chadda RK, Deb KS. (2013). Indian family systems, collectivistic society and psychotherapy. *Indian J Psychiatry*. 55 (suppl 2), S 299

Chandra PS, Satyanarayana VA, Carey MP. (2009). Women reporting intimate partner violence in India: Associations with PTSD and depressive symptoms. *Arch Womens Mental Health* 12(4), 203-209.

Clark, C.J., Ferguson, G., Subedi, S., Lad, A., et al. (2024). [Social norms, diffusion, and women's risk of intimate partner violence in Nepal: Impact assessment of a social and behavior Change communication intervention \(Change Starts at home\)](#). *SSM - Population Health*, 25, 101583:

Couture-Carron A. (2020). Shame, family honor, and dating abuse: Lessons from an exploratory study of South Asian Muslims. *Violence Against Women* 26(15-16), 2004-2023.

Dey A. (2020). Sites of exception: Gender violence, digital activism, and Nirbhaya's zone of anomie in India. *Violence Against women* 26(11), 1423-1444.

Fitzsimmons Soglin L, Ragavan M, Immaneni S, Soglin DF. (2020). Assessing intimate partner violence in South Asian women using the index of spouse abuse. *Violence Against Women* 26(6-7), 697-711.

Ghosh P. (2020). The maternal frame and the rise of the counterpublic among Naga women. *Violence Against Women* 26(14), 1751-1759.

Gill A.K, Harrison K. (2019). ['I am talking about it because I want to stop it': child sexual abuse and sexual violence against women in British South Asian communities](#). *Br. J. Criminol*, 59(3): 511-529, 2019 [Source: SafetyLit].

Goel R. (2005). Sita's Trousseau: Restorative justice, domestic violence, and South Asian culture. *Violence Women* 11(5), 639-665.

Gosh B, Choudhuri T. (2011). Legal protection Against domestic violence in India: Scope and limitations. *J Fam Violence* 26(4), 319-330.

- Gram, L., Paradkar, S., Osrin, D., Daruwalla, N., & Cislighi, B. (2023). [‘Our courage has grown’: a grounded theory study of enablers and barriers to community action to address violence against women in urban India](#). *BMJ Global Health*, 8, e011304:
- Hartmann M, Datta S, Browne E.N, Appiah P, Banay R, Caetano V, Floreak R, Spring H, Sreevasthsa A, Thomas S, Selvam S, Srinivasan K. (2020). [A combined behavioural economics and cognitive behavioural therapy intervention to reduce alcohol use and intimate partner violence among couples in Bengaluru, India: Results of a pilot study](#). *J Interpers Violence*. ePub, 2020 (Source: NBCI).
- [Hossain, M., Abdulla, F., Rahman, A., & Khan, H.T.A. \(2022\). Prevalence and determinants of wife-beating in Bangladesh: evidence from a nationwide survey](#). *BMC Psychiatry*. ePub:
- Hossain MBPhillips JFPence B The effect of women's status on infant and child mortality in four rural areas of Bangladesh. *J Biosoc Sci* 2007;39 (3) 355- 366.
- India Yaari Dosti, IY (2006). Young Men Redefine Masculinity. Population Council, New Delhi. Available online: <http://www.popcouncil.org/pdfs/horizons/yaaridostieng.pdf>
- [Islam, M. M., Khan, M. N., Rahman, M. M. \(2021\). Intimate partner abuse among Rohingya women and its relationship with their abilities to reject husbands' advances to unwanted sex](#). *J. Interpers. Violence*. ePub:
- Jain DSanon SSadowski LHunter W Violence against women in India: evidence from rural Maharashtra, India. *Rural Remote Health* 2004;4 (4) 304
- Jayaratne, S., & Wijewardena, K. (2023). [Is violence against men a problem in Sri Lanka?](#) *International Journal of Social Psychiatry*. 0(0):
- Jejeebhoy SJ. (1998). Associations between wife-beating and fetal and infant death: impressions from a survey in rural India. *Stud Fam Plann* 1998;29 (3) 300- 308.
- Kapur S, Zajicek A. (2018). Constructions of battered Asian Indian marriage migrants: The narratives of domestic violence advocates. *Violence Against Women* 24(16), 1928-1948.
- [Kalokhe, A. S., Iyer, S., Gadhe, K., Katendra, T., Kolhe, A., Rahane, G., Stephenson, R., Sahay, S. \(2021\). Primary Prevention of Intimate Partner Violence in India: a pilot study of the couples-based intervention Ghya Bharari Ekatra](#). *JMIR Form. Res.* ePub:
- Kalokhe AS, Potdar RR, Stephenson R, et al. (2015). How well does the World Health Organization definition of domestic violence work for India? *Plos ONE* 10(3): e0120909.
- [Khan, Z., Cheong, Y. F., Miedema, S. S., Naved, R. T., Yount, K. M. \(2020\). Women's experiences of economic coercion and depressive symptoms in Matlab, Bangladesh](#). *SSM – Popul Health*. ePub:
- Koenig, M. A., Stephenson, R., Ahmed, S., Jejeebhoy, S. J., & Campbell, J. (2006). Individual and contextual determinants of domestic violence in North India. *American Journal of Public Health*, 96(1), 132–138.
- Kovacevic M, Patel AR, Newman E. (2023). Mixed-method investigations uncovering tension, PTSD symptoms, and trauma-related difficulties among Indian women from slums reporting gender-based violence. *Cult Med Psychiatry* 47(1), 195-216
- Kowalski J. (2016). Ordering dependence: Care, disorder, and kinship ideology in North Indian antiviolence counseling. *Am Ethnol*. 43(1), 63-75.
- Krishnan S Do structural inequalities contribute to marital violence? ethnographic evidence from rural South India. *Violence Against Women* 2005;11 (6) 759- 775
- Lamichhane P, Puri M, Tamang J, Dulal B. (2011). Women's status and violence against young married women in rural nepal. *BMC Womens Health*. 2011;11(1):19-19.
- Mahapatra N, Rai A. (2019). [Every cloud has a silver lining but... "pathways to seeking formal-help and South-Asian immigrant women survivors of intimate partner violence"](#). *Health Care Women Int*. ePub, 2019 (Source: NBCI).
- [Mahapatro, M., & Kumar, A. \(2021\). Domestic violence, women's health, and the sustainable development goals: Integrating global targets, India's national policies, and local responses](#). *Journal of public health policy, Advance online publication*:
- Mason R, Hyman I, Berman H, Guruge S, Kanagaratnam P, Manuel L. "Violence is an international language": Tamil women's perceptions of intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women*. 2008;14(12):1397-1412. doi:10.1177/1077801208325096
- Menon SV, Allen NE. (2024). (2018). The formal systems response to violence against women in India: A cultural lens. *Am J Community Psychol* 62(1-2), 51-61.
- [Miedema, S.S., Hennink, M., Naved, R.T., Talukder, A., Dore, E. C., Yount, K. M. \(2021\). Women's income-generating activity and experiences of economic intimate partner violence in rural Bangladesh](#). *Sex Roles*. ePub:

- Mondal D, Paul P. (2021). Associations of power relations, wife-beating attitudes, and controlling behaviors of husband with domestic violence against women in India: Insights from the national family health survey-4. *Violence Against Women* 27(14), 2530-2551.
- Nieder C, Muck C, Kärtner J. (2019). Sexual violence against women in India: Daily life and coping strategies of young women in Delhi. *Violence Against Women* 25(14), 1717-1738.
- Panchanadeswaran SKoverola C The voices of battered women in India. *Violence Against Women* 2005;11 (6) 736- 758.
- Patel R, Gupte SS, Srivastava S, et al. (2021). Experience of gender-based violence and its effect on depressive symptoms among Indian adolescent girls: Evidence from UDAYA survey *PLOS ONE* 16(3), e0248396.
- Potluri SR, Patel A. (2021). Using a continuous traumatic stress framework to examine ongoing adversity among Indian women from slums: A mixed -methods exploration. *J Trauma Stress* 34(5), 917-928.
- Purwar MBJeyaseelan LVarhadpande UMotghare VPimplakute S Survey of physical abuse during pregnancy GMCH, Nagpur, India. *J Obstet Gynaecol Res* 1999;25 (3) 165-171
- Rahman L, Du Mont J, O'Campo P, Einstein G. (2019). Currently married women's present experiences of male intimate partner physical violence in Bangladesh: An intercategory intersectional approach. *Global Public Health*. ePub, 2019 (Source: University of Toronto).
- Rahman L, Du Mont J, O'Campo P, Einstein G. (2019). Intersectional community correlates of married women's experiences of male intimate partner physical violence in Bangladesh: a cross-sectional study. *J Epidemiol Community Health*. 1–8, 2019 (Source: University of Toronto).
- [Rahman, L., Du Mont, J., O'Campo, P., Einstein, G. \(2020\). Intersectional community correlates of married women's experiences of male intimate partner physical violence in Bangladesh: A cross-sectional, multilevel data analysis. \*Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health\*, 74, 182-189](#)
- [Rahman, L., Du Mont, J., O'Campo, P., Einstein, G. \(2020\). Currently married women's present experiences of male intimate partner physical violence in Bangladesh: An intercategory intersectional approach. \*Global Public Health\*, 15\(1\), 121-136](#)
- [Rahman, L., Du Mont, J., O'Campo, P., & Einstein, G. \(2022\). Intersectional inequalities in younger women's experiences of physical intimate partner violence across communities in Bangladesh. \*International Journal for Equity in Health\* volume. ePub:](#)
- Rahman M. Intimate partner violence and termination of pregnancy: a cross-sectional study of married Bangladeshi women. *Reprod Health*. 2015 Nov 5;12:102. doi: 10.1186/s12978-015-0095-7. PMID: 26542218; PMCID: PMC4635982.
- [Raj, A. \(2020\). Indirect experiences with domestic violence and help-giving among South Asian immigrants in the United States. \*Journal of Community Psychology\*, 1-20:](#)
- [Raj, A., Johns, N.E., Bhan, N., Silverman, J.G., & Lundgren R. \(2021\). Effects of gender role beliefs on social connectivity and marital safety: findings from a cross-sectional study among married adolescent girls in India. \*J. Adolesc. Health\*. 69\(6S\), S65-S73:](#)
- Raj, A., & Silverman, J. G. (2003). Immigrant South Asian women at greater risk for injury from intimate partner violence. *American Journal of Public Health*, 93(3), 435–437.
- Rao V Wife-beating in rural south India: a qualitative and econometric analysis. *Soc Sci Med* 1997;44 (8) 1169- 1180
- Reddy SM. (2024). The role of Hindu Mandirs in addressing intimate partner violence among South Asian American communities. *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 126-148.
- Reiss K, Andersen K, Pearson E, Biswas K, Taleb F, Ngo T.D, Hossain A, Barnard S, Smith C, Carpenter J, Menzel J, Footman K, Keenan K, Douthwaite M, Reena Y, Mahmood HR, Tabbassum T, Colombini M, Bacchus L, Church K. (2019). Unintended consequences of mHealth interactive voice messages promoting contraceptive use after menstrual regulation in Bangladesh: intimate partner violence results from a randomized controlled trial. *Glob Health Sci Pract*. 7(3), 386-403, 2019 (Source: GHSP Journal).
- Reyal, H. P., Perera, M. N., & Guruge, D. (2023). [Community Perceptions on Intimate Partner Violence: A Qualitative Study from Sri Lanka](#). *Asia-Pacific Journal of Public Health*, 10105395231152949.
- Robinson AB, Stephenson R, Merrill KG, Morse S, Surkan PJ. (2021). Missed opportunities for addressing intimate partner violence through microcredit: Qualitative findings from Bangladesh. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 1879-1895.
- Shai N, Pradhan G.D, Shrestha R, Adhikari A, Chirwa E, Kerr-Wilson A, Jewkes R. (2020). "I got courage from knowing that even a daughter-in-law can earn her living": Mixed methods evaluation of a family-centred intervention to prevent violence against women and girls in Nepal. *PLoS One*. 15(5), e0232256, 2020 [Source: PLoS One].
- Showalter K, Mengo C, Choi MS. (2020). Intimate partner violence in India: Abuse in India's empowered action group states. *Violence Against Women* 26(9), 972-986.

Shrivastava R, Sharma L, Jolly M, et al. (2023). "We are everyone's ASHAs but who's there for us?" A qualitative exploration of perceptions of work stress and coping among rural frontline workers in Madhya Pradesh, India. *Soc Sci Med* 336: 116234.

Silverman J.G, Fonseka R.W, Dehingia N, Boyce S.C, Chandurkar D, Singh K, Hay K, Atmavilas Y, (2020). Associations between recent intimate partner violence and receipt and quality of perinatal health services in Uttar Pradesh. *Raj A. PLoS ONE* 15(5): e0232079. 2020 [Source: *PLoS ONE*].

Simister J, Mehta PS. (2010). Gender-based violence in India: Longterm trends. *J Interpers Violence* 25(9), 1594-1611.

Shrestha, S.K., Thapa, S., Vicendese, D., Erbas, B. (2022). [Women's attitude towards intimate partner violence and utilization of contraceptive methods and maternal health care services: an analysis of nationally representative cross-sectional surveys from four South Asian countries](#). *BMC Women's Health*. 22, 215:

Stake S, Ahmed S, Tol W, Ahmed S, Begum N, Khanam R, Harrison M, Baqui AH. Prevalence, associated factors, and disclosure of intimate partner violence among mothers in rural Bangladesh. *J Health Popul Nutr*. 2020 Dec 7;39(1):14. doi: 10.1186/s41043-020-00223-w. PMID: 33287907; PMCID: PMC7720398.

Steinert, J.I, Boehret, I., Vasumati Satish, R., et al. (2023). [‘We don’t get money in our own hands’: Evidence from focus group discussions on economic abuse against women in two states of India](#). *BMJ Global Health* 2023; 8:e012576:

Sukhtanka, S., Kruks-Wisner, G., & Mangla, A. (2022). [Policing in patriarchy: An experimental evaluation of reforms to improve police responsiveness to women in India](#). *Science*. 377,191-198:

Tanabe M, Greer A, Leigh J, Modi P, Davis W.W, Mhote P.P, Htoo E.M, Otterness C.M Jr, Parmar P. (2019). An exploration of gender-based violence in eastern Myanmar in the context of political transition: findings from a qualitative sexual and reproductive health assessment. *Sex Reprod Health Matters*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *Taylor and Francis Online*).

Tichy LL, Becker JV, Sisco MM. (2009). The downside of patriarchal benevolence. Ambivalence in addressing domestic violence and socioeconomic considerations for women of Tamil Nadu, India. *J Fam Violence*. 24(8), 547-558.

Tonsing KN, Tonsing JC. (2019). Exploring South Asian women's experiences of domestic violence and help-seeking within the sociocultural context in Hong Kong. *Violence Against Women* 25(12), 1417-1432.

Vindhya U, Lingam L. (2019). Social action committees: community intervention to reduce gender-based violence. *Indian Journal of Gender Studies*. 26(3), 263–287, 2019 (Source: *Tata Institute of Social Sciences*).

Weitzman A. (2020). The sex of firstborn children and intimate partner violence in India. *Violence Against Women* 26(6-7), 590-613.

[Yount, K.M., Cheong, Y.F., Miedema, S., Naved, R.T. \(2021\). Development and validation of the economic coercion scale 36 \(ECS-36\) in rural Bangladesh. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*. ePub:](#)

Zakar R, Zakar MZ, Kraemer A. (2013). Men's beliefs and attitudes toward intimate partner violence against women in Pakistan. *Violence Against Women* 19(2), 246-268.

## **Southcentral Asia**

Mannell J, Grewal G, Ahmad L, Ahmad A. (2021). A qualitative study of women's lived experiences of conflict and domestic violence in Afghanistan. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 1862-1878.

## **Southeast Asia**

Andajani-Sutjahjo, S., & Neang, M. (2022). ["Help children walking on the right path": understanding parents' and grandparents' perceptions on violence against children in Cambodia and prevention strategies](#). *J. Interpers. Violence*. ePub:

Bergensfeld, I., Minh, T. H., & Yount, K. M. (2023). [Measuring rape empathy among university men in Vietnam](#). *Psychological Test Adaptation and Development*. 4, 116–127:

[Farvid, P., & Saing, R. \(2021\). "If I don't allow him to have sex with me, our relationship will be broken": Rape, sexual coercion, and sexual compliance within marriage in rural Cambodia. \*Violence Against Women\*. ePub: \*Violence Against Women\* 28\(6-7\), 1587-1609.](#)

[Lewis, P., Bergensfeld, I., Trang, Q. T., Minh, T. H., Sales, J. M., Yount, K. M. \(2020\). Gender norms and sexual consent in dating relationships: a qualitative study of university students in Vietnam. \*Culture, Health & Sexuality\*. ePub:](#)

[Ramaiya, A., Choiriyah, I., Heise, L., Pulerwitz, J., Blum, R. W., Levto, R., Lundgren, R., Richardson, L., & Moreau, C. \(2021\). Understanding the relationship between adverse childhood experiences, peer-violence perpetration, and gender norms among very young adolescents in Indonesia: a cross-sectional study. \*J. Adolesc. Health\*. 69\(Suppl 1\), S56-S63:](#)

Shaikh, M.A. (2024). [Prevalence, correlates, and trends of intimate partner violence against women in Cambodia: Findings From 2014 and 2021-22 Cross-Sectional Demographic and Health Surveys](#). *INQUIRY: The Journal of Health Care Organization, Provision, and Financing*. 61. ePub:

[Spaid Miedema, S., & Kyaw, A.T. \(2022\). Women's intergenerational intimate partner violence and household child abuse in Burma \(Myanmar\). \*SSM - Population Health\*, 17, 101010:](#)

[Tun, T., Ostergren, P.O. \(2020\). Spousal violence against women and its association with sociodemographic factors and husbands' controlling behaviour: The findings of Myanmar Demographic and Health Survey \(2015-2016\). \*Global Health Action\*, 13\(1\), 1844975:](#)

Vyas, S., Jansen, H. A. F. M., Viet, N. N. T., Gardner, J., Loan, T. T. B., & Phan, H. (2023). [Changes in the Correlates for Intimate Partner Violence Against Women in Vietnam: Evidence From the 2010 and 2019 National Prevalence Surveys](#). *Violence Against Women* 29(14), 2699-2729

Wild, K., Young, F., De Araujo, G., Fernandes, A., Gomes, L., Kelly, L., & Taft, A. (2022). [Healthcare responses to gender-based violence in Timor-Leste: Women want empathy, information and safety from an integrated support system](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*. ePub: This study sought to understand the information and interventions women who have experienced domestic violence or sexual assault want from their health providers in Timor-Leste, a country with a largely rural population and very high rates of violence against women. [Source: *SAGE Journals*].

Yount, K. M., Anderson, K. M., Trang, Q. T., & Bergenfeld, I. (2023). [Preventing sexual violence in Vietnam: qualitative findings from high school, university, and civil society key informants across regions](#). *BMC Public Health*. 23(1), 1114:

## **Western Asia**

Akram, N., & Yasmin, M. (2023). [Sexual violence against women: Global interventions and an evidence from Pakistan](#). *Women's Studies International Forum*. 97, 102691: T

Dadras O, Hazratzai M, Dadras F. (2023). Intimate partner violence and children under 5 morbidities and mortality in Afghanistan: Findings from a national survey. *Journal of interpersonal violence*. 8862605231.

Nikparvar F, Spencer CM, Stith SM. (2021). Risk markers for women's physical intimate partner violence victimization in Iran: A meta-analysis. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 1896-1912.

Yoosefi Lebni, J., Saki, M., Madineh, D., Ziapour, A., Ahmadi, A., & Torabi, A. (2024). [Social determinants of violence against adolescent married women and how the women respond to it: A qualitative study in the Kurdish areas of Iran](#). *Psychological Trauma: Theory, Research, Practice, and Policy*. Advance online publication:

## **Australia**

Zark L, Toumbourou JW, Satyen L. (2024). Intimate partner and family violence among women tertiary students in Australia: Prevalence and cross-cultural differences. *Violence Against Women* 30(2), 394-425.

## **Europe**

### **Eastern Europe**

Burazeri, G., Roshi, E., Jewkes, R., Jordan, S., Bjegovic, V., & Laaser, U. (2005). Factors associated with spousal physical violence in Albania: Cross-sectional study. *British Medical Journal*, 331(7510), 197-201.

### **Western Europe**

Aldridge J. (2021). "Not an either /or situation": The minimization of violence against women in United Kingdom "Domestic Abuse" policy. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 1823-1839.

Castro A, Lila M, Gracia E, Wemrell M. (2022). Professionals' views on the comparatively low prevalence of intimate partner violence against women in Spain. *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), 1565-1586.

Corboz, J., Pasquero, L., Lata Hogg, C., & Rasheed, A. (2022). [Enhancing a survivor-centred approach to healthcare provision in Afghanistan: Understanding and addressing the barriers faced by male victims/survivors of sexual violence](#). *Child Abuse & Neglect*

Gracia, E., Merlo, J. (2016). Intimate partner violence against women and the Nordic paradox. *Social Science & Medicine* 157, 27-30.

Hussmanns, R., Mehran, F., & Verma, V. (1992). Surveys of the economically active population, employment, unemployment and underemployment: An ILO manual on concepts and methods. Second Impression. International Labour Office, Geneva.

Khan, S., Thambiah, S., & Khoo, Y.H. (2022). [Women's agency as reason for life threats among the Pashtuns in Pakistan: narratives of women fleeing honor killing and masculine domination](#). *Violence Against Women*. ePub: .

Öberg, M., Skalkidou, A., Heimer, G., Lucas, S. (2020). [Sexual violence against women in Sweden: Associations with combined childhood violence and sociodemographic factors](#). *Scand J Public Health*, ePub [Source: NBCI].

Permanyer, I., Gomez-Casillas, A. (2020). [Is the 'Nordic Paradox' an illusion? Measuring intimate partner violence against women in Europe](#). *International Journal of Public Health*, ePub:

Sirvient Garcia del Valle E. (2020). Acceptability of sexual violence against women in Spain: Demographic, behavioral, and attitudinal correlates. *Violence Against Women* 26(10), 1080-1100.

Wemrell M. (2023). Stories of backlash in interviews with survivors of intimate partner violence against women in Sweden. *Violence Against Women* 29(2),154-184.

## **Middle East**

Abouelenin M. (2022). Gender, resources, and intimate partner violence against women in Egypt before and after the Arab Spring. *Violence Against Women* 28(2),347-374.

Al-Hawari, H., & El-Banna, A. (2017). A medicolegal study of domestic violence in south region of Jordan. *Egyptian journal of forensic sciences*, 7(1), 5. doi:10.1186/s41935-017-0006-x

Alothman, H. M., AbdelRahman, A. R. A., Aderibigbe, S. A., & Ali, M. (2024). [Risk factors associated with intimate partner violence \(IPV\) against Jordanian married women: A social ecological perspective](#). *Heliyon*, 10(10), e30364: T

Babakhani, A., & Miller, S. L. (2021). ["I felt I was screaming under the water": Domestic violence victims' experiences in Iran's police departments and criminal courts](#). *Violence Against Women*, ePub:

Bacchus, L. J., Alkaiyat, A., Shaheen, A., Alkhayyat, A. S., Owda, H., Halaseh, R., Jeries, I., Feder, G., Sandouka, R., Colombini, M. (2021). [Adaptive work in the primary health care response to domestic violence in occupied Palestinian territory: a qualitative evaluation using Extended Normalisation Process Theory](#). *BMC Fam Pract*. ePub:

Band-Winterstein T, Tuito I. (2018). The meaning of choosing a spouse among ultra-orthodox Jewish women who found themselves in a violent relationship. *Violence Against Women* 24(6), 727-744.

Bergenfeld I, Clark CJ, Sandhu S, Yount KM, Essaid AA, Sajdi J, Abu Taleb R, Robbin Z, Batayeh B, Zwoogar A, Spencer RA. (2022). "There is always an excuse to blame the girl": Perspectives on sexual harassment at a Jordanian University. *Violence Against Women* 28(14), 3457-3481.

Blackwell A, Casey J, Habeeb R, Annan J, Falb K. (2019). [Women's status and qualitative perceptions of a cash assistance programme in Raqqa Governorate, Syria](#). *Gender and Development*. 27(2), 253-271, 2019 (Source: *International Rescue Committee*).

Buchbinder Eli, Nassar Sakas L. (2023). Arab women at the police station in Israel: Cultural crisis and empowerment. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3202-3222.

Corboz J, Siddiq W, Hemat O, Chirwa ED, Jewkes R. (2019). [What works to prevent violence against children in Afghanistan? Findings of an interrupted time series evaluation of a school-based peace education and community social norms change intervention in Afghanistan](#). *PLoS One*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *PLoS One*).

Elghossain T, Bott S, Akik C, Obermeyer C.M. (2019). [Prevalence of intimate partner violence against women in the Arab world: a systematic review](#). *BMC Int Health Hum Rights*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *BioMed Central*).

Falb K.L, Blackwell A, Stennes J, Hussein M, Annan J. (2019). [Depressive symptoms among women in Raqqa Governorate, Syria: associations with intimate partner violence, food insecurity, and perceived needs](#). *Glob Ment Health (Camb)*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *Cambridge Core*).

Foster, A.M., El-Mowafi, M.\*, Hammad, M., Ben Tareef, S. 2019. Gender-based violence and sexual and reproductive health in the South of Jordan: Results from a needs assessment and service mapping exercise. UNFPA Jordan, Amman, Jordan

Gausman, J., Abu Sabbah, E., Othman, A., Hamad, I.L., Dabobe, M., & Langer, A. (2021). [Understanding attitudes and norms related to sexual and gender-based violence among youth in Jordan: an egocentric social network study protocol](#). *BMJ Open*. 11(12), e047615:

Golriz G, nMiner S. (2021). The effects of religion and modernization on Egyptian women's IPV attitudes. *Violence Against Women* 27(14), 2552-2575.

- Haj-Yahia, M. (2000). Wife abuse and battering in the sociocultural context of Arab Society. *Family Process*, 39(2), 237–255.
- Haj-Yahia, M. (2002). Beliefs of Jordanian women about wife beating. *Psychology of Women Quarterly*, 26, 282–291.
- Haj-Yahia, M. (2003). Beliefs about wife beating among Arab men from Israel: The influence of their patriarchal ideology. *Journal of Family Violence*, 18(4), 193–206.
- Hay-Yahia MM, Btoush R. (2018). Attitudes of Palestinians toward social work interventions in cases of wife assault. *Violence Against Women* 24(5), 603-626.
- Khawaja, M. (2004). Domestic violence in refugee camps in Jordan. *International Journal of Gynecology and Obstetrics*, 86(1), 67–69.
- Khawaja, M., & Barazi, R. (2005). Prevalence of wife beating in Jordanian refugee camps: Reports by men and women. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 59(10), 840–841.
- Khawaja, M., Linos, N., El-Roueiheb, Z. (2008). Attitudes of men and women towards wife beating: Findings from Palestinian refugee camps in Jordan. *Journal Family Violence* 23, 211-218.
- Khawaja, M., & Tiltness, A. (2001). *On the margins: Migration and living conditions of Palestinian camp refugees in Jordan*. Oslo: Fafo Institute.
- Khawaja, M., & Twetel-Salem, M. (2004). Agreement between husband and wife reports of domestic violence: Evidence from poor refugee communities in Lebanon. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 33, 526–533.
- Lokot, M. (2024). [Decision-making, violence, resistance, and love: Contested and complicating narratives of Syrian marriages](#). *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 31-53.
- Maziak, W., & Asfar, T. (2003). Physical abuse in low-income women in Aleppo, Syria. *Health Care for Women International*, 24(4), 313–326.
- Norwegian Church Aid. [Gender-based violence in Syria: Rapid needs assessment](#). ABAAD, Norwegian Church Aid. 2019 (Source: WUNRN).
- Rahme C, Haddad C, Akel M, Khoury C, Obeid H, Obeid S, Hallit S. (2020). [Does Stockholm syndrome exist in Lebanon? Results of a cross-sectional study considering the factors associated with violence against women in a Lebanese representative sample](#). *J. Interpers. Violence*. ePub, 2020 (Source: Safetylit).
- Rahme C, Haddad C, Akel M, Khoury C, Obeid H, Obeid S, Hallit S. (2020). [Factors associated with violence against women in a representative sample of the Lebanese population: results of a cross-sectional study](#). *Arch Womens Ment Health*. ePub, 2020 (Source: Springer Link).

## **Pacific**

- [Dawson, A., Ekeroma, A., Wilson, D., Noovao-Hill, A., Panisi, L., Takala, B., Black, K., Bateson, D. \(2021\). How do Pacific Island countries add up on contraception, abortion and reproductive coercion? Guidance from the Guttmacher report on investing in sexual and reproductive health](#). *Reprod Health*. 18(68), ePub
- Heard E, Fitzgerald L, Va'ai S, Collins F, Mutch A. (2019). Suiga/Change: An ethnodrama exploring challenges in intimate relationships with young people in Samoa. *Violence Against Women* 25(3), 297-312.
- Hegarty, K.L., Andrews, S., & Tarzia, L. (2022). [Transforming health settings to address gender-based violence in Australia](#). *Med. J. Aust.* ePub:
- Homan S, Honda T, Leung L, Fulu E, Fisher J. (2019). [Transforming harmful gender norms in Solomon Islands: A study of the Oxfam Safe Families Program](#). *The Equality Institute, Monash University, Oxfam Australia*. 2019
- Johnson J, Smith-Enoe S, Luo S, Pacilli MG, Pagliaro S. (2023). Intimate partner violence in Fiji: How the perpetrator is “rewarded” for perceived victim suffering. *Violence Against Women* 29(2), 134-153.
- Lowe, H., Apelu, L., Brown, L., Tanielu, H., & Mannell, J. (2023). [Mapping communities as complex adaptive systems: A study of the response to violence against women by communities in Samoa](#). *PLoS One*. 18(10), e0290898:
- Lowe, H., Mannell, J., Faumuina, T., Sinclair, L., Tamanikaiyaroi, L., & Brown, L. (2023). [Violence in childhood and community contexts: A multi-level model of factors associated with women's intimate partner violence experience in Samoa](#). *The Lancet Regional Health - Western Pacific*. 24, 100957:

Mannell J, Tevaga P, Heinrich S, Fruean S, Chang SL, Lowe H, Brown LJ, Vaczy C, Tanielu H, Cowley-Malcolm E, Suaalii-Sauni T. (2023). Love shouldn't hurt – E le Sauā le Alofa: Co-designing a theory of change for preventing violence against women in Samoa. *Global public health* 18(1), 2201632.

Nikolova, K., Cardenas, I., Steiner, J. J., & Khetarpal, R. (2023). [Women's help-seeking in China and Papua New Guinea: Factors that impact survivors of intimate partner violence](#). *SAGE Open*, 13(4), 21582440231221329:

Rooney, N.M., Forsyth, M., Goa, J., Lawihin, D., & Kuir-Ayius, D. (2022). [Thinking incrementally about policy interventions on intimate partner violence in Papua New Guinea: understanding 'popcorn' and 'blanket'](#). *Cult. Health Sex. ePub*:

## CYBER SEXUAL HARRASSEMENT

[Cyberbullying Prevention and Intervention Programs](#) (Source: National Institute of Justice).

Dardis CM, Richards EC. (2022). Nonconsensual distribution of sexually explicit images within a context of coercive control: Frequency, characteristics and associations with other forms of victimization. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16),3933-3954.

Drejer, C., Riegler, M.A., Halvorsen, P., Johnson, M.S., & Baugerud, G.A. (2023). [Livestreaming technology and online child sexual exploitation and abuse: a scoping review](#). *Trauma Violence Abuse*. ePub:

Fiadeiro, R., Stevens, J., & Bichard, J.-A. (2023). [Structures Surrounding the 'User' in User Engagement: Gender-based Violence Design Engagements](#). *Diseña*, (22), Article.2:

Finkelhor, D., Turner, H., Colburn, D. (2022). [Prevalence of online sexual offenses against children in the US](#). *JAMA Netw Open*. 5(10), e2234471:

Finkelhor, D., Turner, H., Colburn, D. (2023). [Which dynamics make online child sexual abuse and cyberstalking more emotionally impactful: Perpetrator identity and images?](#) *Child Abuse & Neglect*. 137, 106020:

Gámez-Guadix, M., De Santisteban, P., Wachs, S., & Wright, M. (2021). [Unraveling cyber sexual abuse of minors: Psychometrics properties of the Multidimensional Online Grooming Questionnaire and prevalence by sex and age](#). *Child abuse & neglect*, 120, 10525:

García, L.H., Castañeda, M.P., Lozano, L.L., Alcaide, M.P., Gavín, M.O., Grande, A.G. (2021). [Validation of a cyberbullying questionnaire as a screening tool for other forms of intimate-partner violence towards young women](#). *BMC Public Health*. 21(1), e1639:

Harkin D, Merkel R. (2023). Technology-based responses to technology-facilitated domestic and family violence: An overview of the limits and possibilities of tech-based "solutions". *Violence Against Women* 29(3-4),648-670.

Harkin D, Molnar A. (2021). Operating-system design and its implications for victims of family violence: The comparative threat of smart phone spyware for android versus iphone users. *Violence Against Women* 27(6-7), 851-875.

Hearn, J., & Hall, M. (2022). [From physical violence to online violation: Forms, structures and effects. A comparison of the cases of 'domestic violence' and 'revenge pornography'](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*. 67, 101779:

Henry, N., Flynn, A., Powell, A. (2020). [Technology-facilitated domestic and sexual violence: A review](#). *Violence Against Women*. ePub:

Henry N, Gavey N, Johnson K. (2023). Image-based sexual assault as a means of coercive control: victim-survivor experiences. *Violence Against Women* 29(6-7),1206-1226.

Insoll, T., Ovaska, A. K., Nurmi, J., Aaltonen, M., & Vaaranen-Valkonen, N. (2022). [Risk factors for child sexual abuse material users contacting children online: Results of an anonymous multilingual survey on the Dark Web](#). *Journal of Online Trust and Safety*, 1(2):

Joleby, M., Lunde, C., Landström, S., Jonsson, L. S. (2020). [Front. Psychol. "All of me is completely different": experiences and consequences among victims of technology-assisted child sexual abuse](#). 11: e606218

- [Kabiri, S., Choi, J., Shadmanfaat, S.M.S., Lee, J. \(2020\). Cyberstalking victimization: An empirical assessment of RAT among female Iranian college students. \*Journal of Interpers. Violence\*, ePub:](#)
- Kim, S., Choi, E., & Champion, J. D. (2023). [Technology-facilitated sexual violence in South Korea: A content analysis of a website for victims](#). *Violence Against Women*. 0(0):
- Kuo S-Y, Zhang L, Chang K-M. (2023). Technology-facilitated abuse in the context of intimate partner violence: A qualitative study of women survivors in Taiwan. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2464-2485
- [Linares, R., Aranda, M., García-Domingo, M., Amezcua, T., Fuentes, V., Moreno-Padilla, M. \(2021\). Cyber-dating abuse in young adult couples: Relations with sexist attitudes and violence justification, smartphone usage and impulsivity. \*PLoS ONE\* 16\(6\): e0253180:](#)
- Martínez-Bacaicoa, J., Sorrel, M. A., & Gámez-Guadix, M. (2024). [Development and validation of technology-facilitated sexual violence perpetration and victimization scales among adults](#). Assessment, Advance online publication:
- [McCaughey, M., & Cermele, J. \(2022\). Violations of sexual and information privacy: Understanding dataraid in a \(cyber\) rape culture. \*Violence Against Women\*, ePub \*Violence Against Women\* 28\(15-16\), 3955-3976.](#)
- Muñoz-Fernández, N., Sánchez-Jiménez, V., Rodríguez-deArriba, M.-L., Nacimiento-Rodríguez, L., Elipe, P., & Del Rey, R. (2022). [Traditional and cyber dating violence among adolescents: Profiles, prevalence, and short-term associations with peer violence](#). *Aggressive Behavior*, 1– 13:
- Oliver, C., Cummings, S., Puiras, E., & Mazmanian, D. (2023). [Technology-facilitated sexual harassment against women and psychological dysfunction: A test of objectification theory](#). *Violence Against Women*. ePub: T
- Quayle, E., Larkin, A., Schwannauer, M., Varese, F., Cartwright, K., Chitsabesan, P., Green, V., Radford, G., Richards, C., Shafi, S., Whelan, P., Chan, C., Hewins, W., Newton, A., Niebauer, E., Sandys, M., Ward, J., & Bucci, S. (2024). [Experiences of a digital health intervention for young people exposed to technology assisted sexual abuse: A qualitative study](#). *BMC Psychiatry*. 24(1), 237:
- Rebollo-Catalan A, Mayor-Buzon V. (2020). Adolescent bystanders witnessing cyber violence against women and girls: What they observe and how they respond. *Violence Against Women* 26(15-16), 2024-2040.
- Reed E, Salazar M, Behar A.I, Agah N, Silverman J.G, Minnis A.M, Rusch M.L.A, Raj A. (2019). [Cyber sexual harassment: prevalence and association with substance use, poor mental health, and STI history among sexually active adolescent girls](#). *J. Adolesc.* 75, 53-62, 2019 (Source: Science Direct).
- Reed E, Wong A, Raj A. (2020). Cyber sexual harassment : A summary of current measures and implications for future research. *Violence Against Women* 26(12-13), 1727-1740.
- Sheikh, M. M. R., & Rogers, M. M. (2023). [Technology-Facilitated Sexual Violence and Abuse in Low and Middle-Income Countries: A Scoping Review](#). *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*, 0(0):
- Soriano-Ayala, E., Cala, V.C., & Orpinas, P. (2022). [Prevalence and predictors of perpetration of cyberviolence against a dating partner: a crosscultural study with Moroccan and Spanish youth](#). *J. Interpers. Violence*. ePub:
- Straw I, Tanczer L. (2023). Safeguarding patients from technology-facilitated abuse in clinical setting: A narrative review. *PLOS Digital Health* 2(1): e0000089.
- Thulin, E. J., Kusunoki, Y., Kernsmith, P. D., Smith-Darden, J. P., Grogan-Kaylor, A., Zimmerman, M., & Heinze, J. E. (2023). [Longitudinal effects of electronic dating violence on depressive symptoms and delinquent behaviors across adolescence](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 0(0):
- [Thulin, E.J., Zimmerman, M.A., Kusunoki, Y., Kernsmith, P., Smith-Darden, J., & Heinze, J.E. \(2021\). Electronic teen dating violence curves by age. \*Journal of Youth and Adolescence\*. ePub:](#)
- [Wilson, C., Sheridan, L., & Garratt-Reed, D. \(2022\). Examining cyberstalking perpetration and victimization: A scoping review. \*Trauma, Violence, & Abuse\*, ePub:](#)
- Winkle, K., & Mulvihill, N. (2024). [Anticipating the use of robots in domestic abuse: A typology of robot facilitated abuse to support risk assessment and mitigation in human-robot interaction. \*Proceedings of the 2024 ACM/IEEE International Conference on Human-Robot Interaction\*. 781–790: Domestic abuse research demonstrates that perpetrators are agile in finding new ways to coerce and to consolidate their control. They may leverage loved ones or cherished objects, and are increasingly exploiting and subverting what have become everyday 'smart' technologies. Robots sit at the intersection of these categories: they bring together multiple digital and assistive functionalities in a physical body, often explicitly designed to take on a social companionship role. This presents a](#)

typology of robot facilitated abuse based on these unique affordances, designed to support systematic risk assessment, mitigation and design work

Yardley E. (2021). Technology-facilitated domestic abuse in political economy: A new theoretical framework. *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1479-1498.

## DATING

Closson, K., Zharima, C., Kuchena, M., Dietrich, J.J., Gadermann, A., Ogilvie, G., Beksinska, M., & Kaida, A. (2022). [“I feel like it is asking if he is a stalker ... but I also feel like it is asking if he cares”: exploring young South African women and men’s perceptions of the Sexual Relationship Power Scale](#). *BMC Public Health*. 22(1368):

[DeGue, S., Niolon, P. H., Estefan, L. F., Tracy, A. L., Le, V. D., Vivolo-Kantor, A. M., Little, T. D., Litzman N. D., Sharp, A., Lang, K. M., Taylor, B. \(2020\). Effects of dating matters® on sexual violence and sexual harassment outcomes among middle school youth: A cluster-randomized controlled trial. \*Prev Sci\*, 11121-020-01152-0](#)

Farmer, C., Shaw, N., Rizzo, A.J., Orr, N., Chollet, A., Hagell, A., Rigby, E., Young, H., Berry, V., Bonell, C., & Melendez-Torres, G.J. (2023). [School-based interventions to prevent dating and relationship violence and gender-based violence: Systematic review and network meta-analysis](#). *American Journal of Public Health*: 113, 320-330:

Fernet M, Hébert M, Brodeur G, Théorêt V. (2019). "When you're in a relationship, you say no, but your partner insists": sexual dating violence and ambiguity among girls and young women. *J Interpers Violence*. ePub, 2019 (Source: NBCI).

Lukacena KM, Mark KP. (2022). Communicating a history of sexual trauma: Partner responses to women’s disclosure. *Violence Against Women*. 28(10), 2521-2539.

[Martínez-Dorado, A., Privado, J., Useche, S. A., Velasco, L., García-Dauder, D., Alfaro, E. \(2020\). Perception of dating violence in teenage couples: A cross validation study in Spain and Colombia. \*Int J Environ Res Public Health\*. 17\(18\), E6769:](#)

Morales-Sanhueza, J., Martín-Mora-Parra, G., & Cuadrado-Gordillo, I. (2024). [Attachment style and emotional regulation as protective and risk factors in mutual dating violence among youngsters: A moderated mediation model](#). *Healthcare*. 12(6), 605:

[Soriano-Ayala, E., Sanabria-Vals, M., Cala, V. C. \(2021\). Design and validation of the scale TDV-VP teen dating violence: victimisation and perpetration \[violencia en parejas adolescentes: victimización y perpetración\] for Spanish speakers. \*Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health\*. 18\(2\), 421:](#)

Temple, J.R., Baumler, E., Wood, L., Franco, K.S., Peskin, M., & Shumate, C. (2023). [Cumulative incidence of physical and sexual dating violence: Results from a long-term longitudinal study](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*. ePub:

## Colleges/Universities

[Ajayi, A.I., Mudefi, E., Owolabi, E. O. \(2021\). Prevalence and correlates of sexual violence among adolescent girls and young women: findings from a cross-sectional study in a South African university](#). ePub:

[Anderson, K.M., Bergenfeld, I., Cheong, Y.F., Minh, T.H., & Yount, K.M. \(2022\). Childhood maltreatment class and sexually violent behavior among university men in Vietnam. \*SSM - Population Health\*. 18\(101103\):](#)

Anitha S, Jordan A, Jameson J, Davy Z. (2021). A balancing act: Agency and constraints in university students’ understanding of and responses to sexual violence in the night-time economy. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 2043-2065.

Bailey C. (2022). Fear of crime among Caribbean women in University: A qualitative exploration using the free association narrative method. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4), 851-871.

Bedera N. (2021). Moaning and eye contact: Men’s use of ambiguous signals in attributions of consent of their partners. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16), 3093—3113.

Berg SK, Newins AR, Wilson LC. (2022). The effect of social anxiety on the risk of sexual victimization via assertiveness in an ethnically diverse sample. *Violence Against Women* 28(9), 1947-1964.

[Bergenfeld, I., Clark, C.J., Sandhu, S., Yount, K.M., Essaid, A.A., Sajdi, J., Abu Taleb, R., Robbin, Z., Batayeh, B., Zwoogar, A., & Spencer, R.A. \(2022\). "There is always an excuse to blame the girl!": perspectives on sexual harassment at a Jordanian university. \*Violence Against Women\*. ePub:](#)

Blayney JA, Jenzer T, Read JP, Livingston JA, Testa M, Carroll Q. (2021). A qualitative study on friends and the social context of sexual victimization: Implications for campus-based interventions. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 2092-2110.

Bloom BE, Park E, Swendeman D, Oaks L, Sumstine S, Amabile C, Carey S, Wagman JA. (2022). Opening the "Black Box": Student-generated solutions to improve sexual violence response and prevention efforts for undergraduates on college campuses. *Violence Against Women* 28(14), 3554-3587

[Bloom, B.E., Sorin, C.R., Oaks, L., Wagman, J.A. \(2021\). Graduate students' knowledge and utilization of campus sexual violence and sexual harassment resources. \*J. Am. Coll. Health\* 2021. ePub:](#)

Boots DP, Gullledge LM, Wareham J. (2023). Commentary on Campbell et al's "Creating a University strategic plan to address relationship violence and sexual misconduct": Sustainability and replicability. *Violence Against Women* 29(1), 65-73.

Caron SL, Mitchell D.(2022). "I've never told anyone": A qualitative analysis of interviews with college women who experienced sexual assault and remained silent. *Violence Against Women* 28(9), 1987-2009.

Casey EA, Hampson SC. (2022). Sexual and relationship violence prevention programming on commuter campuses: Wisdom from students and campus personnel. *Violence Against Women* 28(1), 126-149.

Campbell R, Moylan CA, Pettyjohn ME, Munford A, Schweda K, Fedewa T, Rosen H, Ferguson MA, Beal J, Buchanan NT. (2023). Adopting a "Both/And" mindset to address relationship violence and sexual misconduct (RVSM):in institutions of higher education. *Violence Against Women* 29(1), 74-83.

Campbell R, Munford A, Moylan CA, Pettyjohn ME, Schweda K, Fedewa T, Rosen H, Ferguson MA, Beal J, Buchanan NT. (2023). Creating a University strategic plan to address relationship violence and sexual misconduct (RVSM): An application of principles-focused evaluation at Michigan State University. *Violence Against Women* 29(1), 3-34.

[Dardis, C. M., Edwards, K. M., Kelley, E. L., Gidycz, C. A. \(2020\). Exploring cross-day associations among intimate partner violence victimization, relationship investment, and perpetration among undergraduate men and women: a daily diary approach. \*Psychol. Violence\*. 10\(5\), 552-563](#)

Dawson K, Burke L, Flack Jr WF, O'Higgins S, Mclvor C, MacNeela P. (2024). Patterns of sexual harassment: An intersectional approach to reported victimization in a campus climate survey of students at Irish higher education institutions. *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 323-344.

DeKeseredy WS, Stoneberg DM, Nolan J, Lory GL. (2021). Improving the quality of survey data on college campus women abuse: The contribution of a supplementary open-ended question. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2477-2490.

Emelianchik-Key K, Byrd R, Gill CS. (2022). Dating violence and the impact of technology: Examining the lived experiences of sorority members. *Violence Against Women* 28(1), 73-92.

Eubanks Fleming CJ, Muscari EC. (2021). Undergraduates' disclosures of unwanted sexual experiences: Who, why, and when? *Violence Against women* 27(2), 207-221.

Gartner RE. (2021). A new gender microaggressions taxonomy for undergraduate women on college campuses: A qualitative examination *Violence Against Women* 27(14), 2768-2790.

[Glass, N.E., Clough, A., Messing, J.T., Bloom, T., et. al. \(2021\). Longitudinal impact of the myPlan App on health and safety among college women experiencing partner violence. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*, online first](#)

Gómez JM. (2022). Gener, campus sexual violence, cultural betrayal, institutional betrayal, and institutional support in U.S. ethnic minority college students: A description study. *Violence Against Women* 28(1), 93-106.

Graham AC, Mallinson RK, Krall JR, Annan SL. (2021). Sexual assault survivors' nperceived helpfulness of university-affiliated resources. *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1758-1773.

- Gray MJ, Kilwein TM, Amaya S, Binion KC. (2022). Heightened sexual misconduct victimization rates among reserve officers' training corps women: Results from a campus climate survey. *Violence Against Women*. 28(10), 2507-2520.
- Groggel A, Burdick M, Barraza A. (2021). She let the party: College students' meaning of sexual consent. *Violence Against Women* 27(6-7), 766-789.
- Follingstad DR, Chahal JK, Bush HM, Coker AL, Li CR, Wu X, Brancato C, Carlson CR. (2021). A campus/violence survey's psychometrics and findings. *Violence Against Women* 27(14), 2735-2767.
- Hayes BE, O'Neal EN. (2021). Differences in Nonresponse bias and victimization reports across self-administered web-based and paper and pencil versions of a campus climate survey. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2451-2476.
- Henry AP, Perillo AD, Reitz-Krueger CL, Perillo JT. (2022). Refelcting the times? Reexamining the effect of alcohol intoxication on perceptions of campus sexual assault. *Violence Against Women* 28(1), 49-72.
- Henry TKS, Franklin TW, Franklin CA. (2021). Facilitating sexual assault reporting on the college campus: The role of procedural justice in bystander decisions to provide police referrals. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 2066-2091.
- Hirsch JS, Khan S. (2023). From Complaine to transformation: Notes on MSU strategic plan to address RVSM. *Violence Against Women* 29(1), 44-55.
- Holland KJ, Wheeler LA, Tyler KA, Cipriano AE. (2021). Development of and preliminary evidence of a psychological service barriers measure among college sexual assault survivors. *Violence Against Women* 27(14), 2791-2814.
- Hoxmeier JC, O'Connor J, McMahon S. (2023). Sexual violence among sorority women: Victimization experiences, contexts, and disclosure. *Violence Against Women* 29(6-7),1123-1143.
- Hoxmeier JC, Zapp D. (2022). History of sexual assault perpetration and violence-related prosocial tendencies among men by fraternity affiliation status. *Violence Against Women* 28(9), 1965-1986.
- Irvine-Collins, E., Moore, E., Cao, K., Curley, M., Ablaza, C., & Heard, E. (2022). [Promoting Compassionate Responses to Disclosures of Sexual Violence in University Settings: Exploring the Impact of a Social Marketing Campaign](#). *Violence Against Women*, 0(0):
- Jacobsen López D. (2023). Enhancing inclusivity for LGBTQIA+ student survivors of color commentary: Creating a university strategic plan to address relationship violence and sexual misconduct (RVSM): A application of principles – focused evaluationat Michigan State University. *Violence Against Women* 29(1),35-43.
- Kennedy S, Balderrama-Durbin C. (2021). Risky casual sex and posttraumatic stress in college females: An examination of assault history, self-esteem, and social support. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16), 3074-3092.
- Kirwan M, Lanni DJ, Nagy S, Pickett SM. (2022). Building a model to predict sexual assault victimization frequency among undergraduate women. *Violence Against Women* 28(9), 1925-1946.
- Koon-Magnin S, Mancini C. (2023). Faculty and staff perceptions of Title IX mandatory reporting policies at two institutions. *Violence Against Women* 29(2), 347-369.
- Krebs C, Lindquist CH, Langton L, Berzofsky M, Planty M, Asefina NS, Shook-Sa BE, Peterson K, Stroop J. (2022). The value and validity of self-reported survey data on the rape experiences of college students. Peacock D. (2022). Moving beyond a reliance on criminal legal strategies to address the root causes of domestic and sexual violence. *Violence Against Women*. 28(9), 1911-1924.
- Lee C, Bouchard J, Wong JS. (2023). A popular approach, but do they work? A systematic review of social marketing campaigns to prevent sexual violence on college campuses. *Violence Against Women* 29(3-4), 495-526.
- Liddell JL, Sheffield SM, Johnson KM, Lederer AM. (2024). College student perceptions of the root causes of sexual violence before and after a curricular intervention. *Violence Against Women* 30(2), 551-574.
- Marcantonio T.L, Willis M, Jozkowski K.N, Peterson Z.D, Humphreys T. (2020). [Assessing college women's experiences of nonconsensual first-time intercourse](#). *Psychol. Violence*, 10(4): 432-441, 2020 [Source: SafetyLit].
- Marganski AJ, Melander LA, DeKeseredy WS. Sing;e, repeat, and poly intimate partner violence victimization among women at a college campus: Extending research through the inclusion of technology-faciliatetd violence and

examining key social determinants for intimate partner violence prevention. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 3013-3036.

McMahon S. (2023). Engaging campuses in meaningful change efforts to address relationship violence and sexual misconduct: Lessons learned from Michigan State University experience. *Violence Against Women* 29(1), 56-64.

McMahon SM, Williamson KM, Mitchell HB, Kleven A. (2023). Initial reports from early adopters of restorative justice for reported cases of campus sexual misconduct: A qualitative study. *Violence Against Women* 29(6-7), 1183-12-5.

Mennicke A, Bowling J, Gromer J, Ryan C. (2021). Factors associated with and barriers to disclosure of a sexual assault to formal on-campus resources among college students. *Violence Against women* 27(2), 255-273.

Osman SL, Merwin CP. (2020). Predicting College Women's body-esteem and self-esteem based on rape experience, recency, labelling. *Violence Against Women* 26(8), 838-850.

Palmer JE, McMahon S, Fissel E. (2021). Correlates of Incoming male college students' proclivity to perpetrate sexual assault. *Violence Against Women* 27(3-4), 507-528.

Pilinkaite Sotirovic, V., Lipinsky, A., Struzińska, K., & Ranea-Triviño, B. (2024). [You can knock on the doors and windows of the university, but nobody will care: how universities benefit from network silence around gender-based violence](#). *Soc. Sci. (Basel)*. 13(4), e199:

Potter SJ, Moschella EA, Moynihan MM, Smith D. (2021). A collaborative community college sexual violence prevention and response effort: climate study results to assess impact. *Violence Against Women* 27(14), 2815-2834.

Pryor DW, Hughes MR, Langdon JJ. (2024). Agents of socialization, anxiety, college women, and fear of rape. *Violence Against Women* 30(3-4), 691-721.

[Ross, C., Smith, J.G., Manenzhe, T., Netshiongolwe, R., Johnson, T., Caldwell, A., Maphula, A., & Ingersoll, K.S. \(2021\) South African university women's perspectives on intimate partner violence: a qualitative study of reactions to a tailored vignette, Culture, Health & Sexuality, ePub](#)

Snyder JA, Scherer HL, Fisher BS. (2021). Poly-victimization among female college students: Are the risk factors the same as those who experience one type of victimization? *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1716-1735.

Tamborra TL, Dutton LB, Narchet FM, Cuevas CA. Does setting matter? Na exploratory examination of victimization risk reduction strategies among female college students studying abroad. *Violence Against Women*. 28(10), 2493-2506.

Théorêt, V., Hébert, M., Bergeron, M., Daigneault, I., Dion, J., & Paquette, G. (2023). [A latent class analysis of campus sexual violence experiences based on its forms and consequences](#). *Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment & Trauma*, 32:11, 1548-1567: T

Voth Schrag RJ, Edmond T, Nordberg A. (2020). Understanding school sabotage among survivors of intimate partner violence from diverse populations. *Violence Against Women* 26(11), 1286-1304.

Wiersma-Mosley JD, Willis M, Jozkowski KN, Cleveland MJ. (2020). Do party schools report higher rates of violence against women in their Clery data? A latent class analysis. *Violence Against Women* 26(6-7), 636-658.

## DECISION MAKING OF VICTIM

Baldry AC, Cinquegrana V. (2021) The decision to leave the abusive partner by women survivors of intimate partner violence and risk of further revictimization: The role of gratitude and risk perception. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1232-1251.

Bhuptani PH, Eubanks Fleming CJ, Orchowski LM. (2023). Timing of sexual assault disclosure: A study of college women. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2372-2392.

Edwards KM, Palmer KM, Lindemann KG, Gidycz CA. (2018). Is the end really the end? Prevalence and correlates of college women's intentions to return to an abusive relationship. *Violence against women* 24(2), 207-222.

Heim E, Ajzen I, Schmidt P, Seddig D. (2018). Women's decisions to stay in or leave an abusive relationship: Results from a longitudinal study in Bolivia. *Violence Against Women* 24(14), 1639-1657.

Kusunoki Y, Barber J.S. (2019). [Intimate relationship dynamics and Women's expected control over sex and contraception](#). *Contraception*. pii: S0010-7824(19)30406-8, 2019: (Source: *Safetylit*).

[OlaOlorun, F. M., & John, N. A. \(2021\). A couple-based gender transformative intervention to enhance women's participation in household decision-making: results from a cluster randomised control trial in Ibadan, Nigeria. \*Development in Practice\*. ePub:](#)

Sharp-Jeffs N, Kelly L, Klein R. (2018). Long journeys toward freedom: The relationship between coercive control and space for action – Measurement and emerging evidence. *Violence against women* 24(2), 163-185.

Walsh Carson K, Babad S, Brown EJ, Nikulina V. (2021). Why do women talk about it? Reasons for disclosure of sexual victimization and associated symptomatology. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16), 3114-3135.

[Willan, S., Gibbs, A., Shai, N., Ntini, N., Petersen, I., Jewkes, R. \(2020\). Exploring young women's reproductive decision-making, agency and social norms in South African informal settlements. \*PLoS ONE\*. 15 \(4\): e0231181:](#)

## **Help Seeking**

[Addington, L. A. \(2021\). Exploring help seeking patterns for emerging adult victims using the National Intimate Partner and Sexual Violence Survey. \*Violence Against Women\*. ePub \*Violence Against Women\* 28\(5\), 1188-1212.](#)

Apatinga GA, Tenkorang EY. (2022). Barriers to help-seeking for sexual violence among married or vohabiting women in Ghana. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3844-3864.

Brady PQ, Fansher AK, Zedaker SB. (2022). How victims of strangulation survived: Enhancing the admissibility of victim statements to the police when survivors are reluctant to cooperate. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1098-1123.

Cho H, Seon J, Han J-B, Shamrova D, Kwon I. (2020). Gender differences in the relationship between the nature of intimate partner violence and the survivor's help-seeking. *Violence Against Women* 26(6-7), 712-729.

[Gardsbane, D., Bukuluki, P., Musuya, T. \(2022\). Help-seeking within the context of patriarchy for domestic violence in urban Uganda. \*Violence Against Women\*, 28\(1\): 232-254:](#)

Hayes BE, O'Neal EN. (2021). Differences in Nonresponse bias and victimization reports across self-administered web-based and paper and pencil versions of a campus climate survey. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2451-2476.

Hu R, Xue J, Wang X. (2022). Migrant women's help-seeking decisions and use of support resources for intimate partner violence in China. *Violence Against Women* 28 (1), 169-193.

[Li, Y., Dong, F., Bullock, L., & Bloom, T. \(2022\). Exploring help-seeking experiences of Chinese immigrant survivors of intimate partner violence in the U.S. \*Psychological Trauma: Theory, research, practice and policy\*, 14\(1\), 91–98:](#)

[Obong'o, C. O., Patel, S. N., Cain, M., Kasese, C., Mupambireyi, Z., Bangani, Z., Pichon, L. C., Miller, K. S. \(2020\). Suffering whether you tell or don't tell: perceived re-victimization as a barrier to disclosing child sexual abuse in Zimbabwe. \*J. Child Sex. Abus.\* ePub](#)

[Pereira, A., Peterman, A., Neijhoft, A.N., Buluma, R., Daban, R.A., Islam, A., Kainja, E.T.V., Kaloga, I.F., Kheam, T., Johnson, A.K., Maternowska, C.M., Potts, A., Rottanak, C., Samnang, C., Shawa, M., Yoshikawa, M., & Palermo, T. \(2020\). Disclosure, reporting and help seeking among child survivors of violence: a cross-country analysis. \*BMC Public Health\*. 20, 1051:](#)

Rowlands IJ, Holder C, Forder PM, Hegarty K, Dobson AJ, Loxton D. (2021). Consistency and inconsistency of young women's reporting of intimate partner violence in a population-based study. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 359-377.

[Thunberg, S., & Arnell, L. \(2024\). "I put her in the baby stroller and left": The escape route from violence to a domestic violence shelter for mothers and children. \*Violence Against Women\*. ePub:](#)

Voth Schrag RJ, Ravi K, Robinson S, Schroeder E, Padilla-Medina D. (2021). Experiences with help seeking among non-service-engaged survivors of IPV: Survivors' recommendations for service providers. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2313-2334.

## **DISABILITIES**

Åker T.H, Johnson M.S. (2019). [Sexual abuse and violence against people with intellectual disability and physical impairments: Characteristics of police-investigated cases in a Norwegian national sample. \*J Appl Res Intellect Disabil\*. ePub, 2019 \(Source: \*Wiley Online Library\*\).](#)

- Alhusen J.L, Bloom T, Anderson J, Hughes R.B. (2019) [Intimate partner violence, reproductive coercion, and unintended pregnancy in women with disabilities. Disability and Health Journal. ePub, 2019 \[Source: Science Direct\].](#)
- Brown HK, Saunders N, Chen S, Leslie K, Vigod SN, Fung K, Guttmann A, Havercamp SM, Parish SL, Ry JG, Lunsky Y. (2022). Disability and interpersonal violence in the perinatal period. *Obstetrics & Gynecology* 140 (5), 797-804.
- Campbell KA, Ford-Gilboe M, Stanley M, MacKinnon K. Intimate partner violence and women living with episodic disabilities: a scoping review protocol. *Syst Rev.* 2022 May 18;11(1):97. doi: 10.1186/s13643-022-01972-x. PMID: 35585642; PMCID: PMC9115998.
- De Beaudrap, P., Mouté, C., Pasquier, E., Tchoumkeu, A., Temgoua, C.D., Zerbo, A., Mac-Seing, M., & Beninguisse, G. (2022). [Burden of and risk factors for sexual violence among women with and without disabilities in two sub-Saharan African countries.](#) *Glob Health Action.* 15(1), 2077904:
- García-Cuéllar, M. M., Pastor-Moreno, G., Ruiz-Pérez, I., & Henares-Montiel, J. (2023). [The Prevalence of Intimate Partner Violence against Women with Disabilities: A Systematic Review of the Literature.](#) *Disability and Rehabilitation,* 45(1), 1–8:
- Gebrekiros, L.G., Lencha, T.T., Asgedom, Y.S., & Wube, T.B. (2023). [Prevalence and factors associated with violence; perceived social support and health access among people with disabilities in rural districts of southern Ethiopia: mixed study.](#) *J. Multidiscip. Healthc.* 16, 2921-2936:
- [Hameed, S., Maddams, A., Lowe, H., Davies, L., Khosla, R., Shakespeare, T. \(2020\). From words to actions: systematic review of interventions to promote sexual and reproductive health of persons with disabilities in low- and middle-income countries. BMJ Glob Health. 5\(10\): e002903:](#)
- [Hanass-Hancock, J., Mthethwa, N., Molefhe, M., Keakabetse, T. Preparedness of civil society in Botswana to advance disability inclusion in programmes addressing gender-based and other forms of violence against women and girls with disabilities. Afr. J. Disabil., ePub:](#)
- Hunt, X., van der Merwe, A., Swartz, L., Xakayi, W., Chideya, Y., Hartmann, L., Botha, M., & Hamilton, A. (2023). [“It is in the nature of men”: The normalization of non-consensual sex and intimate partner violence against women with acquired physical disabilities in South Africa.](#) *Violence Against Women.* 0(0):
- Jordan K. (2022). Missing stories: Women with physical disabilities’ navigation and response top domestic and family violence. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3681-3702.
- [Ledingham, E., Wright, G. W., & Mitra, M. \(2022\). Sexual violence against women with disabilities: Experiences with force and lifetime risk. American Journal of Preventive Medicine, S0749-3797\(22\)00049-6, ePub:](#)
- Mastrocinque J.M, Cerulli C, Thew D, Chin N.P, Pollard R.Q. (2020). [Understanding intimate partner violence perpetration involving the deaf population. J Interpers Violence. ePub, 2020 \[Source: SAGE Journals\].](#)
- [Meseguer-Santamaría, M. L., Sánchez-Alberola, F., Vargas-Vargas, M. \(2021\). Intimate partner violence against women with disabilities in Spain: A public health problem. Int J Environ Res Public Health. 18\(2\), 728:](#)
- Namatovu F, Ineland J, Lövgren V. (2024). Exploring the perspectives of professionals on providing intimate partner violence services to women with disabilities. *Violence Against Women* 30(2), 622-640.
- [Nguyen, X.T., Gonick, M., Bui, T. \(2021\). Engaging girls with disabilities through cellphilmimg: reflections on participatory visual research as a means of countering violence in the Global South. Childhood. ePub:](#)
- [Njelesani, J., Si, J., & Swarm, D. \(2022\). Unreported and unaddressed: Students with disabilities experience of school violence in Zambia. African journal of disability, 11, 849:](#)
- Odwe, G., Muthuri, S., Onyango, F., Kisaakye, P., Seruwagi, G., Wado, Y., Kabiru, C., & Undie, C. (2024). [Disability, childhood experiences of violence and associated health outcomes in refugee settlements in Uganda.](#) *Child Protection and Practice.* 100023: This study examines the prevalence of childhood sexual, physical, and emotional violence by disability status; and explores associations between childhood violence and type of disability (limitation), perpetrator types, and the negative health outcomes associated with experiencing childhood violence by disability status.
- Robinson S, Frawley P, Dyson S. (2021). Access and accessibility in domestic and family violence services for women with disabilities: widening the lens. *Violence Against Women* 27(6-7), 918-936.
- Rosen DB. (2006). Violence and exploitation against women and girls with disability. *Annals of New York Academy of Sciences* 1087, 170-177.
- Sasseville N, Maurice P, Montminy L, Hassan G, St-Pierre É. (2020). [Cumulative contexts of vulnerability to intimate partner violence among women with disabilities, elderly women, and immigrant women: prevalence, risk factors, explanatory theories, and prevention. Trauma Violence Abuse. ePub, 2020 \[Source: NCBI\].](#)
- Snæfríðar- og Gunnarsdóttir, H., Traustadóttir, R., Einarsdóttir, T., & Rice, J. G. (2023). [Through an intersectional lens: Prevalence of violence against disabled women in Iceland.](#) *Violence Against Women,* ePub:

[Somani, R., Corboz, J., Karmaliani, R., Chirwa, E. D., McFarlane, J., Khuwaja, H. M. A., Asad, N., Somani, Y., Van der Heijden, I., Jewkes, R. \(2021\). Peer victimization and experiences of violence at school and at home among school age children with disabilities in Pakistan and Afghanistan. 14\(1\): e1857084:](#)

Stern E, van der Heijden I, Dunkle K. (2020). [How people with disabilities experience programs to prevent intimate partner violence across four countries. Evaluation and Program Planning](#) Volume. ePub, 2020 (Source: Science Direct).

Sutherland, G., Hargrave, J., Krnjacki, L., Llewellyn, G., Kavanagh, A., & Vaughan, C. (2023). [A Systematic Review of Interventions Addressing the Primary Prevention of Violence Against Women With Disability](#). Trauma, violence & abuse, 15248380231175932. Advance online publication:

Tenaw, Z., Gari, T., & Gebretsadik, A. (2023). [Sexual violence and associated factors among reproductive-age females with disabilities in central Sidama National Regional State, Ethiopia: a multilevel analysis](#). BMC Womens Health. 23(353):

Walter, B., Chung, D., Waters, R., & Watts, L. (2023). [Exploring lived experience of family and domestic violence against women with disability: A scoping review](#). Trauma, Violence & Abuse, 15248380231201813.

## DISASTERS

Abdullah, A. S. M., Dalal, K., Halim, A., Rahman, A. F., & Biswas, A. (2019). [Effects of Climate Change and Maternal Morality: Perspective from Case Studies in the Rural Area of Bangladesh](#). *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 16(23), 4594.

Adams PR, Adams GR (1984). Mount Saint Helens's ashfall: Evidence for a disaster stress reaction. *American Psychologist* 39, 252-260.

Alexander D, Magni M. (2013). Mortality in the Aquila (Central Italy) earthquake of 6 April. *PLOS Currents Disasters* doi 10.1371/50585b8e6efdl

Ali Z. (2014). Visual representation of gender in flood coverage of Pakistani print media. *Weather and Climate Extremes* 4, 35-49.

Alston M, Kent J. (2008). 'The bigdry': The link between rural masculinities and poor health outcomes for farming men. *Journal of Sociology* 44(2), 133-147.

Alston M, Whittenbury K. (2012). *Research, action, and policy: Addressing the gendered impacts of climate change*. New York: Springer.

Anastario M, Shehab N, Lawry L. (2009). Increased gender-based violence among women internally displaced in Mississippi 2 years post-Hurricane Katrina. *Disaster Medicine and Public Health Preparedness* 3(1), 18-26.

Aolain F. (2011). Women, vulnerability, and humanitarian emergencies. *Michigan Journal of Gender & Law* 8(1), 1-23.

Arora-Jonsson S. (2011). Virtue and vulnerability: Discourses on women, gender and climate change. *Global Environmental Change* 21, 744-751.

Asad N, Karmaliani R, Somani R, Hirani S. (2013). Preventing abuse and trauma to internally displaced children living in camps due to disasters in Pakistan. *Child Care in Practice* 19, 267-274.

Asian Pacific Forum on Women Law and Development. (2005a). *Why are women more vulnerable during disasters? Violation of women's rights in the tsunami-aftermath*. Chiangmai, Thailand.

Asian Pacific Forum on Women Law and Development. (2005b). *Women's human rights concerns in tsunami-affected countries*. Chiangmai, Thailand.

Austin D. (2016). Hyper-masculinity and disaster: The reconstruction of hegemonic masculinity in the wake of calamity. In E Enarson & B. Pease (Eds.), *Men, masculinities and disaster* (pp45-55). New York: Routledge.

Balgos B, Gaillard JC, Sanz K. (2013). The warias of Indonesia in disaster risk reduction: The case of the 2010 Mt Merapi eruption in Indonesia. *Gender & Development* 20(2), 337-348.

- Banford A, Froude CK. (2015). Ecofeminism and natural disasters: Sri Lankan women post-tsunami. *Journal of International Women's studies* 16(2), 170-187.
- Becker P (2011). Whose risks? Gender and the ranking of hazards. *Disaster Prevention and Management: An International Journal* 20(4), 423-433.
- Becker-Blease KA, Turner HA, Finkelhor D. (2010). Disasters, victimization, and children's mental health. *Child Development* 81, 1040-1052.
- Bell, B. "Our bodies are shaking now"—rape follows earthquake in Haiti. New York, NY: Huffington Post; 2010 Mar 24. Available at: [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/beverly-bell/ourbodies-are-shaking-no\\_b\\_511397.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/beverly-bell/ourbodies-are-shaking-no_b_511397.html)
- Bell SA, Folkert LA. (2016). Women's Mental Health and Intimate Partner Violence Following Natural Disaster: A Scoping Review. *Prehospital and Disaster Medicine* 2016 Dec;31(6):648-657.
- Berber K & Dietz S (2015). Missing in the storm: The gender gap in Hurricane Katrina research and disaster management. In J. Haubert (Ed.) *Rethinking disaster recovery: a Hurricane Katrina retrospective* (pp53-70). Lanham, MD: Lexington.
- Bergin KA. (2008). Witness: The racialized gender implications of Katrina. In M Marable & K Clarke (eds), *Seeking higher ground: The Hurricane Katrina crisis, race, and public policy reader* (pp173-190). New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Bhatt M. (2016). The interplay of women, work and disasters. In L. Racioppi & S. Rajagopalan (Eds), *Women and disasters in South Asia: Survival, security, and development* (pp 64-79). New York: Routledge.
- Bhatt M, Pandya M, & Delica-Willison Z (2016). Gender, disaster and development: opportunities for South-South cooperation. In L. Racioppi & S. Rajagopalan (Eds.), *Women and disasters in South Asia: Survival, security, and development* (pp 251-276). New York: Routledge.
- Biswas A, Rahman A, Mashreky S, Rahman F Dalal K. (2010). Unintentional injuries and parental violence against children during flood: A study in rural Bangladesh. *Rural Remote Health* 10, 1199-1209.
- Bowler R, Han H, Gocheva V, Nakagawa S, Alper H, DeGrande L, et al (2010). Gender differences in probable posttraumatic stress disorder among police responders to the 2001 World Trade Center terrorist attack. *American journal of Industrial Medicine*, 5(3), 1186-1196.
- Bradshaw S. (2009). Engendering disasters: Feminization of response or a feminization of responsibility? *Regional Development Dialogue*. 30(1), 23-131.
- Bradshaw S. (2013). *Gender, development and disasters*. Northampton: Edward Elgar.
- Bradshaw S, Fordham M. (2014). Double disaster: Disaster through a gender lens. In A. Collins, S. Jones, B. Manyena, & J. Jayawickrama (Eds.), *Hazards, risk and disasters in society* (pp233-251). Amsterdam: Elsevier.
- Branco A. (2009). Women responding to drought in Brazil. In E. Enarson & P.G.D. Chakrabarti (Eds). *Women, gender and disaster: Global issues and initiatives* (pp 261-274). Delhi: Sage.
- Brown B. (2012). Battered women's shelters in New Orleans: Recovery and transformation. In E. David & E. Enarson (Eds), *The women of Katrina: How gender, race and class matter in an American disaster* (pp. 179-189). Nashville: Vanderbilt University Press.
- Brown BL, Jenkins PJ, & Wachtendorf T. (2010). Shelter in the storm: A battered women's shelter and catastrophe. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 28(2), 226-245.
- Campbell, D. W., Campbell, J. C., Yarandi, H. N., O'Connor, A. L., Dollar, E., Killion, C., Sloand, E., Callwood, G. B., Cesar, N. M., Hassan, M., ... Gary, F. (2016). Violence and abuse of internally displaced women survivors of the 2010 Haiti earthquake. *International journal of public health*, 61(8), 981-992.
- Catani C, Jacob N, Schauer E, Kohila M, Neuner F. (2008). Family violence, war, and natural disasters: A study of the effect of extreme stress on children's mental health in Sri Lanka. *BMC Psychiatry* 8, 33-42.
- [Cerna-Turoff, I., Fischer, H. T., Mansourian, H., & Mayhew, S. \(2021\). The pathways between natural disasters and violence against children: a systematic review. BMC Public Health. ePub:](#)

Cerna-Turoff, I., Kane, J. C., Devries, K., Mercy, J., Massetti, G., & Baiocchi, M. (2020). Did internal displacement from the 2010 earthquake in Haiti lead to long-term violence against children? A matched pairs study design. *Child abuse & neglect*, 102, 104393. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2020.104393>

Chan KLP, Zhang Y. (2011). Female victimization and intimate partner violence after May 12, 2008, Sichuan Earthquake. *Violence and Trauma* 26, 364-376.

Checklist for action: Prevention and Response to gender-based-violence in displaced settings, 2004 RHRC Consortium, Arlington, Virginia

Chew L, Ramdas KN, 2005. Caught in the storm: The impact of natural disasters on women. The Global fund for women.

Curtis T, Miller BC, Berry EH. (2000). Changes in reports and incidence of child abuse following natural disasters. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 24, 1151-1162.

Díaz, J. J., & Saldarriaga, V. (2023). [A Drop of Love? Rainfall Shocks and Spousal Abuse: Evidence from Rural Peru](#). *Journal of Health Economics*, 89, 102739.

Enarson E, 2006. Violence against women in Disasters Fact sheet.

Enarson E, 1999. Emergency Preparedness in British Columbia: Mitigating violence against women in disasters. BC Association of specialized victim assistance and counseling programs , Victoria, British Columbia.

Enarson E. (1999). Violence against women in disasters: A study of domestic violence programs in the United States and Canada. *Violence Against Women* 5, 742-768.

Enarson, E. Violence against women following national disaster. In: Renzetti, C.; Edleson, J., editors. *Encyclopedia of interpersonal violence*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage; 2008. <http://dx.doi.org/10.4135/9781412963923.n502>

Enarson E, Hearn Morrow B (Eds). (1998). *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes*. Praeger , Westport, CT, London.

Fagan J, Sorensen W, Anderson P. (2011). Why not the University of New Orleans? Social disorganization and sexual violence among internally displaced women of Hurricane Katrina. *Journal of Community Health* 36, 721-727.

Felten-Biermann C. (2006). Gender and natural disaster: sexualized violence and the tsunami. *Development* 49, 82-86.

First J., First N., Houston J. Intimate partner violence and disasters: a framework for empowering women experiencing violence in disaster settings. *J. Women Soc. Work*. 2017;32(3):390–403. doi: 10.1177/0886109917706338.

Fisher S. (2010). Violence against women and natural disasters: Findings from post-tsunami Sri Lanka. *Violence Against Women* 16, 902-918.

Fothergill A. (1999). An exploratory study of woman battering in Grand Forks flood disaster: Implications for community responses and policies. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters* 17, 79-98.

Frasier PY, Belton L, Hooten E, Campbell MK, DeVellis B, Benedict S, et al. (2004). Disaster down east: Using participatory action research to explore intimate partner violence in Eastern North Carolina. *Health Education & Behavior* 31(suppl 4), 69S-84S.

[Promising practices for partnerships supporting national and local women's organisations and groups undertaking Gender-Based Violence \(GBV\) prevention and response programming in emergencies. GBV AoR Helpdesk \(Source: GBV AoR\).](#)

[The Inter-Agency minimum standards for gender-based violence in emergencies programming. Gender-Based Violence Area of Responsibility. 2019 \(Source: GBV AOR CoP\).](#)

Guidelines for gender-based violence interventions in humanitarian settings, 2005 IASC.

Hammond H. Combating gender-based violence in Haiti's displacement camps. *Intl Aff Rev*. 2012;20:21–35

Harville EW, Taylor CA, Tesfai H, Xu X, Buekens P. (2011). Experience of Hurricane Katrina and reported intimate partner violence. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*. 26(4), 833–845.

- Horton L. (2012). After the earthquake: gender inequality and transformation in post-disaster Haiti. *Gender & Development* 20, 295-308.
- Houghton R. (2009). Everything became a struggle, absolute struggle: Post-flood increases in domestic violence in New Zealand. In E. Enarson & PG Dhar Chakrabarti (Eds), *Women, Gender, and Disaster* (pp99-111). New Delhi, India: Sage
- International Rescue Committee. GBV service provision and referral: a mapping of disaster affected areas in Haiti. New York, NY: International Rescue Committee; 2010.
- Jenkins P, Phillips B. (2008). Battered women, catastrophe, and the context of safety after Hurricane Katrina. *NWSA Journal* 20(3), 49-68.
- Keenan HT, Marshall SW, Nocera MA, Runyan DK. (2004). Increased incidence of inflicted traumatic brain injury in children after a natural disaster. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine* 26, 189-193.
- Laudisio G. (1993). Disaster aftermath: Redefining response – Hurricane Andrew’s impact on I & R. *Alliance of Information and Referral Systems* 15, 13-32.
- Minimum Standards to gender and diversity in emergency planning, 2015 IFRC, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Morrow BH, Enarson E. 1996. Hurricane Andrew through women’s eyes: Issues and recommendations. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters* 14, 5-22.
- Neumayer E, Pluemper T. 2007. The gendered nature of disasters: The impact of catastrophic events on the gender gap in life expectancy, 1981-2002. Social Science Research Network, Rochester, NY.
- Nguyen HT. (2019). Gendered Vulnerabilities in times of natural disasters: male-to-female violence in the Philippines in the aftermath of super typhoon Haiyan. *Violence against women* 25(4), 421-440.
- Oxfam International (2005). The tsunami’s impact on women. Oxford, UK
- Palinkas L, Downs M, Petterson J, Russell J. (1993). Social, cultural, and psychological impacts on the Exxon Valdez oil spill. *Human Organization* 52, 1-13.
- Pan American Health Organization (PAHO). Needs assessment to support the health sector response to sexual and gender-based violence in Haiti: summary report. Washington, DC: PAHO; 2010
- Parkinson D, Lancaster C, Stewart A. A numbers game: lack of gendered data impedes prevention of disaster-related family violence. *Health Promot J Austr.* 2011 Dec; 22(Spec No):S42–5.
- Parkinson D, Zara C. (2013). The hidden disaster: Domestic violence in the aftermath of natural disaster. *Australian Journal of Emergency Management* 28(2), 28-35.
- Peters, M. M. “Community perceptions of Ebola response efforts in Liberia: Montserrado and Nimba Counties,” Oxfam, December 2014. <http://www.ebola-anthropology.net/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/Ox>
- Picardo CW, Burton S, Naponick J, et al. Physically and sexually violent experiences of reproductive-aged women displaced by Hurricane Katrina. *J La State Med Soc.* 2010 Sep-Oct; 162(5):282, 284–8, 290
- Rezaejan M. (2013). The association between natural disasters and violence: a systematic review of the literature and a call for more epidemiological studies. *J Research Med Science.* 18(12):1103–1107.
- Rosborough S, Chan JL, Parmar P. (2009). Responding to gender-based violence in disasters: Grappling with research methods to clear the way for planning. *Disaster Medicine and Public Health Preparedness* 3, 8-10.
- Schumacher JAP, Coffey SFP, Norris FHP, Tracy M, Clements K, Galena S. (2010). Intimate partner violence and Hurricane Katrina: Predictors and associated mental health outcomes. *Violence and Victims* 25, 588-603.
- [Sikweyiya, Y., Stern, E., Hanass-Hancock, J., van der Heijden, I., Myrntinen, H., Addo-Lartey, A. A., & Dunkle, K. \(2022\). Intersections between disability, masculinities, and violence: Experiences and insights from men with physical disabilities from three African countries. BMC Public Health, 22\(1\), 705:](#)

Sloand, E., Killion, C., Gary, F. A., Dennis, B., Glass, N., Hassan, M., Campbell, D. W., Callwood, G. B. (2015). Barriers and Facilitators to Engaging Communities in Gender-Based Violence Prevention following a Natural Disaster. *Journal of health care for the poor and underserved*, 26(4), 1377-1390.

Sloand E, Killion C, Yarandi H, Sharps P, Lewis-O'Connor A, Hassan M, Gary F, Cesar NM, Campbell D. (2017). Experiences of violence and abuse among internally displaced adolescent girls following a natural disaster. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*. 2017 Dec;73(12):3200-3208.

Sohrabizadeh S. (2016). A qualitative study of violence against women (after the recent disasters of Iran). *Prehospital and Disaster Medicine* 31, 407-412.

Thornton WE, Voigt L. (2007). Disaster Rape: Vulnerability of women to sexual assaults during Hurricane Katrina. *Journal of Public Management and Social Policy* 13, 23-49.

Thurston AM, Stöckl H, Ranganathan M. Natural hazards, disasters and violence against women and girls: a global mixed-methods systematic review. *BMJ Glob Health*. 2021 Apr;6(4):e004377. doi: 10.1136/bmjgh-2020-004377. PMID: 33958379; PMCID: PMC8112410.

Trentin, M., Rubini, E., Bahattab, A., Loddo, M., Corte, F.D., Ragazzoni, L., & Valente, M. (2023). [Vulnerability of migrant women during disasters: a scoping review of the literature](#). *Int J Equity Health*. 22(135):

True J. 2016. Gendered violence in Natural disasters: Learning form New Orleans, Haiti, Christchurch. *Aotearoa New Zealand Social Work* 25, 78.

[Thurston, A. M., Stöckl, H., Ranganathan, M. \(2021\). Natural hazards, disasters and violence against women and girls: a global mixed-methods systematic review. \*BMJ Glob. Health\*. 6\(4\), e2020-004377:](#)

United Nations International Strategy for Disaster reduction (UNISDR), United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), & International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN). (2009). Making disaster risk reduction gender-sensitive: Policy and Practical Guidelines. [http://www.preventionweb.net/files/9922\\_MakingDisasterRiskReductionGenderSe.pdf](http://www.preventionweb.net/files/9922_MakingDisasterRiskReductionGenderSe.pdf)

United Nations Inter-Agency Standing Committee (IASC). (2005). Guidelines for gender-based violence interventions in humanitarian emergencies. Geneva, Switzerland: United Nations.

Climate change disasters and gender based violence in the Pacific. UN Women. 2014 (Source: GBVCoP).

Unseen, unheard: Gender-based violence in disasters Asia-Pacific Cases Studies, 2016. IFRC, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

Wilson I, Phillips BD, Neal DM. (1998). Domestic violence after disaster. In EP Enarson & BH Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp115-122). Westport, CT: Praeger

van Daalen, K.R., Kallesøe, S.S., Davey, F., Dada, S., Jung, L., Singh, L., Issa, R., Emilian, C.A., Kuhn, I., Keygnaert, I., & Nilsson, M. (2022). [Extreme events and gender-based violence: a mixed-methods systematic review](#). *Lancet Planet Health*. 6, e504–23:

WHO World Health Organization (2007). WHO ethical and safety recommendations for researching, documenting, and monitoring sexual violence in emergencies. Geneva, Switzerland

WHO. "Addressing sex and gender in epidemic-prone infectious diseases," World Health Organization, 2007. <https://www.who.int/csr/resources/publications/SexGenderInfectDis.pdf>

Yoshihama M, Yunomae T, Tsuge A, Ikeda K, Masai R. (2019). Violence against women and children following the 2011 great East Japan disaster: Making the invisible visible through research. *Violence Against Women* 25(7), 862-881.

## DOCUMENTATION

Koss, M.P., Anderson, R.E., Peterson, Z. D., Littleton, H. L., Abbey, A., Kowalski R.M., Thompson, M.P., Canan, S.N., White, J.W. McCauley, H. L., Orchowski, L. M., Fedina, L.M., Lopez, E.C., Allen, C.T., & Swartout, K. (invited paper, under review, *Journal of Sex Research*). [The Revised Victimization Version of the Sexual Experiences Survey \(SES-V\): Process, Foundations, Evidence, and Items](#). The Sexual Experiences Survey [SES]

[Meinck, F., Neelakantan, L., Steele, B., Jochim, J., Davies, L.M., Boyes, M., Barlow, J., & Dunne, M. \(2022\). Measuring violence against children: A COSMIN systematic review of the psychometric properties of child and adolescent self-report measures. \*Trauma, Violence, & Abuse\*:](#)

[PHR. \(2019\). Using MediCapt to document medical evidence of sexual violence in Kenya November 2019 perspectives from the end users. \*Physicians for Human Rights\*. 2019](#)

Rosenman E, Sarnquist C, Friedberg R, Amuyunzu-Nyamongo M, Oguda G, Otieno D, Baiocchi M. (2020). Empirical insights for improving sexual assault prevention: Evidence from baseline data for a cluster-randomized trial of IMPower and sources of strength. *Violence Against Women* 26(15-16), 1855-1875.

Signorelli, M. C., Guimarães da Rocha, R. W., Xavier Hall, C. D., Prado, S. M., & Evans, D. P. (2023). "Everything that is here, I have lived": A triangulated analysis of an intimate partner violence assessment tool in Curitiba, Brazil. *Violence Against Women*, 0(0): Using a mixed-methods triangulation approach, researchers in this study piloted the Composite Abuse Scale—Brazilian version (CAS-Brazil) at the House of the Brazilian Woman of Curitiba among 62 survivors of intimate partner violence and four professionals serving survivors to assess its feasibility for use.

[Sikström, S., Dahl, M., Lettmann, H., Alexandersson, A., Schwörer, E., Stille, L., Kjell, O., Innes-Ker, Å., Ngaosuvan, L. \(2021\). What you say and what I hear—Investigating differences in the perception of the severity of psychological and physical violence in intimate partner relationships. 16\(8\), e0255785:](#)

[Yount, K.M., Cheong, Y.F., Khan, Z., Bergenfeld, I., Kaslow, N., & Clark, C.J. \(2022\). Global measurement of intimate partner violence to monitor Sustainable Development Goal 5. \*BMC Public Health\*. 22\(1\), e465:](#)

## ECONOMICS

[Abramsky T, Lees S, Stöckl H, Harvey S, Kapinga I, Ranganathan M, Mshana G, Kapiga S. \(2019\). Women's income and risk of intimate partner violence: secondary findings from the MAISHA cluster randomised trial in North-Western Tanzania. \*BMC Public Health, ePub, 2019\* \(Source: \*BMC Public Health\*\).](#)

Adams AE, Littwin AK, Javorka M. (2020). The frequency, nature, and effects of coerced debt among a national sample of women seeking help for intimate partner violence. *Violence Against women* 26(11), 1324-1342.

Adams AE, Talman RM, Bybee D, Sullivan CM, Kennedy AC. (2012). The impact of intimate partner violence on low-income women's economic well-being: The mediating role of job security. *Violence Against women* 18(12), 1345-1367.

Ahmed SM. (2005). Intimate partner violence against women: experiences from a woman-focused development programme in Matlab, Bangladesh. *J Health Population & Nutrition* 23(1), 95-101.

Anitha S. (2019). Understanding economic abuse through an intersectional lens: Financial abuse, control, and exploitation of women's productive and reproductive labor. *Violence Against Women* 25(15), 1854-1877.

[Bandara, P., Knipe, D., Munasinghe, S., Rajapakse, T., & Page, A. \(2021\). Socioeconomic and geographic correlates of intimate partner violence in Sri Lanka: analysis of the 2016 Demographic and Health Survey. \*J. Interpers. Violence\*. ePub](#)

[Barrington, C., Peterman, A., Akaligaung, A. J., Palermo, T., de Milliano, M., & Aborigo, R. A. \(2021\). 'Poverty can break a home': Exploring mechanisms linking cash plus programming and intimate partner violence in Ghana. \*Social science & medicine\* \(1982\), 114521, ePub:](#)

Bates, L. M., Schuler, S. R., Islam, F., & Islam, K. (2004). Socioeconomic factors and processes associated with domestic violence in rural Bangladesh. *International Family Planning Perspectives*, 30(4), 190-199.

[Blackwell A, Casey J, Habeeb R, Annan J, Falb K. \(2019\). Women's status and qualitative perceptions of a cash assistance programme in Raqqa Governorate, Syria. \*Gender and Development\*. ePub, 2019](#) (Source: *What Works Global Programme*).

[Brown, D., Meinhart, M., Poulton, C., & Stark, L. \(2022\). The economic burden of intimate partner violence in Colombia: estimated health costs among females aged 13-24. \*J. Interpers. Violence\*. ePub:](#)

[Canedo A.P, Morse S.M. \(2019\). An estimation of the effect of women's employment on the prevalence of intimate partner violence in Mexico. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*. ePub, 2019](#) (Source: *The University of Texas at Austin*).

Cash Learning Partnership. [Gender and Cash Transfer Programmes in Humanitarian Contexts. The Cash Learning Partnership](#) (Source: *GBV CoP*).

[Chemhaka, G.B., Moyo, S., Simelane, M.S., & Odimegwu C. \(2023\). Women's socioeconomic status and attitudes toward intimate partner violence in Eswatini: A multilevel analysis. \*PLoS One\*. 18\(11\), e0294160:](#)

[Chzhen, Y., Prencipe, L., Eetaama, F., Luchemba, P., Lukongo, T. M., Palermo, T., Tanzania Adolescent Cash Plus Evaluation Team.](#)

[\(2020\). Impacts of a cash plus intervention on gender attitudes among tanzanian adolescents. \*J Adolesc Health\*, S1054-139X\(20\)30423-7](#)

Duvvury N, Scriver S, Forde C, Chadha M, Raghavendra S, O'Brien L, Sabir M, Ballantine, C. (2019). [Guidance on methods for estimating economic and social costs of violence against women and girls in low and middle income contexts. NUI Galway, 2019](#) (Source: *What Works Global Programme*).

Duvvury N et al. (2019). [Economic and social costs of violence against women in Pakistan: summary report. Social Policy and Development Centre, NUI Galway, Ipsos Mori, International Centre for Research on Women, 2019](#) (Source: *What Works Global Programme*).

[Duvvury, N., Vara-Horna, A., Chadha, M. \(2020\). Development and validation of lost days of labor productivity scale to evaluate the business cost of intimate partner violence. \*J Interpers Violence\*. ePub \[Source: \*SAGE Journals\*\].](#)

[Falb, K., Annan, J. \(2021\). Pre-positioning an evaluation of cash assistance programming in an acute emergency: strategies and lessons learned from a study in Raqqa Governorate, Syria. \*Confl Health\*. 15\(1\),12:](#)

Falb K.L, Blackwell A.H, Stennes J, Annan J. (2020). [Cash assistance programming and changes over time in ability to meet basic needs, food insecurity and depressive symptoms in Raqqa Governorate, Syria: Evidence from a mixed methods, pre-posttest. \*PLoS One\*. 15\(5\), e0232588, 2020 \[Source: \*PLoS One\*\].](#)

[Fanslow, J., Malihi, Z., Hashemi, L., Gulliver, P., & McIntosh, T. \(2021\). Change in prevalence of psychological and economic abuse, and controlling behaviours against women by an intimate partner in two cross-sectional studies in New Zealand, 2003 and 2019. \*BMJ open\*, 11\(3\), e044910:](#)

Ferrari G, Torres-Rueda S, Michaels-Igbokwe C, Watts C, Jewkes R, Vassall (2019). [A.Economic evaluation of public health interventions: an application to interventions for the prevention of violence against women and girls implemented by the "What Works to Prevent Violence Against Women and Girls?" global program. \*J Interpers Violence\*. ePub, 2019](#) (Source: *SAGE Journals*).

[Forty, J. \(2021\). Do women with autonomy in the household experience less intimate partner violence in Malawi? Evidence from the 2015–16 Demographic and Health Survey. \*Journal of Biosocial Science\*, 1-20:](#)

[Gangaramany, A., Balvanz, P., Gichane, M. W., Goetschius, S., Sharma, S., Sharma, K., Mulhausen, J., Noble-Campbell, P., Wamoyi, J., Maman, S., Prasad, R. \(2021\). Developing a framework for cash transfer programs that foster sustained economic empowerment to reduce sexual risk among adolescent girls and young women: a qualitative study. 21\(122\):](#)

GBV CoP . [Collected papers on gender and cash transfer programmes in humanitarian contexts](#) (Source: *GBV CoP*).

Gibbs A, Bishop K. (2019). [Evidence review: combined economic empowerment and gender-transformative interventions. \*What Works Global Programme\*. 2019](#) (Source: *What Works Global Programme*).

Gilroy H, Nava A, McFarlane J. (2020). Developing a theory of economic solvency for women who have experienced intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 26(9), 955-971.

Glass, N., Perrin, N. A., Kohli, A., Campbell, J., & Remy, M. M. (2017). Randomised controlled trial of a livestock productive asset transfer programme to improve economic and health outcomes and reduce intimate partner violence in a postconflict setting. *BMJ global health*, 2(1), e000165. doi:10.1136/bmjgh-2016-000165

Glass N, Remy M.M, Mayo-Wilson L.J, Kohli A, Sommer M, Turner R, Perrin N. (2020). [Comparative effectiveness of an economic empowerment program on adolescent economic assets, education and health in a humanitarian setting. \*BMC Public Health\*. ePub, 2020](#) (Source: *BMC Public Health*).

Groves, A.K., Gebrekristos, L.T., Stoner, M.C.D., Gómez-Olivé, F.X., Kahn, K., & Pettifor, A.E. (2024). [Assessing the durability of a cash transfer on physical intimate partner violence and sexual relationships among adolescent girls and young women in rural South Africa.](#)  
Social Science & Medicine,350, 116948:

[Johnson, L. \(2020\). Increasing financial empowerment among survivors of intimate partner violence: A growth curve analysis. \*American Journal of Community Psychology\*. ePub](#)

Kalra, N., Habumugisha, L. & Shankar, A. (2024). [Impacts of an abbreviated personal agency training with refugee women and their male partners on economic empowerment, gender-based violence, and mental health: a randomized controlled trial in Rwanda.](#)  
BMC Public Health. 24, 1306:

Karmaliani R, Pasha A, Hirani S, Somani R, Hirani S, Asad N, Cassum L, McFarlane J. (2012). Violence against women in Pakistan: contributing factors and new interventions. *Issues Mental Health Nursing* 33(12), 820-826.

Karmaliani R, Shehzad S, Hirani SS, Asad N, Akbar Ali Hirani S, McFarlane J. (2011). Meeting the 2015 Millennium Development Goals with new interventions for abused women. *Nursing Clinics of North America* 46(4), 485-493, vii.

[Khan, Z., Cheong, Y. F., Miedema, S. S., Naved, R. T., Yount, K. M. \(2020\). Women's experiences of economic coercion and depressive symptoms in Matlab, Bangladesh. \*SSM – Popul Health\*. ePub:](#)

Kim, C., Bai, Y., O'Campo, P., & Chum, A. (2024). [Impact of the minimum wage increase on intimate partner violence \(IPV\): a quasi-experimental study in South Korea](#). *J Epidemiol Community Health*. jech-2023-221339. ePub:

Knight L, Ranganathan M, Abramsky T, Polzer-Ngwato T, Muvhango L, Molebatsi M, Stöckl H, Lees S, Watts C. (2019). [Intervention with Microfinance for AIDS and Gender Equity \(IMAGE\): Women's Engagement with the Scaled-up IMAGE Programme and Experience of Intimate Partner Violence in Rural South Africa](#). *Prev Sci*. ePub, 2019 (Source: NCB).

Johnson L, Nikolova K, Hoge GL, Postmus JL. (2024). Exploring factors associated with intimate partner violence survivors' use of financial safety planning strategies. *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1330-1353.

[Lachman, J.M., Alampay, L.P., Jocson, R.M., Alinea, C., Madrid, B., Ward, C., Hutchings, J., Mamauag, B.L., Garilao, M.A.V.F.V., Gardner, F. \(2021\). Effectiveness of a parenting programme to reduce violence in a cash transfer system in the Philippines: RCT with follow-up. \*The Lancet Regional Health - Western Pacific\*. 17, 100279:](#)

Lees S, Kyegombe N, Diatta A, Zogrone A, Roy S, Hidrobo M. (2021). Intimate partner relationships and gender norms in Maali: The scope of cash transfer targeted to men to reduce intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 447-469.

Leite T.H, Moraes C.L, Marques E.S, Caetano R, Braga J.U, Reichenheim M.E. (2019). [Women economic empowerment via cash transfer and microcredit programs is enough to decrease intimate partner violence? Evidence from a systematic review](#). *Cad Saude Publica*. ePub, 2019 (Source: NCB).

[Leite, T. H., de Moraes, C. L., Reichenheim, M. E., Deslandes, S., Salles-Costa, R. \(2020\). The role of income on the relationship between the Brazilian cash transfer program \(Programa Bolsa Família\) and intimate partner violence: evidence from a multigroup path analysis. \*J. Interpers. Violence\* 2020. ePub](#)

Manji K, Heise L, Cislighi B. (2020). [Couples' economic equilibrium, gender norms and intimate partner violence in Kirumba, Tanzania](#). *Violence Against Women*. ePub, 2020 (Source: SAGE Journals).

Matjasko J.L, D'Inverno A.S, Marshall K.J, Kearns M.C. (2020). [Microfinance and violence prevention: A review of the evidence and adaptations for implementation in the U.S](#). *Preventive Medicine*. ePub, 2020 (Source: Science Direct).

Meyer, S.R., Hardt, S., Alba Brambilla, R.E., Page, S., & Stöckl, H. (2024). [Explaining intimate partner violence through economic theories: A systematic review and narrative synthesis](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*. 101929:

[Miedema, S.S., Hennink, M., Naved, R.T., Talukder, A., Dore, E. C., Yount, K. M. \(2021\). Women's income-generating activity and experiences of economic intimate partner violence in rural Bangladesh. \*Sex Roles\*. ePub:](#)

[Naved, R. T., Mamun, M. A., Parvin, K., Willan, S., Gibbs, A., Jewkes, R. \(2021\). Learnings from the evaluation of HERrespect: a factory-based intervention to prevent intimate partner and workplace violence against female garment workers in Bangladesh. \*Glob. Health Action\*. 14\(1\), e1868960:](#)

O'Connor J, Nepomnyaschy L. (2020). Intimate partner violence and material hardship among urban mothers. *Violence Against Women* 26(9), 935-954.

[Okumu, M., Orwenyo, E., Nyoni, T., Mengo, C., Steiner, J. J., & Tonui, B. C. \(2021\). Socioeconomic factors and patterns of intimate partner violence among ever-married women in uganda: pathways and actions for multicomponent violence prevention strategies. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*. ePub](#)

[Postmus, J.L., Nikolova, K., Lin, H., Johnson, L. \(2021\). Women's economic abuse experiences: Results from the UN Multi-Country Study on Men and Violence in Asia and the Pacific. 1–28, ePub:](#)

Raghavendra S, Kim K, Ashe S, Chadha M, Piironen P.T, Duvvury N. (2019). [Estimating macroeconomic loss due to violence against women and girls: a policy toolkit](#). *NUI Galway*. 2019 (Source: What Works Global Programme).

Raghavendra S, Kim K, Ashe S, Chadha M, Sabir M, Piironen P.T, Duvvury N. (2019). [The macroeconomic loss due to violence against women and girls: the case of Pakistan](#). *NUI Galway*. 2019 (Source: What Works Global Programme).

[Ranganathan, M., Heise, L., Peterman, A., Roy, S., Hidrobo, M. \(2021\). Cross-disciplinary intersections between public health and economics in intimate partner violence research. \*SSM - Population Health\*. 14, 100822:](#)

[Ranganathan, M., Stern, E., Knight, L., Muvhango, L., Molebatsi, M., Polzer-Ngwato, T., Lees, S., Stöckl, H. \(2021\). Women's economic status, male authority patterns and intimate partner violence: a qualitative study in rural North West Province, South Africa. \*Cult. Health Sex\*. ePub: F](#)

Robinson AB, Stephenson R, Merrill KG, Morse S, Surkan PJ. (2021). Missed opportunities for addressing intimate partner violence through microcredit: Qualitative findings from Bangladesh. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 1879-1895.

Rudgard, W.E., Obiesie, S., Desmond, C., Casale, M., & Cluver, L. (2023). [Assessing the cost-effectiveness of economic strengthening and parenting support for preventing violence against adolescents in Mpumalanga Province, South Africa: An economic modelling study using non-randomised data](#). *PLOS Glob Public Health*. 3(8), e0001666:

[Stöckl, H., Hassan, A., Ranganathan, M., Hatcher, A. M. \(2021\). Economic empowerment and intimate partner violence: a secondary data analysis of the cross-sectional Demographic Health Surveys in Sub-Saharan Africa. BMC Womens Health. 21\(241\):](#)

Tchamo S, Mucambe M, José G, Manuel B, Mataveia G. (2020). [Economic costs of violence against women in Mozambique. J Interpers Violence. ePub, 2020 \(Source: NCBJ\).](#)

[Tolmay, J., Knight, L., Muvhango, L., Polzer-Ngwato, T., Stöckl, H., & Ranganathan, M. \(2022\). Women's economic contribution, relationship status and risky sexual behaviours: A cross-sectional analysis from a microfinance-plus programme in rural South Africa. AIDS and Behavior, 10.1007/s10461-021-03566-5, ePub:](#)

Vanderende, K.E., Sibley, L.M., Cheong, Y.F., Naved, R.T., Yount, K.M. (2015). Community Economic Status and Intimate Partner Violence against women in Bangladesh: Compositional or contextual effects? *Violence Against Women* 21(6), 679-699.

Vyas S. (2019). [Women's economic status and sexual negotiation: re-evaluation of the 'normative precedent' in Tanzania. Culture, Health & Sexuality. ePub, 2019 \(Source: LSHTM\).](#)

Vyas, S., Meinhart, M., Troy, K., Brumbaum, H., Poulton, C., & Stark, L. (2023). [The Economic Cost of Violence Against Women and Girls in Low- and Middle-Income Countries: A Systematic Review of the Evidence. Trauma, violence & abuse, 24\(1\), 44–55:](#)

Yapp E, Pickett K.E. (2019). [Greater income inequality is associated with higher rates of intimate partner violence in Latin America. Public Health. 175, 87-89, 2019 \(Source: Safetylit\).](#)

[Yount, K. M., Cheong, Y. F., Khan, Z., Miedema, S. S., Naved, R. T. \(2021\). Women's participation in microfinance: Effects on Women's agency, exposure to partner violence, and mental health. Social Science & Medicine. 270, 113686:](#)

Yount, K. M., Cheong, Y. F., Miedema, S., & Naved, R. T. (2022). [Development and Validation of the Economic Coercion Scale 36 \(ECS-36\) in Rural Bangladesh. Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 37\(13-14\), NP10726-NP10757:](#)

## **Economic Abuse**

Johnson, L., Chen, Y., Stylianou, A., & Arnold, A. (2022). [Examining the impact of economic abuse on survivors of intimate partner violence: a scoping review. BMC Public Health. 22, 1014:](#)

[Kaittila A, Hakovirta M, Kainulainen H. \(2024\). Types of economic abuse in postseparation lives of women experiencing IPV: A qualitative study from Finland. Violence Against Women 30\(2\), 426-444.](#)

[Krigel K, Benjamin O. \(2021\). From physical violence to intensified economic abuse: Transitions between the types of IPV over survivors' life courses. Violence Against Women 27\(9\), 1211-1231.](#)

Meler T, Herbst-Debby A, Sabbah Karkabi M. (2022). Economic abuse of Palestinian mothers in Israel: The case of participants in a welfare-to-work program. *Violence Against Women* 28(9), 2211-2144.

[Postmus, J. L., Nikolova, K., Lin, H. F., Johnson, L. \(2021\). Women's economic abuse experiences: results from the UN Multi-Country Study on Men and Violence in Asia and the Pacific. J. Interpers. Violence. ePub:](#)

Salawu MM, Okedare OO, Reed E, Kiene SM, Fawole OI. (2022). Money, power, and relationships: Economic vulnerability in girls' lives and risk for partner violence among girls in Ibadan, Nigeria. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2805-2824.

Steinert, J.I, Boehret, I., Vasumati Satish, R., et al. (2023). ['We don't get money in our own hands': Evidence from focus group discussions on economic abuse against women in two states of India. BMJ Global Health 2023; 8:e012576:](#)

## **Food Systems**

Forsythe, L. (2023). [Gender-based violence in food systems. Nat Food 4, 472–475:](#) The relationship between GBV and food systems — the complex networks of people and activities involved in food, from production to consumption — lacks recognition in food systems research and policy. For both moral and practical reasons, GBV needs to be part of food system conversations, research and policy, so that the food sector can respond to global calls for action to address GBV.

Logie, C.H., Okumu, M., Tailor, L.S., Taking, L., Dorea, C., Mbuagbaw, L., Hakiza, R., Kibuuka-Musoke, D., Katisi, B., Nakitende, A., Kyambadde, P., MacKenzie, F., & Admassu, Z. (2024). [Water and food insecurity and linkages with physical and sexual intimate partner violence among urban refugee youth in Kampala, Uganda: Cross-sectional survey findings. Journal of Water, Sanitation and Hygiene for Development. 14\(3\), 261–276:](#)

## EDUCATION

Devries, K., Tanton, C., Knight, L., Nakuti, J., Nanyunja, B., Laruni, Y., Amollo, M., Apota, J., Opobo, T., Pearlman, J., Allen, E., Bonell, C., & Naker, D. (2024). [Good School Toolkit-Secondary Schools to prevent violence against students: protocol for a pilot cluster randomised controlled trial](#). *BMJ Open*.14 (2), e077788:

[Garbern, S.C., Helal, S., Michael, S., Turgeon, N.J., Bartels, S. \(2021\). "It will be a weapon in my hand": The Protective Potential of Education for Adolescent Syrian Refugee Girls in Lebanon. \*Refuge\*. 36\(1\), 3–13](#)

Peterman, A. (2024). [Edutainment to prevent violence against women and children](#). SSRN: Edutainment has potential to promote behavior change at scale, however effectiveness in addressing violence against women and children is still emerging. This review summarizes evidence from 22 rigorous evaluations measuring impacts on violence-related attitudes, norms and behaviors in low- and middle-income countries. [Source: *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill*].

Pichon, M., Buller, A.M., Gimunta, V., Rutenge, O., Thiaw, Y., Sono, R., & Hoard-Merrill, L. (2024). [Qualitative evaluation of an edutainment intervention to prevent age-disparate transactional sex in Tanzania: Changes in educational aspirations and gender equitable attitudes towards work](#). *PLOS Global Public Health*. 4(4), e0002527:

Utina, S.S., Hanurawan, F., Hitipeuw, I., Chusniyah, T., Insechiangmai, J., & Hidajat, H.G. (2023). [School-based sex education as a strategy to empower elementary school students to cope with sexual violence](#). *Journal for ReAttach Therapy and Developmental Diversities*. 6(1), 162–169:

## EMOTIONAL/PSYCHOLOGICAL VIOLENCE

Clark, C. J., Bergenfeld, I., Cheong, Y. F., Najera, H., Sardinha, L., García-Moreno, C., & Heise, L. (2023). [Patterns of Women's Exposure to Psychological Violence: A Global Examination of Low- and Middle-Income Countries](#). *SSM - Population Health*, 24, 101500: T

Mitchell JE, Raghavan C. (2021). The impact of coercive control on use of specific sexual coercion tactics. *Violence Against women* 27(2), 187-206.

[Mshana, G., Peter, E., Malibwa, D., Aloyce, D., Kapiga, S., & Stöckl, H. \(2021\). Masculinity, power and structural constraints: men's conceptualization of emotional abuse in Mwanza, Tanzania. \*Soc. Sci. Med.\* 292, e114606:](#)

Monterrosa AE, Hattery AJ. (2023). Mapping coercive violence. *Violence Against Women* 29(9), 1743 – 1763.

Stern E, Gibbs A, Willan S, Dunkle K, Jewkes R. (2019). ['When you talk to someone in a bad way or always put her under pressure, it is actually worse than beating her': conceptions and experiences of emotional intimate partner violence in Rwanda and South Africa. \*PLoS One\*. ePub, 2019 \(Source: \*PLoS ONE\*\).](#)

## ENVIRONMENT

Castañeda Carney I, Sabater L, Owren C, Boyer A.E, Wen J. (2020). [Gender-based violence and environment linkages: the violence of inequality. IUCN Global Programme on Governance and Rights \(GPGR\). 2020 \(Source: \*IUCN\*\).](#)

[Yakubovich, A.R. Bartsch, A., Metheny, N., Gesink, D., & O'Campo, P. \(2021\). Housing interventions for women experiencing intimate partner violence: A systematic review. \*The Lancet Public Health\*, ePub:](#)

[Yakubovich, A. R., Heron, J., Barter, C., & Humphreys, D. K. \(2020\). Trajectories of exposure to neighborhood deprivation and the odds of experiencing intimate partner violence among women: are there sensitive periods for exposure? \*J Interpers Violence\*, 1-19:](#)

## ETHICS

[Bruno, B., Shalowitz, D. I., Arora, K. S. \(2020\). Ethical challenges for women's healthcare highlighted by the COVID-19 pandemic. J Med Ethics. ePub](#)

Centre for Enquiry into Health and Allied Themes (2012). Ethical Guidelines for Counseling Women Facing Domestic Violence. Available online:  
<http://www.cehat.org/go/uploads/Publications/R84Ethical%20Guidelines%20for%20Counseling%20Women%20Facing%20Domestic%20Violence.pdf>

Core net. [Seminar recording: CORE Net x SRHM | Ethics Dialogues 02 | Ethics in SRH Research during COVID-19:](#)

Dehingia, N., McDougal, L., Silverman, J. G., Reed, E., Urada, L., McAuley, J., Singh, A., & Raj, A. (2023). [Climate and gender: Association between droughts and intimate partner violence in India](#). American Journal of Epidemiology.

Partners for Prevention (2013). Replicating the UN Multi-country study on men and violence: Ethical and safety guidelines for research on gender-based violence. Available online:  
[http://partners4prevention.org/sites/default/files/ethical\\_and\\_safety\\_guidelines\\_for\\_research\\_with\\_men\\_final.pdf](http://partners4prevention.org/sites/default/files/ethical_and_safety_guidelines_for_research_with_men_final.pdf)

Sikweyiya Y, Jewkes R (2012). Perceptions and experiences of research participants on gender-based violence community based survey: implications for ethical guidelines. Available online:  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3338721/pdf/pone.0035495.pdf>

Vergaert E. (2024). Responsibility or responsabilization in medical evidencing of domestic violence? The Belgian case analyzed through a care ethical lens. *Violence Against Women* 30(2), 485-502.

World Health Organization (2001). Putting women first: Ethical and safety recommendations for research on domestic violence against women. Geneva, WHO. 2001. Available online:  
[http://whqlibdoc.who.int/hq/2001/WHO\\_FCH\\_GWH\\_01.1.pdf?ua=1](http://whqlibdoc.who.int/hq/2001/WHO_FCH_GWH_01.1.pdf?ua=1)

## ETHNIC CLEANSING

Human Rights Watch (2017). Burma: Widespread rape of Rohingya Women, Girls; Soldiers commit gang rape, murder children. November 16, 2017. <https://www.hrw.org/news/2017/11/16/burma-widespread-rape-rohingya-women-girls>

Nadia Murad <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/oct/06/nadia-murad-isis-sex-slave-nobel-peace-prize>

## ETHNIC AND RACIAL MINORITIES

Aloisi S. (2023). Representative survivorship: A look into the race-evasiveness of Title IX and understanding the barriers to reporting for women of color. *Violence Against Women* 29(14), 2986-3004.

Baboolal, A.A. (2023). [\(Under\)cover and Uncovered: Muslim Women's Resistance to Islamophobic Violence](#). Victims & Offenders, ePub: This article examines the unique vulnerability of Muslim women during the Trump presidential administration, including covert and overt forms of violence.

McKinley, C.E., & Liddell, J.L. (2022). ["Why I stayed in that relationship": barriers to indigenous women's ability to leave violent relationships](#). Violence Against Women. ePub:

O'Connor J, Hoxmeier J, Cusano J, McMahon S. (2023). Perceptions of anticipated peer support for survivors of sexual violence among students with minoritized identities. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3050-3071.

Ragavan MI, Thomas KA, Fulambarker A, Zaricor J, Goodman LA, Bair-Merritt MH. (2018). Exploring the Needs and Lived Experiences of Racial and Ethnic Minority Domestic Violence Survivors Through Community-Based Participatory Research: A Systematic Review. *Trauma Violence & Abuse*. 2018 Dec 3:1524838018813204. doi: 10.1177/1524838018813204.

Termos M, Murugan V, Helton JJ. (2022) IPV and health consequences among CPS-involved caregivers: A fixed effects analysis stratified by race and ethnicity. *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), 1610-1630.

Vanterpool KB, Yarber SWL, Rosenberg M, Mowatt RA, Garcia JA. (2022). Association of black women's perceptions of the sex ratio to their attitudes towards and experiences of intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4), 946-965.

Yalcinoz-Ucan, B., Zilney, L., Zientarska-Kayko, A., Ireland, T., & Browne, D.T. (2022). [Examining the effectiveness of psychological interventions for marginalised and disadvantaged women and individuals who have experienced gender-based violence: protocol for a scoping review](#). *BMJ Open*. 12(7), e060479:

## FAMILY DYNAMICS

Raj ALivramento KNSantana MCGupta JSilverman JG Victims of intimate partner violence more likely to report abuse from in-laws. *Violence Against Women* 2006;12 (10) 936- 949.

[Family play therapy in the context of child sexual abuse in South Africa. Fourie A, Merwe M. Child Abuse Res. South Afr, 20\(1\): 16-27, 2019](#): This article provides an overview of a family play therapy intervention developed in the design and early development and pilot testing phase of an intervention research process. [Source: SafetyLit].

[Honda, T., Homan, S., Leung, L., Bennett, A., Fulu, E., & Fisher, J. \(2022\). Community mobilisation in the framework of supportive social environment to prevent family violence in Solomon Islands. World Development, 152, 105799](#):

Katz E. (2019). Coercive control, domestic violence, and a five-factor framework: Five factors that influence closeness, distance, and strain in mother-child relationships. *Violence Against Women* 25(15), 1829-1853.

[OlaOlorun, F. M., & John, N. A. \(2021\). A couple-based gender transformative intervention to enhance women's participation in household decision-making: results from a cluster randomised control trial in Ibadan, Nigeria. Development in Practice. ePub](#):

## FEAR

[Ceccato, V., & Loukaitou-Sideris, A. \(2021\). Fear of sexual harassment and its impact on safety perceptions in transit environments: A global perspective. Violence Against Women, ePub](#): T

Jenkins BD, Le Grand AM, Golding JM, Lynch KR, Wolbert G. (2021). The impact of threat type and prior abuse history on exceptions of intimate partner sexual coercion. *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1566-1585.

Mellgren C, Ivert A-K. (2019). Is women's fear of crime fear of sexual assault? A test of the shadow of sexual assault hypothesis in a sample of Swedish university students. *Violence Against Women* 25(5), 511-527.

Rader NE, Rogers SA, Cossman JS. (2020). Physical health, mental health, and fear of crime among college students: A consideration of sex differences. *Violence Against Women* 26(1), 3-23.

[Signorelli, M., Taft, A., Gartland, D., Hooker, L., McKee, C., MacMillan, H., Brown, S., & Hegarty, K. \(2021\). How valid is the question of fear of a partner in identifying intimate partner abuse? A cross-sectional analysis of four studies. Journal of Interpersonal Violence. ePub](#): I

Sommer M, Munoz-Laboy M, Wilkinson Salamea E, Arp J, Falb KL, Rudahindwa N, Stark L. (2018). How narratives of fear shape girls' participation in community life in two conflict-affected populations. *Violence Against Women* 24(5), 565-585.

## FEMALE GENITAL MUTILATION

[Abidogun, T. M., Alyssa Ramnarine, L., Fouladi, N., Owens, J., Abusalih, H. H., Bernstein, J., & Aboul-Enein, B. H. \(2022\). Female genital mutilation and cutting in the Arab League and diaspora: A systematic review of preventive interventions. Tropical medicine & international health, ePub](#):

Agboli A.A, Richard F, Aujoulat I. (2020). "[When my mother called me to say that the time of cutting had arrived, I just escaped to Belgium with my daughter](#)": identifying turning points in the change of attitudes towards the practice of female genital mutilation among migrant women in Belgium. *BMC Womens Health*. 20(1), 107, 2020: [Source: *BMC Women's Health*].

Al Awar S, Al-Jefout M, Osman N, Balayah Z, Al Kindi N, Ucenic T. ((2020). [Prevalence, knowledge, attitude and practices of female genital mutilation and cutting \(FGM/C\) among United Arab Emirates population](#) - *BMC Womens Health*. 20(1), e79, 2020 [Source: *BMC Women's Health*].

Al-Taj, M. A., & Al-Hadari, M. H. (2023). [Prevalence and drivers of female genital mutilation/cutting in three coastal governorates in Yemen](#). *BMC public health*, 23(1), 1363:

Ashford L.S, Naik R, Greenbaum C. (2020). [Reflections from five years of research on FGM/C](#). *Population Council*. 2020 (Source: *Population Council*).

Bader D. (2023). From the war on terror to the moral crusade against female genital mutilation: Anti-muslim racism and femonationalism in the United States. *Violence Against Women* 29(10), 1911-1936.

Bader D. (2023). Response to commentaries on "From the war on terror to the moral crusade against female genital mutilation: Anti-muslim racism and femonationalism in the United States". *Violence Against Women* 29(10), 1959-1965.

Bishai D, Bonnenfant YT, Darwish M, et al, for the FGM Cost Study Group of WHO. Estimating the obstetric costs of female genital mutilation in six African countries. *Bull World Health Organ* 2010; 88: 281–88.

Bootwala Y. (2023). Commentary on "From the war on terror to the Moral crusade against female genital mutilation: anti-Muslim racism and femonationalism in the United States. *Violence Against Women* 29(10), 1937-1943.

Cavallaro D. (2023). Raising awareness of female genital mutilation through theater. *Violence Against Women* 29(8), 1520-1540.

[Dawson, A., Wijewardene, K. \(2021\). Insights into preventing female genital mutilation/cutting in Sri Lanka: a qualitative interpretative study. \*Reprod Health\*. 18\(1\), 51:](#)

Farouki, L., El-Dirani, Z., Abdulrahim, S., Akl, C., Akik, C., & McCall. S.J. (2022). [The global prevalence of female genital mutilation/cutting: A systematic review and meta-analysis of national, regional, facility, and school-based studies](#). *PLoS Med*. 19(9), e1004061:

Feldman-Jacobs C, Clifton D. Female genital mutilation/cutting: data and trends, update 2014. Washington, DC: Population Reference Bureau, 2014.

[Hayford, S.R., Garver, S., Soutra, A.B., Cheong, Y.F., Grose, R.G., Yount, K.M. \(2020\). Community influences on female genital mutilation/cutting: A comparison of four Francophone West African countries. \*Studies in family planning\*. 51\(1\), 3-32:](#)

Klein E, Helzner E, Shayowitz M, Kohlhoff S, Smith-Norowitz TA. Female Genital Mutilation: Health Consequences and Complications—A Short Literature Review. *Obstet Gynecol Int*. 2018 Jul 10;2018:e7365715.

Matanda, D. J., Van Eekert, N., Croce-Galis, M., Gay, J., Middelburg, M. J., & Hardee, K. (2023). [What interventions are effective to prevent or respond to female genital mutilation? A review of existing evidence from 2008-2020](#). *PLOS Global Public Health*. 3(5), e0001855:

Min M, Wong T, Akinsulure-Smith AM. (2022). Exploring beliefs and attitudes toward female genital mutilation/cutting among healthcare providers in New York City. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 3174-3195.

Mohammedahmed Abbsa S, Shervinskie A, Clark CJ. (2023). Commentary on From the war on terror to the moral crusade against female genital mutilation. *Violence Against Women* 29(10), 1953-1958.

Newton RJ, Glover J. (2022). "I can't blame mum": A qualitative exploration of relational dynamic in women with female genital mutilation (FGM) in the United Kingdom. *Violence Against Women* 28(1), 3-25.

[Okagbue, H. I., Ijezie, O. A., Samusenkov, V. O., Erondy, E. C., Eze, G. A. \(2020\). Female life expectancy, maternal mortality, fertility and birth rates of female genital mutilation high prevalence countries. \*Sci. Afr.\* 10, e00647:](#)

Taher M. (2020). Sahiyo stories: Shattering the silence on female genital mutilation/cutting. *Violence Against Women* 26(14), 1760-1770.

Taher M. (2023). Examining FGC survivor and FGC impacted community involvement behind FGM/C legislation in the United States: A response to Bader's "From the war on terror to the moral crusade against female genital mutilation: Anti-muslim racism and femonationalism in the United States". *Violence Against Women* 29(10), 1944-1952.  
UNICEF Female genital mutilation/cutting: a global concern. New York, NY United Nations International Children's emergency Fund 2016

UN Population Fund. [Beyond the crossing: Female genital mutilation across borders, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Tanzania and Uganda. United Nations Population Fund. 2019 \(Source: UNFPA\).](#)

Van Bavel H. (2022). Education, class, and female genital cutting among the Samburu of Northern Kenya: Challenging the reproduction of the "Ignorant pastoralist" narrative in anticutting campaigns. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3742-3761.

WHO Female genital mutilation. Fact sheet <http://www.who.int/mediacentre/factsheets/fs241/en/>

WHO. [Female Genital Mutilation: Cost calculator \(Source: End Violence Against Children\).](#)

## FIGHTING BACK

Anderson RE, Cahill SP, Silver KE, Delahanty DL. (2020). Predictor of assertive and nonassertive styles of self-defense behavior during a lab-based sexual assault scenario. *Violence Against Women* 26(1), 46-65.

Cook NK, Messman-Moore TL. (2018). I said No: the impact of voicing non-consent on women's perceptions of and response to rape. *Violence Against Women* 24(5), 507-527.

Desta MK, Venema RM. (2021). Women convicted of intimate partner homicide in Oromiya Regional State of Ethiopia: Profile and associated factors. *Violence Against Women* 27(6-7), 876-899.

Edwards, K. M., Omondi, B., Wambui, R. A., Darragh-Ford, E., Apollo, R., Devisheim, H. H., Langat, N., Kaede, B., Ntinyari, W., & Keller, J. (2023). [In Their Own Words: Sexual Assault Resistance Strategies Among Kenyan Adolescent Girls Following Participation in an Empowerment Self-Defense Program.](#) *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1092-1106.

Follo G. (2024). The importance of reflexivity in program development: A case study involving teaching self-defense to middle school girls in PE class. *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 275-296.

Hill SP, d'Arcangeli L. (2023). Indelible: Violence against women and their resistance to it in the visual and performing arts in Italy and beyond. *Violence Against Women* 29(8), 1471-1476.

Jordan J, Mossman E. (2018) "Back off Buddy, this is my body, not yours" Empowering Girls through self-defense. *Violence Against Women* 24(13), 1591-1613.

Lennox RA. (2022). "There's girls who can fight and there's girls who are innocent": Gendered safekeeping as virtue maintenance work. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 641-663.

Maas MK, McCauley HL, Bonomi AE, Leija SG. (2018). "I was grabbed by my pussy and its #notokay": A twitter backlash against Donald Trump's degrading commentary. *Violence Against Women* 24(14), 1739-1750.

Melendez-Rhodes T, Košutić I. (2021). Evaluation of resistance to violence in intimate relationships: Initial development and validation. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 489-506.

Pinciotti CM, Orcutt HK. (2018). Rape aggression defense: unique self-efficacy benefits for survivors of sexual trauma. *Violence Against Women* 24(5), 528-544.

Pomicino L, Beltraminim L, Romito P. (2019). Freeing oneself from intimate partner violence: A follow-up of women who contacted an anti-violence center in Italy. *Violence Against Women* 25(8), 925-944.

Puente-Martinez A, Ubillos-Landa S, Páez-Rovira D. (2022). Problem-focused coping strategies used by victims of gender violence across the stages of change. *Violence against women* 28(14),3331-3351.

Thompson ME. (2023). Empowerment through feminist self-defense: the IMPACT lasts. *Violence Against Women* 29(14), 2915-2940.

Young Larance L, Goodmark L, Miller SI, Das Dasgupta Shamita. (2019). Understanding and addressing women's use of force in intimate relationships: A retrospective. *Violence Against Women* 25(1), 56-80.

## FUNDING/FINANCES/DONORS

GBV AoR. [Humanitarian financing for national/local women's organizations and groups](#). *GBV AoR Helpdesk* (Source: GBV AoR).

Gunby, C., Isham, L., Smailes, H., Bradbury-Jones, C., Damery, S., Harlock, J., Maxted, F., Smith, D., & Taylor, J. (2024). [Working the edge: The emotional experiences of commissioning and funding arrangements for service leaders in the sexual violence voluntary sector](#). *Violence Against Women*, 0(0):

[Peterman, A., Valli, E., Palermo, T., on behalf of the LEAP 1000 Evaluation Team. \(2021\). Government anti-poverty programming and intimate partner violence in Ghana. Economic Development and Cultural Change. ePub:](#)

Sillis K, Peacock T, Reddy J. (2019). [A leap of faith: conversations with funders of women's organizations](#). *OXFAM. 2019*(Source: *WUNRN*).

The Preventive Collaborative. [Evidence brief: cash transfers and intimate partner violence](#). *The Prevention Collaborative. 2019* (Source: *The Prevention Collaborative*).

## GAMBLING

Understanding the determinants of Gambling-related intimate partner violence: Perspectives from women who gamble. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 3037-3059.

## GENDER-BASED VIOLENCE: GENERAL

[Gender Based Violence Database](#) (Source: *GBV CoP*).

[Virtual Special Issue: Gender-based violence](#). (2023) *Journal of Criminal Psychology*:

[Special Issue: Collaborative community approaches to addressing serious violence](#). (2023).

[Journals that publish articles on violence against women](#). *Office for Policy Studies on Violence Against Women*: This database contains an assortment of information about many of the major scientific journals in which violence against women research is published. The information provided includes the types of articles or manuscripts each journal publishes (e.g., research studies, empirical or theoretical review papers), the discipline(s) a journal typically features, whether the journal is affiliated with an organization or professional association, manuscript acceptance rates, journal impact factors, and more. [Source: *Office for Policy Studies on Violence Against Women*].

Abrahams, N., Devries, K., Watts, C., Pallitto, C., Petzold, M., Shamu, S., Garcia-Moreno, C. (2014). Worldwide prevalence of non-partner sexual violence: a systematic review. *Lancet*. 383(9929), 1648-1654.

Adewole I, Gavira A. (2018). Sexual and reproductive health and rights for all: an urgent need to change the narrative. *Lancet* 391, 2585-2587.

American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (2012). Intimate partner violence. Committee Opinion No. 518. *Obstet Gynecol*. 2012;119(2 Pt 1):412-417. doi:10.1097/AOG.0b013e318249ff74

Armstrong H, Morgan G, Evans V, Fitzpatrick S, Larasi M, Narwal J, Williamson D. (2019). [Breaking down the barriers](#):

[findings from the National Commission on domestic and sexual violence and multiple disadvantage. AVA & AGENDA. 2019 \(Source: AVA\).](#)

Baker CN, Bevacqua M. (2018). Challenging narratives of the anti-rape movement's decline. *Violence Against Women* 24(3), 350-376.

Beichner D, Barberet R, Ranjan S. (2022). Prioritizing the elimination of violence against women worldwide: Lessons from the 65<sup>th</sup> session of the UN Commission on the status of women. Guest Editors' introduction. *Violence Against Women*. 28(8), 1728-1735.

Bencomo, C., Battistini, E., & McGovern, T. (2022). [Gender-Based Violence Is a Human Rights Violation: Are Donors Responding Adequately? What a Decade of Donor Interventions in Colombia, Kenya, and Uganda Reveals](#). Health and Human Rights Journal. ePub:

Breiding M, Basile KC, Smith Sg, Black MC, Mahendra RR. (2015). Intimate partner violence surveillance uniform definitions and recommended data elements, version 2.0. National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2015.

Brownmiller, Susan. (1993). *Against our will : men, women, and rape*. New York :Fawcett Books,

[Cardenas, I. \(2020\). Advancing intersectionality approaches in intimate partner violence research: a social justice approach. Journal of Ethnic & Cultural Diversity in Social Work. ePub:](#)

[Davis, C. \(2020\). How the private sector can address the issue of gender-based violence. African Safety Promotion, 18\(1\): 106-115:](#)

Decker MR, Miller E, Illangasekare S, Silverman JG. (2013). Understanding gender-based violence perpetration to create a safer future for women and girls. *Lancet Global Health* 1(4), e170-171.

DeKeseredy WS. (2021). Bringing feminist sociological analyses of patriarchy back to the forefront of the study of woman abuse. *Violence Against Women* 27(5), 621-638.

Ellsberg, M., Arango, D.J., Morton, M., Gennari, F., Kiplesund, S., Contreras, M., Watts, C. (2015). Prevention of violence against women and girls: what does the evidence say? *Lancet* 385(9977), 1555-1566.

Ellsberg M, Jansen HAFM, Heise L, Watts CH, Garcia-Moreno C, , on behalf of the HO multi-country study on women's health and domestic violence against women study team. (2008). Intimate partner violence and women's physical and mental health in the WHO multi-country study on women's health and domestic violence: an observational study. *Lancet* 371, 1165-1172.

Falb, K.L., Annan, J., Gupta, J. (2015). Achieving gender equality to reduce intimate partner violence against women. *Lancet Global Health* 3(6), e302-e303.

Fisher N. (April 8, 2019). A Global Public Health Epidemic Going Completely Untreated: Intimate Partner Violence. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/nicolefisher/2019/04/08/a-global-public-health-epidemic-going-completely-untreated-intimate-partner-violence/#317c38181701>

Garcia-Moreno, C., Zimmerman, C., Morris-Gehring, A., Heise, L., Amin, A., Abrahams, N., Montoya, O., Bhate-Deosthali, P., Kilonzo, N., Watts, C. (2015). Addressing violence against women: a call to action. *Lancet* 385(9978), 1685-1695.

Gould, L.A., Agnich, L.E. (2016). Exploring the relationship between gender violence and state failure: A cross-national comparison. *Violence Against Women* 22(11), 1343-1370.

Gover AR, Moore AM. (2021). The 1994 violence against women act: A historic response to gender violence. *Violence Against Women* 27(1), 8-29.

Kishor S, Johnson K. (2004). Profiling Domestic Violence: A Multi-Country Study. Calverton, Maryland, ORC Macro, MEASURE DHS+, 2004 Jun. xviii, 118 p. <https://www.popline.org/node/235024>

Hague G. *History and Memories of the Domestic Violence Movement: We've Come further than you think*. Policy Press 2021.

Heise L, Ellsberg M, Gottemoeller M. Ending violence against women. *Population Reports*. 1999;27(4):1.

Hockett JM, Saucier DA, Badke C. Rape Myths, rape Scripts, and Common Rape Experiences of College Women: Differences in Perceptions of Women Who Have Been Raped. (2016). *Violence Against Women*. 22(3), 307-323

Huecker MR, Smock W.(2018). Kentucky Domestic Violence. StatPearls [Internet]. Treasure Island (FL): StatPearls Publishing; 2019-2018 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29763099>

Hunnicut G. (2021). Commentary on the special issue: New ways of thinking theoretically about violence against women and other forms of gender-based violence. *Violence Against Women* 27(5), 708-716.

Japanese Government (2014). Seventh and eighth periodic reports on the implementation of the convention on the elimination of all forms of discrimination against women. [http://www.gender.go.jp/international/int\\_kaigi/int\\_teppai/pdf/report\\_7-8\\_e.pdf](http://www.gender.go.jp/international/int_kaigi/int_teppai/pdf/report_7-8_e.pdf)

Jewkes R, Fulu E, Roselli T, Garcia-Moreno C; UN Multi-country Cross-sectional Study on Men and Violence research team. (2013). *Lancet Global Health*. 1(4), e208-18.

Lafta RK. (2008). Intimate-partner violence and women's health. *Lancet* 371, 1140-1142.

Lutgendorf MA. (2019). Intimate Partner Violence and Women's Health. *Obstetrics Gynecology* 134(3), 470-480.

Michau, L. Horn, J., Bank, A., Dutt, M., Zimmerman, C. (2015). Prevention of violence against women and girls: lessons from practice. *Lancet* 385(9978), 1672-1684.

Miller E, McCaw B. (2019). Intimate Partner Violence. *NEJM* 380, 850-857.

Miller, E., & Silverman, J. G. (2010). Reproductive coercion and partner violence: implications for clinical assessment of unintended pregnancy. *Expert review of obstetrics & gynecology*, 5(5), 511-515. <https://doi.org/10.1586/eog.10.44>

Molina RL, Scott J. Gender-Based Violence in Resource-Limited Settings. In: Nour NM, editor. *Obstetrics & Gynecology in Low-Resource Settings: A Practical Guide*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press; 2016. p 228-249.

Moore AM, Gover AG. (2021). Violence against women: Reflecting on 25 years of the violence against women act and directions for the future. *Violence Against Women* 27(1), 3-7.

Muldoon SD, Taylor C, Norma C. (2016) The Survivor Master Narrative in Sexual Assault. *Violence Against Women*. 22(5), 565-587.

O'Neill A, Sojo V, Fileborn B, Scovelle AJ, Milner A. (2018). The #MeToo movement: an opportunity in public health? *Lancet* 391, 2587-2589.

Parkinson, R., James, N., & Hanson, S. (2022). [Subtle or covert abuse within intimate partner relationships: a scoping review protocol](#). JBI Evid. Synth. ePub:

[Proweller, A., Catlett, B. S., Crabtree-Nelson, S. \(2021\). Feminist activism and YPAR: privileged girls interrupt rape culture. Violence Against Women. ePub: T](#)

Rayment-McHugh S. (2023). Understanding concentrations of sexual violence and abuse: A new theory. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2639-2660.

Reddock R. (2022). CEDAW and Violence against women: Reflections after 40 years. *Violence Against Women*. 28(8), 1723-1727.

Rennison CM, Addington LA. (2018). Comparing violent victimization experiences of male and female college-attending emerging adults. *Violence Against Women* 24(8), 952-972.

Renzetti CM. (2005). Gender-based violence. *Lancet* 365, 1009-1010.

Rutter, N., Hasan, E., Pilson, A., & Yeo, E. (2021). ["It's the end of the PhD as we know it, and we feel fine...Because everything is fucked anyway": Utilizing feminist collaborative autoethnography to navigate global crises](#). International Journal of Qualitative Method., 0(0):

Smith SG, Zhang X, Basile KC, Merrick MT, Wang J, Kresnow MJ et al. (2018). The National Intimate Partner and Sexual Violence Survey (NISVS): 2015 data brief- updated release. National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2018.

Starrs AM, Ezeh AC, Barker G, Basu A, Bertrand JT, Blum R, Coll-Seck AM, Grover A, Laski L, Roa M, Sathar ZA, Say L, Serour GI, Singh S, Stenberg K, Temmerman M, Biddlecom A, Popinchalk A, Summers C, Ashford LS. (2018). Accelerate progress –sexual and reproductive health and rights for all: report of the Gutmacher-Lancet Commission. *Lancet* 391, 2642-2692.

Tjaden P, Thoennes N. Extent, nature, and consequences of intimate partner violence. 2000. National Institute of Justice. Intimate partner violence. <https://www.nij.gov/topics/crime/intimate-partner-violence/Pages/welcome.aspx>. Updated 2017.

United Nations.(1993). Declaration on the elimination of violence against women. <http://www.un.org/documents/ga/res/48/a48r104.htm>

United Nations Population Fund (2010). Addressing violence against women and girls in sexual and reproductive health services: A review of knowledge assets. Available online: [http://www.unfpa.org/sites/default/files/pub-pdf/addressing\\_violence.pdf](http://www.unfpa.org/sites/default/files/pub-pdf/addressing_violence.pdf)

UNFPA. [Website: Gender-Based Violence Area of Responsibility \(UNFPA\)](#). Check out the GBV AoR's new revitalized [website](#).

UN. [Background paper: a synthesis of evidence on the collection and use of administrative data on violence against women. United Nations Entity for Gender Equality and the Empowerment of Women. 2020 \(Source: UN Women\)](#).

US Preventive Services Task Force, Curry SJ, Krist AH, et al. Screening for Intimate Partner Violence, Elder Abuse, and Abuse of Vulnerable Adults: US Preventive Services Task Force Final Recommendation Statement. *JAMA*. 2018;320(16):1678-1687. doi:10.1001/jama.2018.14741

Venis S, Horton R. (2002). Violence against women: a global burden. *Lancet* 359, 1172.

Watts C, Zimmerman C. (2002). Violence against women: global scope and magnitude. *Lancet* 359, 1232-1237.

Women Deliver Mendy Marsh <https://womendeliver.org/personnel/mendy-marsh/>

Women's Initiatives for Gender. [Civil society declaration on sexual violence Women's Initiative for Gender Justice \(Source: Women's Initiatives for Gender Justice\)](#).

World Bank Gender-Based Violence (Violence against women and children). <http://www.worldbank.org/en/topic/socialdevelopment/brief/violence-against-women-and-girls>

World Health Organization (2002). *World report on violence and health*. Geneva: Krug, E. G., Dahlberg, L. L., Mercy, J. A., Zvi, A. B., Lozano, R. eds.

World Health Organization (2018) Violence Against Women. Fact Sheet <https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/violence-against-women>

World Health Organization (2013). Responding to intimate partner violence.

Zuccala E, Horton R. (2018). Addressing the unfinished agenda on sexual and reproductive health and rights in the SDG era. *Lancet* 391, 2581-2583.

## GENDER EQUITY

Blackwell A, Casey J, Habeeb R, Annan J, Falb K. (2019). [Women's status and qualitative perceptions of a cash assistance programme in Raqqa Governorate, Syria. Gender and Development. 27\(2\), 253-271, 2019 \(Source: International Rescue Committee\)](#).

Brubaker SJ. (2021). Embracing and expanding feminist theory: (Re) conceptualizing gender and power. *Violence Against Women* 27(5), 717-726.

Campbell J.K, Rothman E.F, Shareef F, Siegel M.B. (2019). [The relative risk of intimate partner and other homicide victimization by state-level gender inequity in the United States, 2000–2017. Violence and Gender, 6\(4\), 211-218; 2019 \(Source: Liebert Connect\)](#).

Chatterji, S., Johns, N. E., Ghule, M., Begum, S., Averbach, S., Battala, M., & Raj, A. (2024). [Assessing the impact of CHARM2, a family planning program on gender attitudes, intimate partner violence, reproductive coercion, and marital quality in India](#). *PLOS Global Public Health*, 4(5), e0003220:

- Closson K, Dietrich J.J, Bekinska M, Gibbs A, Hornschuh S, Smith T, Smit J, Gray G, Ndung'u T, Brockman M, Kaida A. (2019). [Measuring sexual relationship power equity among young women and young men South Africa: Implications for gender-transformative programming. PLoS One. ePub, 2019 \(Source: PLoS ONE\).](#)
- [Decker, M.R., Wood, S.N., Byrne, M.E., Yao-N'dry, N., Thiongo, M., Gichangi, P., OlaOlorun, F.M., Koffi, A.K., Radloff, S., Ahmed, S., Tsui, A.O. \(2021\). Gendered power dynamics and threats to sexual and reproductive autonomy among adolescent girls and young adult women: A cross-sectional survey in three urban settings. PLoS One. 16\(11\), e0257009:](#)
- [Duvvury, N., Scriver, S., Gammage, S., John, N. \(2021\). The impacts of violence against women on choice and agency: Evidence from Ghana and Pakistan. Women's Studies International Forum. 89, 102536:](#)
- [Various authors. \(2020\). Special issue: Transformative approaches to gender justice in sexual and reproductive health. Culture, Health & Sexuality, 22 \[Source: Taylor and Francis Online\].](#)
- Evans D.P, Sales J.M, Krause K.H, del Rio C. (2019). [You have to be twice as good and work twice as hard: a mixed-methods study of perceptions of sexual harassment, assault and women's leadership among female faculty at a research university in the USA. Global Health, Epidemiology and Genomics. 4, e6, 1–8, 2019 \(Source: Emory University\).](#)
- Falb KL, Annan J, Gupta J. (2015). Achieving gender equality to reduce intimate partner violence against women. *Lancet Global Health* 3(6), e302-303.
- Grown C, Gupta GR, Pande R. (2005). Taking action to improve women's health through gender equality and women's empowerment. *Lancet* 365, 541-543.
- [The Hague Principles on Sexual Violence. Women's Initiatives for Gender Justice. 2019: \(Source: Women's Initiatives for Gender Justice\).](#)
- Ivert A.K, Gracia E, Lila M, Wemrell M, Merlo J. (2019). [Does country-level gender equality explain individual risk of intimate partner violence against women? A multilevel analysis of individual heterogeneity and discriminatory accuracy \(MAIHDA\) in the European Union. Eur J Public Health. pii: ckz162, 2019 \(Source: NBCI\).](#)
- Kuskoff E, Parsell C. (2021). Striving for gender equality: representations of gender in "progressive" domestic violence policy. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 470-488.
- [2020: a critical year for women, gender equity, and health. The Lancet - Editorial; 395, 2020 \(Source: The Lancet\).](#)
- LeSuer W. (2022). The impact of national -level gender inequality on the sexual abuse of girls. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4), 691-710.
- [Maxwell, L., Khan, Z., & Yount, K.M. \(2021\). Do laws promoting gender equity and freedom from violence benefit the most vulnerable? A multilevel analysis of women's and adolescent girls' experiences in 15 low-and-middle-income countries. Health Policy Plann. ePub:](#)
- McAlpine, K., Dennis, R., Mkude, M., & Maro, S. (2024). [Practical tools for practitioners: Unravelling power dynamics as a prelude to preventing violence against women and children. Child Protection and Practice. 100011:](#)
- McLean L, Heise L.L, Stern E.A. (2019). [Shifting and transforming gender-inequitable beliefs, behaviours and norms in intimate partnerships: the Indashyikirwa couples programme in Rwanda. Culture, Health & Sexuality. ePub, 2019 \(Source: What Works Global Programme\).](#)
- Metheny N, Stephenson R. (2021). Changes in gender inequality and intimate partner violence from 1958-2003: A birth cohort analysis. *Violence Against women* 27(2), 124-142.
- Miller SL, Kafonek K, Iovanni L. (2021). *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1655-1677.
- Myrntinen, H., (he/him/his) & Schulz, P., (he/him/his). (2023). [Broadening the scope but reasserting male privilege? Potential patriarchal pitfalls of inclusive approaches to gender-based violence.](#) *International Feminist Journal of Politics*, 25:3, 393-413: This article explores how the tensions between SVAMB and VAWG, the tendency for SVAMB discourses to focus on "re-masculinization," and the challenges involved with merely "adding LGBTIQ+" risk recentring men and male agency.
- Onedera JD ed. *The role of religion in marriage and family counseling.* Routledge; 2007. Doi: 10.4324/9780203941232.
- Raj A. (2011). Gender equity and universal health coverage in India. *Lancet* 377, 618-619
- [Steinert, J.L, Alacevich, C., Steele, B., Hennegan, J., & Yakubovich, A.R. \(2021\). Response strategies for promoting gender equality in public health emergencies: a rapid scoping review. BMJ Open. 11, e048292:](#)
- True J, Chinkin C, Rees M, Porobiæ Isakovïæ N, Mlinareviæ G, Svedberg B. (2017). [A feminist perspective on post-conflict restructuring and recovery: the case of Bosnia and Herzegovina. Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. 2017 \(Source: WUNRN\).](#)

Vaillant J, Koussoubé E, Roth D, Pierotti R, Hossain M, Falb K.L (2020). [Engaging men to transform inequitable gender attitudes and prevent intimate partner violence: a cluster randomised controlled trial in North and South Kivu, Democratic Republic of Congo](#). *BMJ Global Health*. 5, e002223, 2020 [Source: International Rescue Committee].

Wells L, Fotheringham S, Pascoe L. (2024). Insights on engaging men and boys in creating a more gender equal future in Canada. *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 297-322.

World economic forum. Global Gender Gap report 2023. World economic forum.

Yoshihama M, Blazeovski J, Bybee D. (2020). Gender (a)symmetry in correlates of perpetration of intimate partner violence: Gender (a)symmetry in IPV and the role of gender attitudes. *Violence Against Women* 26(9), 1033-1054.

## **Language**

Kowalski J. (2024). Language beyond labeling: toward a language ideologies analysis of anti-violence interventions. *Violence Against Women* 30(2), 668-688

O'Shea, B., Feicht, R., Brown, M., & Numer, M. (2024). [Rethinking sexual violence labels: exploring the impact of 'victim' and 'survivor' discourse](#). *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*. 15(1), 2296329:

Vogels C. (2023). Mapping the language of male partner violence: An historical examination of power, meaning, and ambivalence. *Violence Against Women* 29(14) 2787-2811.

## **Structural Violence**

[Brown, L.J., Lowe, H., Gibbs, A., Smith, C., Mannell, J. \(2022\). High-risk contexts for violence against women: Using latent class analysis to understand structural and contextual drivers of intimate partner violence at the national level. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*. 1-32:](#)

Hourani, J., Jarallah, Y., Block, K., Murray, L., Chen, J., Hach, M., & Vaughan, C. (2022). [How structural and symbolic violence during resettlement impacts the social and mental wellbeing of forced migrant women: the lived experiences of Arabic speaking survivors of IPV resettled in Melbourne, Australia](#). *Confl Health*. 16(1), 59:

Mantler, T., Yates, J., Shillington, K.J., Tryphonopoulos, P., & Jackson, K.T. (2024). ["If you don't stop the cycle somewhere, it just keeps going": Resilience in the context of structural violence and gender-based violence in rural Ontario](#). *PLOS Glob Public Health*. 4(1), e0002775:

Murshid NS. (2023). What we think when we think about (interpersonal) violence: Understanding knowledge production. *Violence Against Women* 29(9), 1874 – 1898.

Nnawulezi, N., Rieger, A., Shaw, J., Greeson, M., Lichty, L., & Allen, N.E. (2022). [Reflecting and rejuvenating our work, together: one team's consideration of AJCP publications on gender-based violence](#). *Am. J. Community Psychol.* ePub: In this special issue, the authors, a group of community psychologists and gender-based violence (GBV) researchers at many different points in their careers, reflect on GBV publications that have appeared in AJCP. They examine the ways in which community psychology broadly and articles in AJCP more specifically have conceptualized GBV as a sociocultural issue, how GBV intersects with other oppressions and forms of violence, the tension when systems that aspire to support survivors are inequitable and focused on ameliorative change, and the importance of interventions being locally informed and locally driven. [Source: *Safetylit*].

Sangeetha, J., Mohan, S., Hariharasudan, A., & Nawaz, N. (2022). [Strategic analysis of intimate partner violence \(IPV\) and cycle of violence in the autobiographical text -When I Hit You](#). *Heliyon*. 8(6), e09734:

Vecina ML, Chacón JC, Piñuela R. (2022). The mediating role of moral absolutism between the “Binding moral foundations” and sexist attitudes: A path that may lead to intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2788-2804.

## **GENOCIDE**

## **Yazidi**

Abrahms M. (2008). “What Terrorists really want.” *International Security* 32 (4), 78-105.

- Ahmed, H. (2014). The Yazidi Exodus, Girls raped by ISIS jump to their death on Mount Shingal. *Rudaw* 14-08-2018; <https://www.rudaw.net/english/kurdistan/140820142>
- Albutt, K., Kelly, J., Kabanga, J., VanRooyen, M. (20017). Stigmatisation and rejection of survivors of sexual violence in eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo. *Disasters* 41, 211-247.
- Al-Dayel, N., Mumford, A. (2020). ISIS and their use of slavery. ICCT International Centre for Counter-Terrorism – The Hague January 27, 2020 <https://icct.nl/publication/isis-and-their-use-of-slavery/>
- Amnesty International. (2014). Ethnic Cleansing on a historic scale: Islamic State’s systematic targeting of minorities in Northern Iraq. Amnesty International report. 2 September 2014. <https://www.amnesty.org/en/documents/MDE14/011/2014/en/>
- Amnesty International. (2016). Iraq: Yazidi survivors of horrible abuse in IS captivity neglected by international community. October 10, 2016. <https://www.amnesty.org/en/latest/news/2016/10/iraq-yezidi-survivors-of-horrific-abuse-in-is-captivity-neglected-by-international-community/>
- Amowitz, L.L., Kim, G., Reis, C. (2004). Human rights abuses and concerns about women’s health and human rights in Southern Iraq. *JAMA* 291, 1505-1506.
- Asatrian, G. (1999). The holy brotherhood: The Yazidi religious institution of the “brother” and the “sister” of the “next world”. *Iran and the Caucasus* 3/4, 79-96.
- Asatrian, G., Arakelova, V. (2003). “Malak Tawus: The Peacock Angel of the Yazidis,” *Iran and the Caucasus*, Vol. 7, Nos. 1-2 pp. 1-36.
- Ba, I., Bhopal, R.S. (2017). Physical, mental, and social consequences in civilians who have experienced war-related sexual violence: a systematic review (1981-2014). *Public Health* 142, 121-135.
- Brewin, C.R., Andrews, B., Valentine, J.D. (2000). Meta-analysis of risk factors for post-traumatic stress disorder in trauma-exposed adults. *Journal Consult Clinical Psychology* 68,748-766.
- Bruce, S.E., Weisberg, R.B., Dolan, R.T., Machan, J.T., Kessler, K.C. Manchester, G. (2001). Trauma and posttraumatic stress disorder in primary care patients. *Primary Care Companion Journal Clinical Psychiatry* 3, 211-217.
- Buffon, V., Allison, C. (2016). The gendering of victimhood: Western media and the Sinjar genocide. *Kurdish Studies* 4, 176-196.
- <sup>a</sup>Cetorelli, V., Burnham, G., Shabila, N. (2017). Health needs and care seeking behaviours of Yazidis and other minority groups displaced by ISIS into the Kurdistan Region of Iraq. *PLoS One*. 12(8), e0181028. Published 2017 Aug 16. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0181028
- <sup>b</sup>Cetorelli, V., Burnham, G., Shabila, N. (2017). Prevalence of non-communicable diseases and access to healthcare and medications among Yazidis and other minority groups displaced by ISIS into the Kurdistan Region of Iraq. *Conflict Health* 11, 4. doi:10.1186/s13031-017-0106-0
- <sup>c</sup>Cetorelli, V., Sasson, I., Shabila, N., Burnham, G. (2017). Mortality and kidnapping estimates for the Yazidi population in the area of Mount Sinjar, Iraq, in August 2014: A retrospective household survey. *PLoS Medicine* 14(5), e1002297. doi:10.1371/journal.pmed.1002297
- Denkinger, J.K., Windthorst, P., Rometsch-Ogioun, E.I. Sount, C., et al. (2018). Secondary Traumatization in Caregivers Working With Women and Children Who Suffered Extreme Violence by the "Islamic State". *Front Psychiatry*. 29, 234. Published 2018 Jun 5. doi:10.3389/fpsy.2018.00234
- Drury, J., Williams, R. (2012). Children and young people who are refugees, internally displaced persons or survivors or perpetrators of war, mass violence and terrorism. *Curr Opin Psychiatry*. 25(4), 277–284. doi:10.1097/YCO.0b013e328353eea6
- Durodié, B., Wainwright, D. (2019). Terrorism and post-traumatic stress disorder: a historical review. *Lancet Psychiatry* 6, 61-71.
- Dworkin ER, Menon SV, Bystrynski J, Allen NE. Sexual assault victimization and psychopathology: A review and meta-analysis. *Clin Psychol Rev*. 2017;56:65-81. doi:10.1016/j.cpr.2017.06.002

- Forrest, J.L.F. The Terrorism Lectures: A comprehensive collection for students of terrorism, counterterrorism, and national security, Chapter 1, page 8. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Nortia PressStevens Point, Wisconsin 2019
- Gangsei, D., Deutsch, A.C. (2007). Psychological evaluation of asylum seekers as a therapeutic process. *Torture* 17(2), 79-87.
- Gerdau, I., Kizilhan, J. I., & Noll-Hussong, M. (2017). Posttraumatic Stress Disorder and Related Disorders among Female Yazidi Refugees following Islamic State of Iraq and Syria Attacks-A Case Series and Mini-Review. *Frontiers in psychiatry*, 8, 282. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsy.2017.00282>
- Goodman, A., Bergbower, H., Perrotte, V. and Chaudhary, A. (2020) Survival after Sexual Violence and Genocide: Trauma and Healing for Yazidi Women in Northern Iraq. *Health*, 12, 612-628. <https://doi.org/10.4236/health.2020.126046>
- [Graeser, J. \(2018\). \*Attitudes on Sinjari Yazidis in Iraq regarding the rape of Yazidi women and the babies born from rape during the ISIS genocide\*. University of Nebraska Medical center: Omaha, NE, USA.](#)
- [Hasen, S.H. \(2016\). \*Investigating sexual and gender-based violence as a weapon of war and a tool of genocide against indigenous Yazidi women and girls by ISIS in Iraq\*. \[https://ir.library.oregonstate.edu/concern/graduate\\\_thesis\\\_or\\\_dissertations/m613n119r\]\(https://ir.library.oregonstate.edu/concern/graduate\_thesis\_or\_dissertations/m613n119r\)](#)
- [Higel I. \(2016\) Ceasefire Centre for Civilian Rights and Minority Rights Group International. \*Iraq's displacement crisis: security and protection. Minority Rights Group International Report\*. \[https://minorityrights.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/CEASEFIRE-report\\\_ENGLISH\\\_march-2016\\\_210x297mm\\\_WEB.pdf\]\(https://minorityrights.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/CEASEFIRE-report\_ENGLISH\_march-2016\_210x297mm\_WEB.pdf\)](#)
- Hoffman YSG, Grossman ES, Shrira A, et al. Complex PTSD and its correlates amongst female Yazidi victims of sexual slavery living in post-ISIS camps. *World Psychiatry*. 2018;17(1):112-113. doi:10.1002/wps.20475
- Human Rights Watch (2014). Iraq: Forced marriage, Conversion for Yazidis: Victims, Witnesses describe Islamic state's Brutality to Captives. October 11, 2014. <https://www.hrw.org/news/2014/10/11/iraq-forced-marriage-conversion-yezidis>
- Human Rights Watch (2019). Human Rights Watch submission to the committee on the elimination of all forms of discrimination against women on Iraq. 74<sup>th</sup> Pre-sessional working group. March 5, 2019. <https://www.hrw.org/news/2019/03/05/human-rights-watch-submission-committee-elimination-all-forms-discrimination-0>
- Hussein, R., Omar, K. (2018). Yazidi children rescued from IS getting psychological help. Reliefweb. January 12, 2018. <https://reliefweb.int/report/iraq/yazidi-children-rescued-getting-psychological-help>
- Ibrahim, H., Ertl, V., Catani, C., Ismail, A.A., Neuner, F. (2018). Trauma and perceived social rejection among Yazidi women and girls who survived enslavement and genocide. *BMC Medicine* 16(1), 154. Published 2018 Sep 13. doi:10.1186/s12916-018-1140-5
- Isakhan, B., Shahab, S. (2020). The Islamic State's destruction of Yazidi heritage: Responses, resilience, and reconstruction after genocide. *Journal of Social Archaeology* 20(1), 3–25. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1469605319884137>
- Jäger, P. (2019). Stress and Health of Internally Displaced Female Yazidis in Northern Iraq. *Journal Immigr Minor Health* 21(2), 257–263. doi:10.1007/s10903-018-0754-1
- Jäger, P., Rammelt, C., Ott, N., Brand, A. (2019). Narrative Review: The (Mental) Health Consequences of the Northern Iraq Offensive of ISIS in 2014 for Female Yazidis. *International Journal Environ Res Public Health*. 16(13), 2435. doi:10.3390/ijerph16132435
- Johnson, K., Scott, J., Rughita, B., Kisielewski, M., Asher, J., Ong, R., et al. (2010). Association of sexual violence and human rights violations with physical and mental health in territories of the Eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo. *JAMA*. 304(5), 553–562.
- Khalaf F, Hoffman AC. The Girl who escaped ISIS: This is my story. Atria Books, Simon & Schuster New York. 224pp 2016.
- Kinzie, J.D. (2016). Medical Approach to the Management of Traumatized Refugees. *J Psychiatr Pract*. 22(2), 76-83. doi:10.1097/PRA.0000000000000135

- Kizilhan, J.I. (2018). PTSD of rape after IS ("Islamic State") captivity. *Archives Women's Mental Health* 21(5), 517-524. doi: 10.1007/s00737-018-0824-3. Epub 2018
- Kizilhan, J.I., Noll-Hussong, M. (2017). Individual, collective, and transgenerational traumatization in the Yazidi. *BMC Medicine* 15(1), 198. doi:10.1186/s12916-017-0965-7
- Kikoler, N. (2015). Simon-Skjodt Center for the Prevention of Genocide. "Our Generation is gone." The Islamic State's targeting of Iraqi minorities in Ninewa. Bearing Witness trip report 2015. Washington, DC : United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, Simon-Skjodt Center for the Prevention of Genocide
- Longombe A.O., Claude, K.M., Ruminjo, J. (2008). Fistula and traumatic genital injury from sexual violence in a conflict setting in eastern Congo: case studies. *Reproductive Health Matters* 16, 132-141.
- Loveluck, L. Salim, M. (2019). Yazidi women raped as ISIS slaves face brutal homecoming choice: Give up their child or stay away. Washington Post July 30, 2019. [https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle-east/yazidi-women-raped-as-isis-slaves-face-brutal-homecoming-choice-give-up-their-child-or-stay-away/2019/07/30/f753c1be-a490-11e9-b7b4-95e30869bd15\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle-east/yazidi-women-raped-as-isis-slaves-face-brutal-homecoming-choice-give-up-their-child-or-stay-away/2019/07/30/f753c1be-a490-11e9-b7b4-95e30869bd15_story.html)
- Maisel S. (2008). Social change amidst terror and discrimination: Yezidis in the new Iraq. The Middle East Institute Policy Brief 2008; 18. [https://www.files.ethz.ch/isn/90905/No\\_18\\_Social\\_Change\\_Amidst\\_Terror.pdf](https://www.files.ethz.ch/isn/90905/No_18_Social_Change_Amidst_Terror.pdf)
- Mikhail D. The Beekeeper: Rescuing the stolen women of Iraq. New Directions New Directions 240 pp. 2018
- Monen, N.C., Plana-Ripoll, O., Agerbo, E., Benros, M.E., et al. (2020). Association between mental disorders and subsequent medical conditions. *New England Journal Medicine* 382, 1721-1731.
- Mullany, L.C., Richards, A.K., Lee, C.I. Suwanvanichkij, V., Maung, C., Mahn, M. Beyrer, C. Lee, T.J. (2007). Population-based survey methods to quantify associations between human rights violations and health outcomes among internally displaced persons in eastern Burma. *Journal Epidemiology & Community Health* 61(10), 908-914.
- Murad, N. The Last Girl: My story of captivity, and my fight against the Islamic state (written with Jenna Krajeski) Tim Duggan Books New York 2017
- Nasıroğlu, S., Çeri, V. (2016). Posttraumatic stress and depression in Yazidi refugees. *Neuropsychiatric Disease and Treatment* 12, 2941-1248.
- Nickerson, A., Schick, M., Schnyder, U., Bryant, R.A., Morina, N. (2017). Comorbidity of posttraumatic stress disorder and depression in tortured, treatment-seeking refugees. *Journal of Trauma Stress* 30, 409415.
- Omarkhali, K. (2016). Transformations in the Yezidi tradition after ISIS attacks. An interview with İlhan Kizilhan. *Kurdish Studies* 4, 148-154.
- Pasha, F.D. (2018) Is there a safe haven? Experiences of female Ezidi refugees in Fidanlık refugee camp. *School of Advanced Study. University of London* <https://sas-space.sas.ac.uk/9173/>
- Porter, M. Haslam, N. (2005). Predisplacement and postdisplacement factors associated with mental health of refugees and internally displaced persons: a meta-analysis. *JAMA* 294(5), 602-612.
- Reid-Cuningham, A.R. (2008). Rape as a weapon of genocide. *Genocide Studies and Prevention: An International Journal* 3, 279-296.
- Richter, E.D., Markus, D.K., Tait, C. (2018). Incitement, genocide, genocidal terror, and the upstream role of indoctrination: can epidemiologic models predict and prevent?. *Public Health Reviews* 39, 30.. doi:10.1186/s40985-018-0106-7
- Rometsch, C., Denking, J.K., Engelhardt, M., et al. (2020). Pain, somatic complaints, and subjective concepts of illness in traumatized female refugees who experienced extreme violence by the "Islamic State" (IS). *Journal Psychosom Res.* 130:109931. doi:10.1016/j.jpsychores.2020.109931
- Rometsch-Ogioun, E.I., Sount, C., Denking, J.K., Windthorst, P., et al. (2018). Psychological Burden in Female, Iraqi Refugees Who Suffered Extreme Violence by the "Islamic State": The Perspective of Care Providers. *Frontiers Psychiatry*. 9, 62. doi:10.3389/fpsy.2018.00562
- Rubin, A.J. (2020). She faced her ISIS rapist in court, then watched him sentenced to death. New York Times March 2, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/02/world/middleeast/isis-iraq-trial.html>

- Salim, S. (2019). Iraq: Yazidis to accept children of IS rape into community. AP News April 26, 2019; <https://apnews.com/dd5e29b2e4634988b14d655fadddc818>
- Schuitemaker NW, Gravenhorst JB, Van Geijn HP, Dekker GA, Van Dongen PW. Maternal mortality and its prevention. *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol.* 1991;42 Suppl:S31-S35.
- Scott J, Mullen C, Rouhani S, et al. A qualitative analysis of psychosocial outcomes among women with sexual violence-related pregnancies in eastern Democratic Republic of Congo. *Int J Ment Health Syst.* 2017;11:64. Published 2017 Oct 18. doi:10.1186/s13033-017-0171-1
- Servantgroup International (2017). Yazidi Castes, Culture, and the Elephant in the Room (3) <https://servantgroup.org/yezidi-castes-culture/>
- [Shahali, S., Shariati, S., Montazeri, A. \(2020\). Sexual violence against women by so-called Islamic state of Iraq and Syria \(ISIS\): protocol for a systematic review. 9\(1\), 239:](#)
- Six-Hohenbalken, M. (2019). May I be a sacrifice for my grandchildren-transgenerational transmission and women's narratives of the Yazidi ferman. *Dialect Anthropology* 43(2), 161–183. doi:10.1007/s10624-018-9506-9
- Smith BN, Spiro A, Frayne SM, et al. Impact of Wartime Stress Exposures and Mental Health on Later-Life Functioning and Disability in Vietnam-Era Women Veterans: Findings From the Health of Vietnam-Era Women's Study. *Psychosom Med.* 2020;82(2):147-157. doi:10.1097/PSY.0000000000000762
- Staliski, S. (2017). 3,000 women and children are still in IS captivity. Deutschlandfunk April 4, 2017; [https://www.deutschlandfunk.de/un-sonderbotschafterin-nadia-murad-noch-immer-sind-3-000.886.de.html?dram:article\\_id=382960](https://www.deutschlandfunk.de/un-sonderbotschafterin-nadia-murad-noch-immer-sind-3-000.886.de.html?dram:article_id=382960)
- Stammel, N., Knaevelsrud, C., Schock, K., Walther, L.C., Wenk-Ansohn, M., Böttche, M. (2017). Multidisciplinary treatment for traumatized refugees in a naturalistic setting: symptom courses and predictors. *European Journal Psychotraumatology* 8(suppl), 1377552. <https://doi.org/10.1080/20008198.2017.1377552>
- Steel, Z., Chey, T., Silove, D., Marnane, C., Bryant, R.A., van Ommeren, M. (2009). Association of torture and other potentially traumatic events with mental health outcomes among populations exposed to mass conflict and displacement: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA.* 302(5), 537–549. doi:10.1001/jama.2009.1132
- [Taha, P.H., Slewa-Younan, S. \(2020\). Measures of depression, generalized anxiety, and posttraumatic stress disorders amongst Yazidi female survivors of ISIS slavery and violence. Int J Ment Health Syst 14, 80:](#)
- Tekin, A., Karadağ, H., Süleymanoğlu, M., Tekin, M., Kayran, Y., Alpak, G., et. al. (2016). Prevalence and gender differences in symptomology of posttraumatic stress disorder and depression among Iraqi Yazidis displaced into Turkey. *European Journal Psychotraumatology* 7, 28556. <https://doi.org/10.3402/ejpt.v7.28556>
- Tompkins, T.L. (1995). Prosecuting rape as a war crime: speaking the unspeakable. *Notre Dame Law Review* 70, 845-890.
- UNDRR United Nations Office for Disaster Risk Reduction (2015). Sendai Framework for disaster risk reduction 2015-2030. <https://www.undrr.org/publication/sendai-framework-disaster-risk-reduction-2015-2030> retrieved March 25, 2020.
- UNHCR The UN Refugee Agency (2020). Figures at a Glance. <https://www.unhcr.org/en-us/figures-at-a-glance.html>
- UNOHCR. Rape: Weapon of war. (n.d.). Retrieved from <https://www.ohchr.org/en/newsevents/pages/rapeweaponwar.aspx>
- United Nations (1948). Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide. United Nations General Assembly Resolution 260 A (III) of 9 December 1948. [https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.1\\_Convention%20on%20the%20Prevention%20and%20Punishment%20of%20the%20Crime%20of%20Genocide.pdf](https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.1_Convention%20on%20the%20Prevention%20and%20Punishment%20of%20the%20Crime%20of%20Genocide.pdf)
- United Nations News (2016). UN human rights panel concludes ISIL is committing genocide against Yazidis. 16 June 2016. <https://news.un.org/en/story/2016/06/532312-un-human-rights-panel-concludes-isil-committing-genocide-against-yazidis> retrieved March 25, 2020

Vale, G. (2020). Liberated, not free: Yazidi women after Islamic State captivity. *Small Wars & Insurgencies* 31(3), 511-539.

von Joeden-Forgey, E. (2010). The devil in the details: "Life Force atrocities" and the assault on the family in Times of Conflict. *Genocide Studies and Prevention. Genocide. International Studies* 5(1), 1-19.

Yazda. (2016). Mass graves of Yazidis killed by the Islamic State organization or local affiliated on or after August 3, 2014. Yazda Documentation Project <http://genocidewatch.net/2016/06/09/a-report-from-the-yazda-documentation-project-on-mass-graves-of-yazidis-killed-by-the-islamic-state-organization-or-local-affiliates-on-or-after-august-3-2014/>

## HIV/STDs

Bakare K, Gentz S. (2020). [Experiences of forced sterilisation and coercion to sterilise among women living with HIV \(WLHIV\) in Namibia: an analysis of the psychological and socio-cultural effects.](#) *Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters.* 28(1), 1758439, 2020 [Source: *Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters*].

Beres L.K, Merrill K.G, McGready J, Denison J.A, Schwartz S, Sikazwe I, Decker M.R. (2019). [Intimate partner violence polyvictimisation and HIV among coupled women in Zambia: analysis of a population-based survey.](#) *Glob Public Health.* ePub, 2019 (Source: *NCBI*).

Bermudez ANC, Cochon KL, Operario D. (2022). Intimate partner violence and HIV testing in Filipino women: Analysis of the 2017 Philippine National demographic and health survey. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2857-2876.

Brown LL, Myson Perkins J, Hargrove JL, Pahl KE, Mogoba P, van Zyl MA. (2022). Correlates of safety strategy use among South African women living with HIV and at risk of intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), 1505-1522.

Cavanaugh C, Campbell J, Whitt V, Wingood G. (2020). Pilot test of an adapted evidence-based intervention for preventing HIV for women residing in domestic violence shelters. *Violence Against Women* 26 (6-7), 771-783.

Chen, C., Baral, S., Comins, C.A., Mcingana, M., Wang, L., Phetlhu, D.R., Mulumba, N., Guddera, V., Young, K., Mishra, S., Hausler, H., Schwartz, S.R. (2022). [HIV- and sex work-related stigmas and quality of life of female sex workers living with HIV in South Africa: a cross-sectional study.](#) *BMC Infect Dis.* 22(910):

Closson, K., Lee, M., Gibbs, A., Nicholson, V., Gormley, R., Parry, R., Ding, E., Li, J., Carter, A., Pick, N., Loutfy, M., de Pokomandy, A., Greene, S., Logie, C.H., & Kaida, A. (2022). [Sexual relationship power equity is associated with consistent condom use and fewer experiences of recent violence among women living with HIV in Canada.](#) *J. Acquir. Immune Defic. Syndr. (LWW).* ePub: S

[Clossona, K., McLinden, T., Parry, R., Lee M., Gibbs, A., Kibel, M., Wang, L., Trigg, J., Braitstein, P., Pick N., Parashar, S., Montaner, J. S. G., Kaida, A., Hogg, R.S. \(2020\). Severe intimate partner violence is associated with all-cause mortality among women living with HIV. \*AIDS\*, 34\(10\), 1549-1558 \[Source: \*School of Population and Public Health\*\].](#)

[Cordoba, E., Parcesepe, A. M., Gallis, J. A., Headley, J., Soffo, C., Tchatchou, B., Hembling, J., Baumgartner, J. N. \(2021\). The syndemic effects of mental ill health, household hunger, and intimate partner violence on adherence to antiretroviral therapy among pregnant women living with HIV in Yaoundé, Cameroon. \*PLoS One.\* 16\(2\), e0246467](#)

Dayton R, Alvarez B, Morales G.J, Rojas Almonte J, Faccini M, Gomes B, Wolf R.C, Wilcher R. (2019). [Assessing an inclusive model to increase access to comprehensive gender-based violence response services and improve HIV outcomes in Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic.](#) *Cult Health Sex.* ePub, 2019 (Source: *fhi360*).

Désilets L, Fernet M, Otis J, Cousineau M.M, Massie L, de Pokomandy A, Nengeh Mensah M. (2020). [Trauma-informed practices to address intersections between HIV and intimate partner violence among women: perspective of community service providers.](#) *J. Assoc. Nurses AIDS Care.* ePub, 2020 (Source: *Safetylit*).

Dharmadhikari AS, Gupta J, Decker MR, Raj A, Silverman JG. (2009). Tuberculosis and HIV: a global menace exacerbated via sex trafficking. *Int J Infect Dis* 13, 543-546.

Duby, Z., Bunce, B., Fowler, C., Jonas, K., Bergh, K., Govindasamy, D., Wagner, C., & Mathews, C. (2022). ["These girls have a chance to be the future generation of HIV negative": experiences of implementing a PrEP programme for adolescent girls and young women in South Africa.](#) *AIDS Behav.* 1–16:

[Dunaway, K., Brion, S., Hale, F., Alesi, J., Assan, H., Chung, C., Moroz, S., Namiba, A., Ouma, J., Owomugisha, I.B., Ross, V., Strachan, S., Tholanah, M., Yuvaraj, A., & Welbourn, A. \(2022\). What will it take to achieve the sexual and reproductive health and rights of women living with HIV? \*Women's Health\*:](#)

- Dunkle, K.L., Jewkes, R.K., Brown, H.C., Gray, G.E., McIntyre, J.A., Harlow, S.D. (2004). Gender-based violence, relationship power, and risk of HIV infection in women attending antenatal clinics in South Africa. *Lancet* 363(9419), 1415-1421.
- Durevall, D., Lindskog, A. (2015). Intimate Partner Violence and HIV Infection in sub-Saharan Africa. *World Development* 72, 27-42.
- [El-Bassel, N., Mukherjee, T.I., Stoicescu, C., Starbird, L.E., Stockman, J.K., Frye, V., & Gilbert, L. \(2022\). Intertwined epidemics: progress, gaps, and opportunities to address intimate partner violence and HIV among key populations of women. \*Lancet HIV\*. ePub:](#)
- Evens, E., Lanham, M., Santi, K., Cooke, J., Ridgeway, K., Morales, G., ... Dayton, R. (2019). Experiences of gender-based violence among female sex workers, men who have sex with men, and transgender women in Latin America and the Caribbean: a qualitative study to inform HIV programming. *BMC international health and human rights*, 19(1), 9. doi:10.1186/s12914-019-0187-5
- Fong C. (2001). Post-exposure prophylaxis for HIV infection after sexual assault: when is it indicated? *Emerg Med J* 18, 242-245.
- [Gibbs, A., Reddy, T., Closson, K., Cawood, C., Khanyile, D., & Hatcher, A. \(2021\). Intimate partner violence and the HIV care and treatment cascade among adolescent girls and young women in DREAMS, South Africa. \*Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes\* \(1999\), ePub: I](#)
- Goldenberg, S. M., Engstrom, D., Rolon, M. L., Silverman, J. G., & Strathdee, S. A. (2013). Sex workers perspectives on strategies to reduce sexual exploitation and HIV risk: a qualitative study in Tijuana, Mexico. *PLoS one*, 8(8), e72982. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0072982
- Gormley R, Nicholson V, Parry R, Lee M, Webster K, Sanchez M, Cardinal C, Li J, Wang L, Balleny R, de Pokomandy A, Loutfy M, Kaida A, CHIWOS Research Team. Help-seeking to cope with experiences of violence among women living with HIV in Canada. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4),823-850.
- [Gottert, A., Pulerwitz, J., Haberland, N., Mathebula, R., Rebombo, D., Spielman, K., West, R., Julien, A., Twine, R., Peacock, D., Kang Dufour M. S., Gómez-Olivé, F. X., Pettifor, A., Lippman, S. A., Kahn, K. \(2020\). Gaining traction: Promising shifts in gender norms and intimate partner violence in the context of a community-based HIV prevention trial in South Africa. \*PLoS One\* 2020, 15\(8\): e0237084](#)
- Gupta J, Raj A, Decker MR, Reed E, Silverman JG. (2009). HIV vulnerabilities of sex-trafficked Indian women and girls. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet* 107(1), 30-34.
- Hartmann M, Lanham M, Palanee-Phillips T, Mathebula F, Tolley E.E, Peacock D, Pascoe L, Zissette S, Roberts S.T, Wagner D, Wilson E, Ayub A, Wilcher R, Montgomery E.T, CHARISMA team. (2019). [Generating CHARISMA: development of an intervention to help women build agency and safety in their relationships while using PrEP for HIV prevention. \*AIDS Educ Prev\*. 31\(5\), 433-451, 2019 \(Source: NBCI\).](#)
- Hatcher A.M, Gibbs A, McBride R, Rebombo D, Khumalo M, Christofides N. (2019). [Gendered syndemic of intimate partner violence, alcohol misuse, and HIV risk among peri-urban, heterosexual men in South Africa. \*Social Science & Medicine\*. ePub, 2019 \(Source: Science Direct\).](#)
- Hémono, R., Mnyipembe, A., Kalinjila, A., Msoma, J., Prata, N., Dow, W. H., Snell-Rood, C., Sabasaba, A., Njau, P., & McCoy, S. I. (2023). [Risks of Intimate Partner Violence for Women Living with HIV Receiving Cash Transfers: A Qualitative Study in Shinyanga, Tanzania. \*AIDS and Behavior\*, 10.1007/s10461-023-03997-2.](#)
- Jewkes, R.K., Dunkle, K., Nduna, M., Shai, N. (2010). Intimate partner violence, relationship power inequity, and incidence of HIV infection in young women in South Africa: a cohort study. *Lancet* 376(9734), 41-48.
- Jewkes R, Nduna M, Levin J, Jama N, Dunkle K, Puren A, Duvvury N (2008). Impact of stepping stones on incidence of HIV and HSV-2 and sexual behaviour in rural South Africa: cluster randomised controlled trial. *BMJ* 2008;337:a506
- Jiwatram-Negron T, El-Bassel N, Primbetova S, Terlikbayeva A. (2018). Gender-based violence among HIV-positive women in Kazakhstan: Prevalence, types, and associated risk and protective factors. *Violence Against Women* 24(13), 1570-1590.
- Kageyama, M., Verani, A., Patel, P., Hegle, J., & Saul, J. (2023). [Gender-based violence laws in ten African countries with high HIV prevalence and incidence among adolescent girls and young women. \*UC Davis Journal of International Law and Policy\*. 29\(2\), 59-92:](#)
- Kaplan KC, Hormes JM, Wallace M, Rountree M, Theall KP. Racial Discrimination and HIV-related Risk Behaviors in Southeast Louisiana. *Am J Health Behav*. 2016 Jan;40(1):132-43. doi: 10.5993/AJHB.40.1.15. PMID: 26685822; PMCID: PMC5030196.
- Kishor, S. (2015). Intimate partner violence and HIV: clearing up confusion. *The Lancet Global Health* 3(1), e4-5 <http://www.thelancet.com/journals/langlo/article/PIIS2214-109X%2814%2970372-9/fulltext?rss=yes>
- Latimer J, Fleckman J, Wallace M, Rountree M, Theall K. The Influence of Violence Victimization on Sexual Health Behaviors and Outcomes. *AIDS Patient Care STDS*. 2017 May;31(5):237-244. doi: 10.1089/apc.2016.0265. Epub 2017 Apr 21. PMID: 28429958; PMCID: PMC5446596.
- Leddy, A. M., Weiss, E., Yam, E., & Pulerwitz, J. (2019). Gender-based violence and engagement in biomedical HIV prevention, care and treatment: a scoping review. *BMC public health*, 19(1), 897. doi:10.1186/s12889-019-7192-4

- [Leight, J., Devessa, N., Verani, F., Tewolde, S., Sharma, V. \(2021\). Community-level spillover effects of an intervention to prevent intimate partner violence and HIV transmission in rural Ethiopia. \*BMJ Global Health\*. 6, e004075](#)
- Li, Y., Marshall, C. M., Rees, H. C., Nunez, A., Ezeanolue, E. E., & Ehiri, J. E. (2014). Intimate partner violence and HIV infection among women: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of the International AIDS Society*, 17(1), 18845. doi:10.7448/IAS.17.1.18845
- Logie C.H, Marcus N, Wang Y, Kaida A, O'Campo P, Ahmed U, O'Brien N, Nicholson V, Conway T, de Pokomandy A, Fernet M, Loutfy M, CHIWOS Research Team. (2019). [A longitudinal study of associations between HIV-related stigma, recent violence and depression among women living with HIV in a Canadian cohort study. \*J Int AIDS Soc.\* ePub, 2019 \(Source: University of Toronto\).](#)
- Logie, C.H., Okumu, M., Malama, K., Mwima, S., Hakiza, R., Kiera, U.M., & Kyambadde, P. (2022). [Examining the substance use, violence, and HIV and AIDS \(SAVA\) syndemic among urban refugee youth in Kampala, Uganda: cross-sectional survey findings. \*BMJ Global Health\*. 7, e006583:](#)
- Marais A, Kuo CC, Julies R, Stein DJ, Joska JA, Zlotnick C. (2019). "If He's abusing you..the baby is going to be affected": HIV-positive pregnant women's experiences of intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 25(7), 839-861.
- Martin SL, Curtis S. (2004). Gender-based violence and HIV/AIDS: recognizing links and acting on evidence. *Lancet* 363(9419), 1410-1411.
- Masiano, S.P., Tembo, T.A., Yu, X., Wetzel, E., Mphande, M., Chitani, M., Mkandawire, A., Khama, I., Mazenga, A., Abrams, E., Ahmed, S., & Kim, M.H. (2023). [The prevalence, incidence, and recurrence of intimate partner violence and its association with adverse childhood experiences among pregnant and breastfeeding women living with HIV in Malawi. T](#)
- Matseke MG, Ruiter RAC, Rodriguez VJ, Peltzer K, Lee TK, Jean J, Sifunda S. (2021). Prenatal and postnatal intimate partner violence and associated factors among HIV-infected women in rural South Africa: A longitudinal study. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16),2855-2881.
- [Meffert, S. M., Neylan, T. C., McCulloch, C. E., Blum, K., Cohen, C. R., Bukusi, E. A., Verdelli, H., Markowitz, J. C., Kahn, J. G., Bukusi, D., Thirumurthy, H., Rota, G., Rota, R., Oketch, G., Opiyo, E., Onger, L. \(2021\). Interpersonal psychotherapy delivered by nonspecialists for depression and posttraumatic stress disorder among Kenyan HIV-positive women affected by gender-based violence: Randomized controlled trial. \*PLoS Med.\* 18\(1\), e1003468:](#)
- Meinck F, Pantelic M, Spreckelsen T.F, Orza L, Little M.T, Nittas V, Picker V, Bustamam A.A, Romero R.H, Mella E.P.D, Stöckl H. (2019). [Interventions to reduce gender-based violence among young people living with or affected by HIV/AIDS in low- and middle-income countries.. \*AIDS.\* ePub, 2019 \(Source: Safetylit\).](#)
- [Merrill, K. G., Campbell, J. C., Kennedy, C. E., Burke, V. M, Miti, S., Frimpong, C., Decker, M. R., Abrams, E. A., Mwansa, J. K., Denison, J. A. \(2021\). 'So hurt and broken': a qualitative study of experiences of violence and HIV outcomes among Zambian youth living with HIV. \*Glob. Public Health.\* ePub:](#)
- Meskele M, Khuzwayo N, Taylor M. (2019). [Mapping the evidence of intimate partner violence among women living with HIV/AIDS in Africa: a scoping review protocol. \*BMJ Open.\* ePub, 2019 \(Source: NBCI\).](#)
- Meskele M, Khuzwayo N, Taylor M. (2019). [Intimate partner violence against women living with and without HIV, and the associated factors in Wolaita Zone, Southern Ethiopia: a comparative cross-sectional study. 2019, \*PLoS One\* \(Source: Safetylit\).](#)
- Miller AP, Ddaaki WG, Bloom BE, Wirtz AL, Nakyanjo N, Kigozi G, Wagman JA. (2022). Perspectives of women living with HIV on addressing violence and use of alcohol during HIV services: Qualitative findings from fishing communities in Uganda. *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), 1483-1504.
- [Mizinduko, M. M., Moen, K., Likindikoki, S., Mwijage, A., Leyna, G. H., Makyao, N., Leshabari, M. T., Ramadhan, A., Kambi, M. B., Meyrowitsch, D., Tersbøl, B., Mmbaga, E. J. \(2020\). HIV prevalence and associated risk factors among female sex workers in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania: tracking the epidemic. \*Int J STD AIDS\*, 31\(10\), 950-957 \[Source: SAGE Journals\].](#)
- Mugumba, E., Kagwa, M., Muhumuza, D., Namukwaya, R., Amunyongire, R., & Maling S. (2022). [Prevalence and correlates of intimate partner violence following partner notification among index HIV clients attending primary healthcare facilities in Uganda. \*AIDS Care.\* ePub:](#)
- Nicol, E., Basera, W., Lombard, C., Jonas, K., Ramraj, T., Govindasamy, D., Hlongwa, M., McClinton-Appollis, T., Mehlomakulu, V., Naqvi, N., Bedford, J., Drummond, J., Cheyip, M., Dladla, S., Pass, D., Funani, N., & Mathews. C. (2023). [Strengthening health system's capacity for linkage to HIV care for adolescent girls and young women and adolescent boys and young men in South Africa \(SheS'Cap-Linkage\): Protocol for a mixed methods study in KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. \*PLoS One.\* 18\(2\), e0271942:](#)
- Nisida I.V.V, Boulos M.C, da Silva L.M.B, Mayaud P, Avelino-Silva V.I, Segurado A.C. (2019). [Predictors of adherence to HIV post-exposure prophylaxis and retention in care after an episode of sexual violence in Brazil. \*AIDS Patient Care STDS.\* ePub, 2019 \(Source: Safetylit\).](#)

O'Malley TL, Egan JE, Hawk ME, Krier SE, Burke JG. (2021). Intersection of intimate partner violence and pre-exposure prophylaxis: exploring HIV worry and PrEP acceptability among women. (2021). *Violence Against Women* 27(14), 2600-2616.

[OPTIONS HIV Prevention Ambassador Training Package](#). OPTIONS Consortium, Collective Action (Source: fhi360).

[Osborn, L., Ronen, K., Larsen, A.M., Richardson, B., Khasimwa, B., Chohan, B., et al. \(2021\). Antenatal depressive symptoms in Kenyan women living with HIV: Contributions of recent HIV diagnosis, stigma, and partner violence, AIDS Care, ePub:](#)

Osinde, M. O., Kaye, D. K., & Kakaire, O. (2011). Intimate partner violence among women with HIV infection in rural Uganda: critical implications for policy and practice. *BMC Women's Health*, 11, 50. <http://doi.org/10.1186/1472-6874-11-50>

[Parcesepe, A. M., Cordoba, E., Gallis, J. A., Headley, J., Tchatchou, B., Hembly, J., Soffo, C., Baumgartner, J. N. \(2021\). Common mental disorders and intimate partner violence against pregnant women living with HIV in Cameroon: a cross-sectional analysis. BMC Pregnancy Childbirth. ePub:](#)

Ranganathan M, Kilburn K, Stoner M.C.D, Hughes J.P, MacPhail C, Gomez-Olive F.X, Wagner R.G, Kahn K, Agyei Y, Pettifor. (2020). [The mediating role of partner selection in the association between transactional sex and HIV incidence among young women. JAIDS: Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes. 83\(2\), 103–110, 2020 \(Source: LSHTM\).](#)

Reza, M.M., Rana, A.K.M.M., Morshed Khan, M.N., Safiullah Sarker, M., Chowdhury, S., Uddin, M.Z., Rahman, L., Chowdhury, M.E.I., Taher, M.A., & Khan, S.I. [Prevalence of HIV, risk behaviours and vulnerabilities of female sex partners of the HIV positive people who inject drugs \(PWID\) in Dhaka city, Bangladesh. \(2023\). PLoS One. 18\(6\), e0286673:](#)

Ringwald, B., Taegtmeier, M., Mwanja, V., Muthoki, M., Munyao, F., Digolo, L., Otiso, L., Wangui Ngunjiri, A. S., Karuga, R. N. and Tolhurst, R. (2023). [Power and poverty: A participatory study on the complexities of HIV and intimate partner violence in an informal urban settlement in Nairobi, Kenya. Social Science & Medicine. 336, 116247:](#)

[Sabapathy, K., Stöckl, H., Mulubwa, C., Mubekapi-Musadaidzwa, C., Hoddinott, G., Floyd, S., Seeley, J., Bond, V., Bock, P., Fidler, S., Ayles, H., & Hayes R. \(2022\). Intimate partner violence \(IPV\) and associated factors in HPTN 071 \(PopART\) Study Communities in Zambia and South Africa—a comparison by HIV status. AIDS Behav. ePub:](#)

Sando, D., Kendall, T., Lyatu, G., Ratcliffe, H., McDonald, K., Mwanyika-Sando, M., Emil, F., Chalamilla, G., & Langer, A. (2014). Disrespect and abuse during childbirth in Tanzania: are women living with HIV more vulnerable?. *Journal of acquired immune deficiency syndromes (1999)*, 67 Suppl 4(Suppl 4), S228–S234. <https://doi.org/10.1097/QAI.0000000000000378>

[Sharma, V., Leight, J., Verani, F., Tewolde, S., Deyessa, N. \(2020\). Effectiveness of a culturally appropriate intervention to prevent intimate partner violence and HIV transmission among men, women, and couples in rural Ethiopia: Findings from a cluster-randomized controlled trial. PLoS Med. 17\(8\): e1003274](#)

Silima, M., Christofides, N., Franchino-Olsen, H., Woollett, N., & Meinck, F. (2024). ["I've accepted it because at the end of the day there is nothing, I can do about it": A qualitative study exploring the experiences of women living with the HIV, intimate partner violence and mental health syndemic in Mpumalanga, South Africa. PLOS Glob Public Health. 4\(5\), e0002588:](#)

Silverman JG. (2010). Key to prevent HIV in women: reduce gender-based violence. *Lancet* 376(9734), 6-7.

Silverman J, Decker M, Gupta J, Maheshwari A, Patel V, Raj A. (2006). HIV prevalence and predictors among rescued sex trafficked women and girls in Mumbai, India. *Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome* 43, 588-593.

Silverman J, Decker M, Gupta J, Maheshwari A, Willia BM, Raj A. (2007). HIV prevalence and predictors of infection in sex-trafficked Nepalese girls and women. *JAMA* 298, 536-542.

Silverman J, Decker M, Gupta J, Dharmadhikari A, Seage GR, Raj A.(2008). Syphilis and hepatitis B co-infection among HIV-infected, sex-trafficked women and girls, Nepal. *Emerg Infect Dis* 14(6), 932-934.

Silverman JG, Decker MR, Kapur N, Gupta J, Raj A. Violence against wives, sexual risk and sexually transmitted infection among Bangladeshi men. *Sex Transm Infect* 2007;83 (3) 211- 215.

Tenkorang E.Y, Asamoah-Boaheng M, Owusu AY. (2020). [Intimate partner violence \(IPV\) against HIV-positive women in Sub-Saharan Africa: a mixed-method systematic review and meta-analysis. Trauma Violence Abuse. ePub, 2020 \(Source: NCBI\).](#)

[Tsuyuki, K., Stockman, J. K., Catabay, C. J.\\*., Knauth, D., He, F., Al-Alusi, N. A.\\*., Pilecco, F. B., Jain, S., Barbosa, R. M. \(2020\). Typologies of Violence against Women in Brazil: A Latent Class Analysis of How Violence and HIV Intersect. Global Public Health. 15\(11\):1639-1654](#)

[Wechsberg, W. M., Browne, F. A., Ndirangu, J., Bonner, C. P., Minnis, A. M., Nyblade, L., Speizer, I. S., Howard, B. N., Myers, B., Ahmed, K. \(2020\). The PrEPARE Pretoria Project: protocol for a cluster-randomized factorial-design trial to prevent HIV with PrEP among adolescent girls and young women in Tshwane, South Africa. BMC Public Health. 20\(1\), 1403](#)

World Health Organization (2013). 16 Ideas for addressing violence against women in the context of the HIV epidemic: A programming tool. [https://www.who.int/reproductivehealth/publications/violence/vaw\\_hiv\\_epidemic/en/](https://www.who.int/reproductivehealth/publications/violence/vaw_hiv_epidemic/en/)

## HIV/MSM

Hill, B. J., Motley, D. N., Rosentel, K., VandeVusse, A., Garofalo, R., Kuhns, L. M., Kipke, M. D., Reisner, S., Rupp, B., West Goolsby, R., McCumber, M., Renshaw, L., Schneider J. A. (2020). [Work2Prevent, an employment intervention program as hiv prevention for young men who have sex with men and transgender youth of color \(phase 3\): protocol for a single-arm community-based trial to assess feasibility and acceptability in a real-world setting. JMIR Res Protoc. 9\(9\), e18051](#)

Wang N, Huang B, Ruan Y, Amico K.R, Vermund S.H, Zheng S, Qian H.Z. (2020). [Association between stigma towards HIV and MSM and intimate partner violence among newly HIV-diagnosed Chinese men who have sex with men. BMC Public Health. ePub, 2020 \(Source: NBCI\).](#)

## HOMELESSNESS

Calvo F, Watts B, Panadero S, Giralt C, Rived-Ocaña M, Carbonell X. (2022). The prevalence and nature of violence against women experiencing homelessness: A quantitative study. *Violence Against Women 28(6-7)*, 1464-1482.

Deal E, Hawkins M, Del Carmen Graf M, Dressel A, Ruiz A, Pittman B, Schmitt M, Krueger E, Lopez AA, Mkandawire-Valhmu L, Kako P. (2023). Centering our voices: Experiences of violence among homeless African American women. *Violence Against Women 29(9)*, 1582-1603.

Flynn C, Couturier P, Turcotte S, Dubé K, Levesque C, CôtéP-B, Lapierre S. (2023). How social responses to child sexual abuse and intimate partner violence affect homelessness among women in two rural regions with resource-based economies in eastern Quebec. *Violence Against Women 29(3-4)*, 602-625.

Wood L, Voth Schrag R, McGiffert M, Brown J, Bckes B. (2023). "I felt better when I moved into my own place": Needs and experiences of intimate partner violence survivors in rapid rehousing. *Violence Against Women 29(6-7)*, 1441-1466.

## HOMICIDE

Abrahams, N., Mhlongo, S., Chirwa, E., Dekel, B., Ketelo, A., Lombard, C., Shai, N., Ramsoomar, L., Mathews, S., Labuschagne, G., Matzopoulos, R., Prinsloo, M., Martin, L. J., & Jewkes, R. (2024). [Femicide, intimate partner femicide, and non-intimate partner femicide in South Africa: An analysis of 3 national surveys, 1999-2017. PLoS Medicine, 21\(1\), e1004330:](#)

Belotti F, Comunello F, Corradi C. (2021). Femicidio and #NiUnaMenos: An analysis of twitter conversations during the first 3 years of the Argentinean movement. *Violence Against Women 27(8)*, 1035-1063.

[Brodie, N. \(2021\). Ideal victims and familiar strangers: Non-intimate femicide in South African news media, African Journalism Studies, ePub:](#)

Campbell JC, Glass N, Sharps PW, et al. Intimate Partner Homicide: Review and Implications of Research and Policy. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse. 2007; 8(3): 246-269.*

Campbell J.K, Rothman E.F, Shareef F, Siegel M.B. (2019). [The relative risk of intimate partner and other homicide victimization by state-level gender inequity in the United States, 2000–2017. Violence and Gender, 6\(4\), ahead of print, 2019 \(Source: Liebert Connect\).](#)

[Carlsson, L., Lysell, H., Enander, V., Örmon, K., Lövestad, S., Krantz, G. \(2021\). Socio-demographic and psychosocial characteristics of male and female perpetrators in intimate partner homicide: A case-control study from Region Västra Götaland, Sweden. PLoS One. 16\(8\), e0256064:](#)

Chon DS, Clifford JE. (2021). Cross-national examination of the relationship between gender equality and female homicide and rape victimization. *Violence Against Women 27(10)*, 1796-1819.

Daher-Nashif S. (2022). Intersectionality and femicide: Palestinian women's experiences with the murders of their beloved female relatives. *Violence Against Women 28(5)*, 1077-1097.

- Dekel B, Andipatin M, Abrahams N. (2020). [Exploring adversities among parents convicted of killing their children. PLoS One. 15\(7\), e0235812, 2020](#) [Source: PLoS One].
- Di Marco, M. H., & Dawson, M. (2024). [Thematic Section: Femicide – a persistence social issue](#). International Sociology. ePub:
- [DiMarco, M. H., Evans, D. P. \(2020\). Society, her or me? An explanatory model of femicide among male perpetrators in Buenos Aires, Argentina. Feminist Criminology. ePub](#)
- Di Marco, M. H., & Sandberg, S. (2024). [Fear, helplessness, pain, anger: The narrated emotions of intimate femicide perpetrators in Latin America. International Sociology. ePub](#):
- Dyer, Vilda D, Harville E, Yheall K, Wallace M. (2023). Income inequality and pregnancy-associated homicide in the US: A longitudinal, state-level analysis. *Violence Against Women 29(9)*, 1567-1581.
- [Evans, D.P., Hall, C.D.X., da Rocha, R.W.G., Prado, S.M., Signorelli, M.C. \(2021\). "These questions have everything that happens to me": Analysis of a femicide risk assessment tool for abused women in Brazil. Journal of Family Violence. ePub](#):
- Fagbamigbe A.F, Akintayo A.O, Oshodi O.C, Makinde F.T, Babalola M, Araoye E.D, Enabor O.C, Dairo M.D. (2020). [Survival analysis and prognostic factors of time to first domestic violence after marriage among Nigeria, Kenya, and Mozambique women. Public Health. 181, 122-134, 2020](#) (Source: NBCI).
- Fahs, E., DiMarco, M.H., & Evans, D.P. (2023). ["There Was No Other Option": Femicide Perpetrators' Sensemaking on Gender and Violence in Buenos Aires, Argentina](#). Violence and Gender, ePub: This article provides a secondary analysis of thirty-three narrative interviews of convicted femicide perpetrators in the Metropolitan Area of Buenos Aires was conducted. [Source: Rollins School of Public Health – Emory University].
- Garcia, L., Soria, C., & Hurwitz, E. Homicides and intimate partner violence: A literature review. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*. 2007; 8: 370–383.
- Johnson L, Cusano J, Nikolova K, Steiner J, Postmus J.L. (2020). [Do you believe your partner is capable of killing you? An examination of IPV survivors' perceptions of fatality risk indicators? Journal of Interpersonal Violence. ePub, 2020](#) [Source: Rutgers School of Social Work].
- Kafonek K, Gray AC, Parker KF. (2022). Undersatnding escalation through intimate partner homicide narratives. *Violence Against Women 28(15-16)*, 3635-3656.
- Kropp PR, Cook AN. Intimate Partner Violence, Stalking, and Femicide. Ch. 10 In Meloy JR, Hoffmann J. International Handbook of Threat Assessment 2nd Ed. pp 188-209. Oxford: Oxford University Press 2021.
- Mathews S, Abrahams N, Martin L.J, Lombard C, Jewkes R. (2019). [Homicide pattern among adolescents: a national epidemiological study of child homicide in South Africa. PLoS ONE. ePub, 2019](#) (Source: PLoS ONE).
- McPhedran SM. (2018). An evaluation of the impacts of changing firearms legislation on Australian female firearm homicide victimization rates. *Violence Against Women 24(7)*, 798-815.
- McPhedran S, Eriksson L, Arnautovska U, Mazerolle P, Johnson H. (2022). Psychological autopsy: A method to assist in the identification of risk and protective factors for intimate partner femicide. *Violence Against Women 28(5)*, 1060-1076.
- McPherson R. (2023). Reflecting on legal responses to intimate partner femicide in Scotland. *Violence Against Women 29(3-4)*, 686-704.
- Menjívar C, Abrego L. (2012). The architecture of femicide: The state, inequalities, and every day gender violence in Honduras. *Latin American Research Review 52(2)*, 221-240.
- Miles C, Condry R, Windsor E. (2023). Parricide, mental illness, and parental proximity: The gendered contexts of parricide in England and Wales. *Violence Against Women 29(2)*, 87-111.
- MMWR women and the role of intimate partner violence—United States, 2003–2014. *MMWR Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*. 2017; 66: 741–746.
- Montanez J, Donley A, Reckdenwald A. (2023). Evaluating the impact of policy and programming on female-victim intimate partner homicide at the county level in Florida. *Violence Against Women 29(2)*, 253-275.
- Pitcho-Prelorentzos S, Leshem E, Mahat-Shamir M. (2023). Mitigating loss and trauma: The continuing bonds experience of daughters bereaved to intimate partner femicide. *Violence Against Women 29(11)*, 2170-2193.
- Pottinger A.M, Bailey A, Passard N. (2019). [Archival data review of intimate partner homicide-suicide in Jamaica, 2007 – 2017: focus on mental health and community response. Rev Panam Salud Publica. ePub, 2019](#) [Source: NBCI].
- Reckdenwald A, Szalewski A, Yohros A. (2019). Place, injury patterns, and female-victim intimate partner homicide. *Violence Against Women 25(6)*, 654-676.

Regis-Moura A, Ferreira LB, Bonfá-Araujo B, Iglesias F. (2022). "If not mine, she wont belong to another": Mechanisms of moral disengagement in a femicide perpetrator from Brazil. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 31353153.

Reis, C., & Meyer, S.R. (2024). [Understudied and underaddressed: femicide, an extreme form of violence against women and girls](#). *PLoS Med.* 21(1), e1004336:

Rosenberg D, Berry C. Intimate Partner Homicide: Current Understanding of Identifying Risk and Providing Patient Empowerment. *Current Trauma Report* 2021; 7:92-102.

Rowlands J. (2022). Constructing fatality review: A policy analysis of the emergence of domestic homicide reviews in England and Wales. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3657-3680.

[Shai, N., Ramsoomar, L., & Abrahams, N. \(2022\). Femicide prevention strategy development process: The South African experience. \*Peace Review\*. ePub:](#)

Smith JM. (2019). Intimate partner femicide: Using foucauldian analysis to track an eight stage progression to homicide. *Violence Against Women* 26(11), 1267-1285.

Stöckl, H., Devries, K., Rotstein, A., Abrahams, N., et al. (2013). The global prevalence of intimate partner homicide: A systematic review. *The Lancet*. 2013; 382: 859–865.

[Teixeira de Souza, M. H., Miskolci, R., Claudio Signorelli M., de Figueiredo Balieiro, F., Gomes Pereira, P. P. \(2021\). Postmortem violence against transvestites in Santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. \*Cadernos de Saúde Pública\*. 37\(5\), e00141320:](#)

Toohy K, Reckdenwald A, Peebles C, Ford J. (2023). The association between resources, accessibility, and female victim intimate partner homicide at the county-level in Florida. *Violence Against Women* 29(11), 2147-2169.

Yardley E. (2021). The killing of women in "sex games gone wrong": An analysis of femicides in Great Britain 2000-2018. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 1840-1861.

Yardley E, Richards L. (2023). The elephant in the room: Toward an integrated, feminist analysis of mass murder. *Violence Against Women* 29(3-4), 752-772.

Vásquez, L., Kim, C., & Rajah, V. (2024). [Intimate partner violence in El Salvador: A relationship between femicide attempts and barriers to help-seeking](#). *Violence Against Women*,

Wanzinack, C., Signorelli, M.C., & Reis, C. (2022). [Violence and social determinants of health in Brazil: association between homicides, urbanization, population, inequality, and development](#). *Cad. Saúde Pública*. 38(9), e00282621:

[Wilson, M., Spike, E., Karystianis, G., & Butler, T. \(2021\). Nonfatal strangulation during domestic violence events in New South Wales: Prevalence and characteristics using text mining study of police narratives. \*Violence Against Women\*, ePub:](#)

## HONOR KILLINGS

Bates L. (2021). Honor-based abuse in England and Wales: Who does what to whom? *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1774-1795.

Bhatia, A., Lokot, M., Kenny, L., Mathpati, M., & Cislighi, B. (2024). [Honor, violence, and children: A systematic scoping review of global evidence](#). *Child Abuse & Neglect*. 151, 106642:

Beller J, Kröger C, Hosser D. (2019). [Disentangling honour-based violence and religion: the differential influence of individual and social religious practices and fundamentalism on support for honour killings in a cross-national sample of Muslims](#). *J Interpers Violence*. ePub, 2019 (Source: NBCI).

Eisner M, Ghuneim L. (2013). Honor killing attitudes amongst adolescents in Amman, Jordan. *Aggressive Behavior* 39(5), 405-417.

Khan S, Thambiah S, Hooi Khoo Y. (2023). Women's agency as reason for life threats among the Pashtuns in Pakistan: Narratives of women fleeing honor killing and masculine domination. *Violence Against Women* 29(3-4), 431-452.

Hadidi M, Kulwicki A, Jahshan H. (2001). A review of 16 cases of honour killings in Jordan in 1995. *International Journal of Legal Medicine* 114(6), 357-359.

Khan, S., Thambiah, S., & Khoo, Y.H. (2022). [Women's agency as reason for life threats among the Pashtuns in Pakistan: narratives of women fleeing honor killing and masculine domination](#). *Violence Against Women*. ePub:

Khatib S, Edge D, Speed S. (2020). On the road to social death: A grounded theory study of the emotional and social effects of honor killing on families – A Palestinian perspective. *Violence Against Women* 26(9), 1008-1032.

Kulwicki AD. (2002). The practice of honor crimes: a glimpse of domestic violence in the Arab world. *Issues of Mental Health Nursing* 23(1), 77-87.

## HUMANITARIAN SETTINGS

Blackwell, A. H., Asghar, K., de Dieu Hategekimana, J., Roth, D., O'Connor, M., & Falb, K. (2022). [Family Functioning in Humanitarian Contexts: Correlates of the Feminist-Grounded Family Functioning Scale among Men and Women in the Eastern Democratic Republic of Congo](#). *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 1-14.

Bloom S, Levy J, Karim N, Stefanik L, Kincaid M, Bartel D, Grimes K. [Guidance for gender based violence \(GBV\) monitoring and mitigation within non-GBV focused sectoral programming](#). CARE. 2014 (Source: CARE).

[Bukuluki, P., Kisaakye, P., Etti, B., Ocircan, M., & Bev, R.R. \(2021\). Tolerance of violence against women and the risk of psychosocial distress in humanitarian settings in northern Uganda. Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health. 18\(15\), e8103:](#)

[Daigle, M., Martin, S., Myrntinen, H. \(2021\). 'Stranger danger' and the gendered/racialised construction of threats in humanitarianism. Journal of Humanitarian Affairs. 2\(3\), 4-13:](#)

[Dawson, A., Tappis, H., & Tran, N.T. \(2022\). Self-care interventions for sexual and reproductive health in humanitarian and fragile settings: A scoping review. BMC Health Services Research. 22, 757:](#)

Denbow, C., & Watson, J. (2023). [Feminist research on violence against women in humanitarian and development settings: A snapshot of best practices and challenges](#). Sexual Violence Research Initiative and COFEM: This study looks at the specific nuances of feminist research on violence against women in development and humanitarian settings – with a view to identifying the challenges facing feminist researchers in these contexts and how to best support and advance this work. Access the full report [here](#) and the executive summary report [here](#).

[Desrosiers, A., Betancourt, T., Kergoat, Y., Servilli, C., Say, L., Kobeissi, L. \(2020\). A systematic review of sexual and reproductive health interventions for young people in humanitarian and lower-and-middle-income country settings. BMC Public Health, ePub \[Source: BMC Public Health\].](#)

[Falb K, Asghar K, Pardo N.M et al. \(2020\). Developing an inclusive conceptual model for preventing violence in the home in humanitarian settings: Qualitative findings from Myanmar and the Democratic Republic of Congo. Journal of Interpersonal Violence, ePub, 2020 \[Source: IRC\].](#)

[Goulart, C. M., Purewal, A., Nakhuda, H., Ampadu, A., Giancola, A., Kortenaar, J., Bassani, D. G. \(2021\). Tools for measuring gender equality and women's empowerment \(GEWE\) indicators in humanitarian setting. 15, 39:](#)

[Greene, M.C., Bencomo, C., Rees, S., Ventevogel, P., Likindikoki, S., Nemiro, A., Bonz, A., Mbwambo, J.K.K., Tol, W.A., McGovern, T.M. \(2021\). Multilevel determinants of integrated service delivery for intimate partner violence and mental health in humanitarian settings. Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health. 18, 12484:](#)

[Horn, J. \(2020\). Decolonising emotional well-being and mental health in development: African feminist innovations. Gender and Development. ePub:](#)

[Hugelius, K. \(2022\). Measurement of perceived needs in humanitarian contexts using the HESPER scale: a scoping study with reflections on the collaboration between researchers and humanitarian actors. Confl Health. 16, 44:](#)

[Ireland, H., Tran, N.T., Dawson, A. \(2021\). The role of social capital in women's sexual and reproductive health and rights in humanitarian settings: a systematic review of qualitative studies. Confl Health. ePub](#)

[Kelly, J.D.T., Ausubel, E., Kenny, E., Blake, M., Heckman, C., Rastogi, S., Sharma, V. \(2021\). Measuring gender-based violence risk mitigation in humanitarian settings: results from a comprehensive desk review and systematic mapping. BMJ Open. 11, e050887:](#)

[Lakin, D.P., Garcia-Moreno, C., & Roesch E. \(2022\). Psychological interventions for survivors of intimate partner violence in humanitarian settings: an overview of the evidence and implementation considerations. Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health. 19\(5\), e2916:](#)

Lautze S, Raven-Roberts A. Violence and complex humanitarian emergencies: implications for livelihoods models. *Disasters*. 2006 Dec;30(4):383-401. doi: 10.1111/j.0361-3666.2006.00328.x. PMID: 17100749.

Lokot, M. (2022). [Unravelling humanitarian narratives: Gender norm change during displacement?](#) *Journal of Humanitarian Affairs*. 4(2):

[Logie, C.H., Okumu, M., Lukone, S.O., Loutet, M., et al. \(2021\). Ngutulu Kagwero \(agents of change\): Study design of a participatory comic pilot study on sexual violence prevention and post-rape clinical care with refugee youth in a humanitarian setting in Uganda. \*Global health action\*, 14\(1\), 1940763:](#)

[Lokot, M. \(2021\). Skewed allegiances: Recalibrating humanitarian accountability towards gender. \*Refugee Survey Quarterly\*, hdab007](#)

Marsh M, Purdin S, Navani S. Addressing sexual violence in humanitarian emergencies. *Glob Public Health*. 2006;1(2):133-46. doi: 10.1080/17441690600652787. PMID: 19153902.

Mayne, R., Green, D., Guijt, I. Walsh, M., English, R., & Cairney, P. (2018). [Using evidence to influence policy: Oxfam's experience](#). *Palgrave Commun*. 4(122):

Meinhart, M., Seff, I., Lukow, N., Tothezan, I., Poulton, C., & Stark, L. (2022). [Examining the linkage between social support and gender-based violence among women and girls in humanitarian settings: A systematic review of the evidence](#). *Current Epidemiology Reports*. ePub:

[Meinhart, M., Seff, I., Troy, K., McNelly, S., Vahedi, L., Poulton, C., & Stark, L. \(2021\). Identifying the impact of intimate partner violence in humanitarian settings: Using an ecological framework to review 15 years of evidence. \*International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health\*, 18\(13\), 6963. MDPI AG:](#)

[Meinhart, M., Vahedi, L., Carter, S.E., Poulton, C., Mwanze Palaku, P., & Stark L. \(2021\). Gender-based violence and infectious disease in humanitarian settings: lessons learned from Ebola, Zika, and COVID-19 to inform syndemic policy making. \*Confl. Health\*. 15\(1\), e84](#)

Michelis, I., Makepeace, J., & Reis, C. (2024). [Who is centered in the humanitarian response to gender-based violence? A critical discourse analysis of the survivor-centered approach](#). *Violence Against Women*:

[Murphy, M., Ellsberg, M., Balogun, A., & Garcia-Moreno, C. \(2021\). Risk and protective factors for GBV among women and girls living in humanitarian setting: systematic review protocol. \*Syst Rev\*. ePub:](#)

Murphy M, Ellsberg M, Balogun A, Garcia-Moreno C. Risk and protective factors for GBV among women and girls living in humanitarian setting: systematic review protocol. *Syst Rev*. 2021 Aug 28;10(1):238. doi: 10.1186/s13643-021-01795-2. PMID: 34454625; PMCID: PMC8403411.

Obare, F., Odwe, G., Wado, Y., Kisaakye, P., Muthuri, S., Seruwagi, G., Fernandez, B., Ginestra, C., Kabiru, C., & Undie, C. (2024). [Highlights from the first-ever violence against children and youth survey conducted exclusively in a humanitarian setting](#). *Child Abuse & Neglect*. 106826:

Pickup, F., Williams, S., Sweetman, C. (2001). Ending violence against women: A challenge for development and humanitarian work Oxfam. <https://policy-practice.oxfam.org.uk/publications/ending-violence-against-women-a-challenge-for-development-and-humanitarian-work>

Raftery, P., Howard, N., Palmer, J., & Hossain, M. (2022). [Gender-based violence \(GBV\) coordination in humanitarian and public health emergencies: a scoping review](#). *Confl. Health*. 16(1), e37:

Scott J, Molina RL, Kelly J. Gender-based Violence and Reproductive Health in Humanitarian Crises. In: *Oxford Handbook of Humanitarian Medicine*. Oxford University Press, 2018.

[Sharma, V., Ausubel, E., Heckman, C., Rastogi, S., & Kelly, J.T.D. \(2022\). Promising practices for the monitoring and evaluation of gender-based violence risk mitigation interventions in humanitarian response: a multi-methods study. \*Confl Health\*. 16:11](#)

Shawar, Y.R., Neill, R., Kunnuji, M., Manoj, M., & Shiffman, J. (2023). [Understanding resilience, self-reliance and increasing country voice: a clash of ideologies in global health](#). *BMJ Global Health*. 8, e010895:

[Stark, L., Robinson, M.V., Seff, I., Gillespie, A., et al. \(2021\). The effectiveness of Women and Girls Safe Spaces: A systematic review of evidence to address violence against women and girls in humanitarian contexts. \*Trauma, Violence, & Abuse\*, online first](#)

[Stark, L., Seff, I., Reis, C. \(2020\). Gender-based violence against adolescent girls in humanitarian settings: a review of the evidence. \*The Lancet: Child and Adolescent Health\*. ePub](#)

Tol, W. A., Le, P. D., Harrison, S. L., Galappatti, A., Annan, J., Baingana, F. K., Betancourt, T. S., Bizouerne, C., Eaton, J., Engels, M., Hijazi, Z., Horn, R. R., Jordans, M. J. D., Kohrt, B. A., Koyiet, P., Panter-Brick, C., Pluess, M., Rahman, A., Silove, D., Tomlinson, M., ... van Ommeren, M. (2023). [Mental Health and Psychosocial Support in Humanitarian Settings: Research Priorities for 2021-30](#). *The Lancet. Global health*, 11(6), e969–e975

[Tran, N. T., Tappis, H., Moon, P., Christofield, M., Dawson, A. \(2021\). Sexual and reproductive health self-care in humanitarian and fragile settings: where should we start? \*Confl Health\*. 15\(22\), ePub:](#)

UNICEF Special Issue on social protection in contexts of fragility and forced displacement. *Journal of Developing Studies*, 55(1), 2019 (Source: UNICEF Office of Research-Innocenti).

## **Against Humanitarian Workers**

Elamein M, Bower H, Valderrama C, Zedan D, Rihawi H, Almilaji K, Abdelhafeez M, Tabbal N, Almhawish N, Maes S, AbouZeid A. (2017). Attacks against health care in Syria, 2015-16: results from a real-time reporting tool. *Lancet*. 2017 Jun 7. pii: S0140-6736(17)31328-4

Norbert, E. (2017). Safety and security concerns: Sexual violence against humanitarian aid workers. <http://atha.se/blog/safety-and-security-concerns-sexual-violence-against-humanitarian-aid-workers>

Redwood-Campbell LJ, Sekhar SN, Persaud CR (2014). Health care workers in danger zones: a special report on safety and security in a changing environment. *Prehospital and Disaster Medicine*. 2014 Oct;29(5):503-507.

## **Humanitarian Workers As Abusers**

[Bartels, S.A., King, C., & Lee, S. \(2021\). "When it's a girl, they have a chance to have sex with them. when it's a boy...they have been known to rape them": perceptions of United Nations peacekeeper-perpetrated sexual exploitation and abuse against women/girls versus men/boys in Haiti. \*Front. Sociol.\* 6, e664294:](#)

Daily Beast. Cases of Sex Abuse by Aid Workers Are the 'Tip of the Iceberg,' Damning Report Claims. Daily Beast <https://www.thedailybeast.com/cases-of-sex-abuse-by-aid-workers-are-the-tip-of-the-iceberg-damning-report-claims?ref=wrap>

Gibson, K., Dixon, A., Goebel, A., & Bartels, S. (2022). [Love, sex, and exchange in the context of peacebuilding in the Democratic Republic of Congo](#). International Peacekeeping. ePub:

[Gray, S., Bartels, S.A., Lee, S., Stuart, H. \(2021\). A cross-sectional study of community perceptions of stigmatization amongst women affected by UN-peacekeeper perpetrated sexual exploitation and abuse. \*BMC Public Health\*. ePub:](#)

[Gray, S., Stuart, H., Lee, S., & Bartels, S.A. \(2021\). Development of an index to measure the exposure level of UN peacekeeper-perpetrated sexual exploitation/abuse in women/girls in the Democratic Republic of Congo. \*Violence Against Women\*. ePub:](#)  
(2022). *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 3215-3241.

King C, Lee S, Bartels S.A. (2020). 'They were going to the beach, acting like tourists, drinking, chasing girls': A mixed-methods study on community perceptions of sexual exploitation and abuse by UN Peacekeepers in Haiti. *Stability: International Journal of Security & Development*. 9(1), 1-22, 2020 [Source: Queen's University].

Lee S, Bartels S. (2019). 'They put a few coins in your hand to drop a baby in you': a study of peacekeeper-fathered children in Haiti. *International Peacekeeping*, online first, 2019 (Source: Queen's University).

Tasker, H., van der Werf, K., Bunting, A., & Bartels, S.A. (2023). ['Those MONUSCO agents left while we were still pregnant': Accountability and support for peacekeeper-fathered children in the DRC](#). *Journal of Peace Research*. ePub:

UK Parliament (2018). Sexual Exploitation and abuse in the aid sector. UK Parliament July 31, 2018 <https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm201719/cmselect/cmintdev/840/84002.htm>

Vahedi L, Bartels S.A, Lee S. (2019). 'Even peacekeepers expect something in return': a qualitative analysis of sexual interactions between UN peacekeepers and female Haitians. *Glob. Public Health*; ePub, 2019 (Source: Queen's University).

[Vahedi, L., Bartels, S., & Lee, S. \(2020\). "His Future will not be Bright": A qualitative analysis of mothers' lived experiences raising peacekeeper-fathered children in Haiti. \*Children and Youth Services Review\*, 105625](#)

[Vahedi, L., Stuart, H., Etienne, S., Wisner, S., Lee, S., & Bartels, S.A. \(2022\). "It's because we are 'loose girls' that's why we had children with MINUSTAH Soldiers": A qualitative analysis of stigma experienced by peacekeeper-fathered children and their mothers in Haiti. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*. ePub:](#)

Women's Protection. [Sex work in humanitarian settings](#) [Source: *Women's Protection and Empowerment*].

## IMMIGRANTS

Afrouz R, Crisp BR, Taket A. (2021). Understandings and perceptions of domestic violence among newly arrived Afghan women in Australia. *Violence Against Women* 27(14), 2511-2529.

Khan AG, Eid N, Baddah L, Eljaded L, Makki M, Tariq M, King EJ, Kusunoki Y. (2022). A qualitative study of Arab-American perspectives on intimate partner violence in Dearborn, Michigan. *Violence Against Women* 28(10), 2286-2311.

[Kwakwa, M.M., Makhubele, J.C., Mabasa, M.A., Baloyi, T.V., Rabotata, N.E., Matlakala, F.K., Mafa, P., & Masilo, D.T. \(2021\). Factors influencing gender-based violence against young women migrants in selected provinces of South Africa. \*Gend. Behav.\* 19\(1\), 17634-17644:](#)

Liversage A. (2022). Abducting children abroad: Gender, power, and transnational mobility in immigrant family conflicts. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1139-1157.

[Nayak, S.S., Efimov, X., Ncube, C.N., Griffith, J., & Molnar, B.E. \(2023\). "No safe spaces": The retraumatization and dehumanization of immigrant survivors of domestic violence in the United States. \*Journal of Immigrant & Refugee Studies\*, 1-16:](#)

Ogbonnaya IN, Fawole OI, Rizo CF. (2021). Domestic violence and sexual assault service providers' perspectives on Nigerian immigrants' domestic violence experiences. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2255-2272.

Park T, Mullins A, Zahir N, Salami B, Lasiuk G, Hegadoren K. (2021). Domestic violence and immigrant women: A glimpse behind a veiled door. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16), 2910-2926.

[Rai, A. \(2020\). Indirect experiences with domestic violence and help-giving among South Asian immigrants in the United States. \*Journal of Community Psychology\*, 1-20:](#)

Ramirez B, Thacker Thomas D. (2020). Mexican Immigrant Women's Reconstruction of Punishment and Victimhood in Intimate Partner Violence. *Violence Against Women* 26(9), 987-1007.

[Sabri, B., Glass, N., Murray, S., Perrin, N., Case, J. R., & Campbell, J. C. \(2021\). A technology-based intervention to improve safety, mental health and empowerment outcomes for immigrant women with intimate partner violence experiences: it's weWomen plus sequential multiple assignment randomized trial \(SMART\) protocol. \*BMC public health\*, 21\(1\), 1956:](#)

[Sabri, B., Saha, J., Lee, J., Murray, S. \(2022\). Conducting digital intervention research among immigrant survivors of intimate partner violence: Methodological, safety and ethical considerations. \*J Fam Violence\*. ePub:](#)

Soria-Escalante H, Alday-Santiago A, Alday-Santiago E, Limon-Rodríguez N, Tena-Castro A. (2022). "W all get raped": Sexual violence against Latin American women in migratory transit in Mexico. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1259-1281.

[Vasil, S. \(2023\). 'I felt I had no-one to depend on but myself': Examining how women with insecure migration status respond to domestic and family violence in Australia. \*Women's Studies International Forum\*. 101, 102823:](#)

Vasil S. (2023). Understanding the nature of family violence against women with insecure migration status in Australia. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3158-3181.

Zero O, Tobin-Tyler E, Goldman RE. (2023). Barriers to disclosure of intimate partner violence among undocumented Spanish-speaking immigrants in the United States. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3182-3201.

## INCEST

Buchbinder E, Sinay D. (2020). Incest Survivors' Life-narratives. *Violence Against Women* 26(8), 803-824.

## INDIGENOUS

Baskin C. (2020). Contemporary Indigenous Women's roles: Traditional teachings or internalized colonialism? *Violence Against Women* 26(15-16), 2083-2101.

Calderon, M., Cortez-Vergara, C., Brown, L., Lowe, H., Abarca, B., Rondon, M., & Mannell, J. (2023). [Assessing essential service provision for prevention and management of violence against women in a remote indigenous community in Amantani, Peru](#). *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 22(1), 204:

Edwards KM, Silelr L, Leader Charge D, Bordeauz S, Leader Charge L. (2022). Dating violence, sexual assault, and sexual harassment victimization among girls on an Indian reservation: An examination of rates and risk and protective factors. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4),761-779.

Fedina L, Shyrokonis Y, Backes B, Schultz K, Ashwell L, Hafner S, Rosay A. (2023). Intimate partner violence, economic insecurity, and health outcomes among American Indian and Alaska native men and women: Findings from a national sample. *Violence Against Women* 29(11),2060-2079.

[Fiolet, R., Cameron, J., Tarzia, L., Gallant, D., Hameed, M., Hooker, L., Koziol-McLain, J., Glover, K., Spangaro, J., Hegarty, K. \(2020\). Indigenous people's experiences and expectations of health care professionals when accessing care for family violence: A qualitative evidence synthesis. \*Trauma, Violence, & Abuse\*](#)

Giesbrecht CJ, Jamshidi L, LaVallie C, Sasakamoose J, Carleton RN. (2022). Assessing the efficacy of a cultural and artistic intervention for indigenous women who have experienced intimate partner violence. *Violence against women* 28(14), 3375-3399.

Hoare I, Agu N, Falope O, Wesley CA, Coulter M. (2022). A multiple streams framework approach to access to domestic violence services in an indigenous community. *Violence Against Women* 28(9), 2080-2097.

Luebke J, Kako P, Lopez A, Schmitt M, Dressel A, Klein K, Mkandawire-Vahlmu L. (2023). Barriers faced by American Indian women in urban Wisconsin in seeking help following an experience of intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 29(11), 2080-2103.

McKinley, C.E., & Liddell, J.L. (2022). ["Why I stayed in that relationship": barriers to indigenous women's ability to leave violent relationships](#). *Violence Against Women*. ePub: (2022). *Violence against women* 28(14), 3352-3374.

Murphy-Oikonen J, Chambers L, McQueen K, Hiebert A, Miller A. (2022). Sexual assault: Indigenous women's experiences of not being believed by the police. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1237-1258.

[Navarro-Mantas, L., & Ozemela, L. M. \(2021\). Violence against the indigenous women: Methodological and ethical recommendations for research. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*, 36\(13-14\), NP7298–NP7318:](#)

Ogden, C. L., & Tutty, L. M. (2024). ["We get our healing through traditional ways": Canadian indigenous women's use of violence against women shelters, mainstream counseling, and traditional healing](#). *Violence against women*,

Raponi, M.B.G., Condeles, P.C., Azevedo, N.F., & Ruiz, M.T. (2023). [Prevalence and risk factors for intimate partner violence and indigenous women: A scoping review](#). *Int. J. Nurs. Pract.* ePub:

[Rizkalla, K., Maar, M., Pilon, R., McGregor, L., Read, e M. \(2020\). Improving the response of primary care providers to rural First Nation women who experience intimate partner violence: a qualitative study. \*BMC Womens Health\*. 20\(1\), 209:](#)

Rogg, M. C., & Pezzia, C. (2023). [Victimization and Distress in Indigenous Maya Women: A Qualitative Investigation of Gender-Based Violence and Mental Health Outcomes in Rural Guatemala](#). *Journal of Family Violence*, 1–15.

Smye V, Varcoe C, Browne AJ, Dion Stout M, Josewski V, Ford-Gilboe M, Keith B. (2021). Violence at the intersections of women's lives in an urban context: Indigenous women's experiences of leaving and/or staying with an abusive partner. *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1586-1607.

Wands ZE, Mirzoev T. (2022). Intimate partner violence against indigenous women in Sololá, Guatemala: Qualitative insights into perspectives of service providers. *Violence Against Women* 28(1), 150-168.

INFERTILITY

Bawadi, H., Al-Hamdan, Z.M., Clark, C.J., Hall-Clifford, R., Hamadneh, J.M., & Al-Sharu, E.E. (2024). [Infertile Jordanian women's self-perception about societal violence: An interpretative phenomenological study](#). *Int J Womens Health*. 16, 593-603:

## INJURIES

Molinares N.Q, Daugherty J.C, Villarreal R.F et al. (2019). [Intimate partner violence-related injuries among Colombian women](#). *Violence and Gender*, 6 (3): 196-199, 2019 [Source: Libartpub].

Pritchard AJ, Reckdenwald A, Nordham C. Nonfatal Strangulation as Part of Domestic Violence: A Review of Research. *Trauma Violence Abuse*. 2017;18(4):407-424. doi:10.1177/1524838015622439

## INTERNATIONAL

### **Low-Resource Countries**

[Awolaran, O., Olubumuyi, O., OlaOlorun, F., Assink, M., van Rooij, F., & Leijten, P. \(2022\). Interventions to reduce intimate partner violence against women in low and middle-income countries: A meta-analysis. \*Aggression and Violent Behavior\*. ePub:](#)

Chernyak E, Ceresola R, Herrold M. (2020). [From past to present: Children's exposure of intimate partner violence and subsequent experience of IPV in adulthood among women](#). *J. Gender Based Viol*, 4(2): 259-278, 2020 [Source: *SafetyLit*].

DeHond, A., Brady, F., & Kalokhe, A.S. (2022). [Prevention of perpetration of intimate partner violence by men and boys in low- and middle income countries: a scoping review of primary prevention interventions](#). *Trauma Violence Abuse*. ePub:

Edwards, A., Zweigenthal, V., & Olivier, J. (2022). [Evidence map of knowledge translation strategies, outcomes, facilitators and barriers in African health systems](#). *Health Research Policy and Systems*. ePub:

[Ferrari, G., Torres-Rueda, S., Chirwa, E., Gibbs, A., Orangi, S., Barasa, E., Tawiah, T., Kyerewaa, R., Prah, D., Hitimana, R., Daviaud, E., Kapapa, E., Dunkle, K., Heise, L., Stern, E., Chatterji, S., Omondi, B., Alangea, D.O., Karmaliani, R., Ahmed Khuwaja, H.M., Jewkes, R., Watts, C., & Vassall, A. \(2022\). Prevention of violence against women and girls: A cost-effectiveness study across 6 low- and middle-income countries. \*PLoS Med\*. 19\(3\), e1003827:](#)

Green, G., Swartz, A., Tembo, D., Cooper, D., George, A., Matzopoulos, R., Leal, A.F., Cabral, C., Barbosa, R., & Knauth, D. (2022). [A scoping review of how exposure to urban violence impacts youth access to sexual, reproductive and trauma health care in LMICs](#). *Glob. Public Health*. ePub:

Grose R.G, Chen J.S, Roof K.A, Rachel S, Yount K.M. (2021). [Sexual and reproductive health outcomes of violence against women and girls in lower-income countries: A review of reviews](#). *The Journal of Sex Research*, ePub, 2020 J Sex Res 58(1), 1-20.

Hardt, S., Stöckl, H., Wamoyi, J., & Ranganathan, M. (2022). [Sexual harassment in low- and middle-income countries: A qualitative systematic review](#). *Trauma Violence Abuse*. ePub:

Ma, N., Chen, S., Kong, Y., Chen, Z., Geldsetzer, P., Zeng, H., Wu, L., Wehrmeister, F. C., Lu, C., Subramanian, S. V., Song, Y., & Li, Z. (2023). [Prevalence and changes of intimate partner violence against women aged 15 to 49 years in 53 low-income and middle-income countries from 2000 to 2021: A secondary analysis of population-based surveys](#). *The Lancet. Global Health*, 11(12), e1863–e1873:

Pearson, I., Page, S., Zimmerman, C., Meinck, F., Gennari, F., Guedes, A., & Stöckl, H. (2022). [The co-occurrence of intimate partner violence and violence against children: A systematic review on associated factors in low- and middle-income countries](#). *Trauma Violence Abuse*. ePub:

Philbrick, W., Milnor, J., Deshmukh, M., & Mechael, P. (2022). [Information and communications technology use to prevent and respond to sexual and gender-based violence in low- and middle-income countries: An evidence and gap map](#). *Campbell Syst Rev*. 18(4), e1277:

[Ranganathan, M., Wamoyi, J., Pearson, I., et. al. \(2021\). Measurement and prevalence of sexual harassment in low- and middle-income countries: a systematic review and meta-analysis. \*BMJ Open\*, 11:e047473:](#)

[Shenderovich, Y., Lachman, J.M., Ward, C.L., Wessels, I., Gardner, F., Tomlinson, M., Oliver, D., Janowski, R., Martin, M., Okop, K., Sacolo-Gwebu, H., Ngcobo, L.L., Fang, Z., Alampay, L., Baban, A., Baumann, A.A., de Barros, R.B., Bojo, S., Butchart, A., Dippenaar, W., Exavery, A., Fang, X., Ferdinandi, I., Foran, H.M., Heinrichs, N., Hutchings, J., Kisyonbe, D., Massetti, G., Mazak, J., Mbuyi, H., Singh, P., Polsky, K., Rakotomalala, S., Raleva, M., Savo, R., & Cluver, L. \(2021\). The science of scale for violence prevention: A new agenda for family strengthening in low- and middle-income countries. \*Front. Public Health\*. 9, 581440:](#)

Wang, Y., Fu, Y., Ghazi, P., Gao, Q., Tian, T., Kong, F., Zhan, S., Liu, C., Bloom, D.E., & Qiao, J. (2022). [Prevalence of intimate partner violence against infertile women in low-income and middle income countries: a systematic review and meta-analysis](#). *Lancet Glob. Health*. 10(6), e820-e830:

## INTERVENTIONS

Ades V, Wu SX, Rabinowitz E, Chemouni Bach S, Goddard B, Pearson Ayala S, Greene J. (2019). An integrated, trauma-informed care model for female survivors of sexual violence: The Engage, Motivate, Protect, Organize, Self-worth, Educate, Respect (EMPOWER) Clinic. *Obstetrics and Gynecology* 133, 803-809.

[Akamike, I. C., Okedo-Alex, I. N., Eze, I. I., Ezeanosike, O. B., Uneke, C. J. \(2020\). Why does uptake of family planning services remain sub-optimal among Nigerian women? A systematic review of challenges and implications for policy. \*Contracept Reprod Med\*. ePub:](#)

Alsina E, Browne JL, Gielkens D, Noorman MAJ, de Wit JBF. (2024). Interventions to prevent intimate partner violence: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Violence Against Women* 30(3-4), 953-980.

Ambikile, J.S., Leshabari, S., Ohnishi, M. (2022). [Curricular Limitations and Recommendations for Training Health Care Providers to Respond to Intimate Partner Violence: An Integrative Literature Review](#). *Trauma Violence Abuse*. 23(4), 1262-1269:

Anderson E.J, Krause K.C, Meyer Krause C, Welter A, McClelland D.J, Garcia D.O, Ernst K, Lopez E.C, Koss M.P. (2019). [Web-based and mHealth interventions for intimate partner violence victimization prevention: a systematic review](#). *Trauma Violence Abuse*. ePub, 2019 (Source: SAGE Journals).

[Andersson, G., Olsson, E., Ringsg ard, E., Sandgren, T., Viklund, I., Andersson, C., et al. \(2021\). Individually tailored Internet-delivered cognitive-behavioural therapy for survivors of intimate partner violence: A randomized controlled pilot trial. \*Internet interventions\*, 26, 100453:](#)

Ansara DL, Hindin MJ. (2010). Formal and informal help-seeking associated with women's and men's experiences of intimate partner violence in Canada. *Social Science & Medicine* 70(7), 1011-1018. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2009.12.009.

Arias G, Dennis C, Loo S, Larson Lazier A, Moe KD, O'Connor C, Rich A, Weinberg M, Butler JD. (2020). A space to speak: Therapeutic theatre to address gender-based violence. *Violence Against Women* 26(14), 1771-1789.

[Autiero, M., Procentese, F., Carnevale, S., Arcidiacono, C., Di Napoli, I. \(2020\). Combatting intimate partner violence: Representations of social and healthcare personnel working with gender-based violence interventions. \*Int J Environ Res Public Health\*, 17\(15\), E5543 \[Source: MDPI\].](#)

[Bacchus, L.J., Alkaiyat, A., Shaheen, A., Alkhaiyat, A. S., Owda, H., Halaseh, R., Jeries, I., Feder, G., Sandouka, R., Colombini, M. \(2021\). Adaptive work in the primary health care response to domestic violence in occupied Palestinian territory: a qualitative evaluation using Extended Normalisation Process Theory. \*BMC Fam Pract\*. ePub:](#)

Baillie G, Fileborn B, Wadds P. (2022). Gendered responses to gendered harms: Sexual violence and bystander intervention at Australian music festivals. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4), 711-739.

Bacchus, L.J., Colombini, M., Pearson, I., Gevers, A., St ockl, H., & Guedes, A.C. (2024). [Interventions that prevent or respond to intimate partner violence against women and violence against children: a systematic review](#). *Lancet Public Health*. 9, e326-38:

Bakon S, Taylor A, Meyer S, Scott M The provision of emergency healthcare for women who experience intimate partner violence: part 2. Strategies to address knowledge deficits and negative attitudes. *Emerg Nurse*. ePub, 2020 [Source: NBCI].

Banyard VL, Edwards KM, Moschella EA, Seavey KM. (2019). "Everybody's really close-knit": Disconnections between helping victims of intimate partner violence and more general helping in rural communities. *Violence Against Women* 25(3), 337-358.

Barker G, Ricardo C, Nascimento M, World Health Organization (2007). Engaging men and boys in changing gender-based inequity in health: Evidence from programme interventions. Geneva  
[https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/43679/9789241595490\\_eng.pdf](https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/43679/9789241595490_eng.pdf)

Bass JK, Annan J, Mclvor Murray S, Kaysen D, Griffiths S, Cetinoglu T, Wachter K, Murray LK, Bolton PA. (2013). Controlled Trial of Psychotherapy for Congolese Survivors of Sexual Violence. *New England Journal of Medicine* 368, 2182-2191.

- Beck ME, Lineer MM, Melzer-Lange M, Simpson P, Nugent M, Rabbitt A. (2015). Medical providers' understanding of sex trafficking and their experience with at-risk patients. *Pediatrics* 135(4), e895-e902.
- Becker J, Bechtel K. (2015). Recognizing victims of human trafficking in the pediatric emergency department. *Pediatr Emerg Care* 31, 144-147.
- Bows H. (2018). Practitioner views on the impacts, challenges, and barriers in supporting older survivors of sexual violence. *Violence Against Women* 24(9), 1070-1090.
- Boyer, C., Paluck, E.L., Annan, J., Nevatia, T., Cooper, J., Namubiru, J., Heise, L., & Lehrer, R. (2022). [Religious leaders can motivate men to cede power and reduce intimate partner violence: Experimental evidence from Uganda](#). PNAS. 119(31):
- Brennan IR, Burton V, Gormally S, O'Leary N. (2019). Service Provider difficulties in operationalizing coercive control. *Violence Against Women* 25(6), 635-653.
- Bridges AJ, Karlsson ME, Jackson JC, Andrews AR, Villalobos BT. (2018). Barriers to and methods of help seeking for domestic violence victimization: A comparison of Hispanic and non-hispanic white women residing in the United States. *Violence Against Women* 24(15), 1810-1829.
- Brody C, Tuot S, Chhoun P, Swendeman D, Kaplan K.C, Yi S. (2020). [Mobile Link - a theory-based messaging intervention for improving sexual and reproductive health of female entertainment workers in Cambodia: Study protocol of a randomized controlled trial](#). *Trials*. 19(1), 235, 2020 [Source: KHANA Center for Population Health Research].
- Brubaker SJ, Keegan B. (2019). "Suddenly everyone's an expert in our field": Campus victim advocates and the promise and perils of professionalization. *Violence Against Women* 25(9), 1116-1137.
- Brush BL, Gultekin LE, Dowdell EB, Saint Arnault DM, Satterfield K. (2018). Understanding trauma normativeness, normalization, and help seeking in homeless mothers. *Violence Against Women* 24(13), 1523-1539.
- Burns VL, Eaton AA, Long H, Zapp D. (2019). Exploring the role of race and gender on perceived bystander ability and intent: Findings before and after exposure to an online training program to prevent sexual assault on campus. *Violence Against Women* 25(8), 999-1017.
- Bystander intervention: An XY collection:** Bystander intervention is an increasingly common approach in violence prevention efforts. This online XY collection provides resources on bystander intervention. (Source: XY Online).
- Campbell, J. K., Nicolla, S., Weissman, D. M., & Moracco, K. E. (2024). [The uptake and measurement of alternative approaches to Domestic Violence Intervention Programs: A scoping review](#). Trauma, Violence, & Abuse. ePub:
- Campbell R, Shaw, J, Fehler-Cabral G. (2018). Evaluation of a victim-centered, trauma-informed victim notification protocol for untested sexual assault kits (SAKs). *Violence Against Women* 24(4), 379-400.
- Christofides N.J, Hatcher A.M, Rebombo D, McBride R.S, Munshi S, Pino A, Abdelatif N, Peacock D, Levin J, Jewkes R.K. (2020). Effectiveness of a multi-level intervention to reduce men's perpetration of intimate partner violence: a cluster randomised controlled trial. *Trials*. 21(1), 359, 2020 [Source: Biomed Central].
- Coker AL, Bush HM, Brancato C, Huang Z, Clear ER, Follingsrad DR. (2022). A methodology report for the Life's Snapshot cohort study to investigate the long-term efficacy of a violence intervention. *Violence Against Women* 28 (1), 316-344.
- [Crivatu, I., Horvath, M. A. H., Massey, K. \(2021\). The impacts of working with victims of sexual violence: A rapid evidence assessment](#). Trauma, Violence & Abuse. ePub:
- [Daneshvar, S., Shafiei, M., Basharpour, S. \(2020\). Group-based compassion-focused therapy on experiential avoidance, meaning-in-life, and sense of coherence in female survivors of intimate partner violence with PTSD: A Randomized Controlled Trial](#). *J Interpers Violence*, 886260520958660
- [Dartnall, E., Shepard Fields, A., Namy, S., Lakin, D., Chigudu, H., Shah, N., Eckman, A., & Garcia-Moreno, C. \(2021\). Mind-body approaches for healing after sexual violence. Sexual Violence Research Initiative: The SVRI in partnership with experts on mental health and violence against women held a \[webinar\]\(#\) to launch SVRI's Knowledge Exchange on \[Healing from Sexual Violence: Body-focused mental health approaches\]\(#\)](#). This blog shares findings of the Knowledge Exchange along with discussions and resources shared during the webinar.
- Decker MR, Frattaroli S, McCaw B, Coker AL, Miller E, Sharps P, Lane WG, Mandal M, Hirsch K, Strobino DM, Bennett WL, Campbell J, Gielen A (2012). Transforming the healthcare response to intimate partner violence and taking best practices to scale. JOURNAL OF WOMEN'S HEALTH Volume 21, Number 12, 2012 Available online: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3654819/pdf/jwh.2012.4058.pdf>
- Downing NR, Bogue RJ, Terrill P, Tucker S. (2021). Development and test of a text-messaging follow-up program after sexual assault. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 2111-2128.
- Edmond TE, Voth Schrag RJ, Bender AK. (2020). Opening the black box: Identifying common practice approaches in urban and rural rape crisis centers. *Violence Against Women* 26(3-4), 312-333.
- Edwards K.M, Sessarego S.N, Mitchell K.J, Chang H, Waterman E.A, Banyard V.L. (2019). [Preventing teen relationship abuse and](#)

sexual assault through bystander training: intervention outcomes for school personnel. *Am J Community Psychol.* ePub, 2019 (Source: NBCI).

Ellsberg M, Arango DJ, Morton M, Gennari F, Kiplesund S, Contreras M, Watts C. (2015). Violence against women and girls 1: Prevention of violence against women and girls: what does the evidence say? *Lancet* 2015; 385: 1555–66 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(14\)61703-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(14)61703-7)

Ellsberg M, Fulu E, Warner X, Potts A, Dixit D, Ullman C. (2019). *Ending Violence against women and girls: Evaluating a decade of Australia's development assistance.* Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT). 2019 (Source: DFAT).

Evaluation Fund. *Evidence brief - A school-based intervention reduces physical violence against children in Albania.* The Evaluation Fund, 2019 [Source: *The Evaluation Fund*].

Evans MA, Feder GS. (2016). Help-seeking amongst women survivors of domestic violence: a qualitative study of pathways towards formal and informal support. *Health Expect* 19, 62-73.

Evans D.P, Shojaie D.Z, Sahay K.M, DeSousa N.W, Hall C.D, Vertamatti MAF. (2019). *Intimate partner violence: barriers to action and opportunities for intervention among health care providers in São Paulo, Brazil.* *J Interpers Violence.* ePub, 2019 (Source: NBCI).

Fleming, P.J., Gruskin, S., Rojo, F., Dworkin, S.L. (2015). Men's violence against women and men are inter-related: Recommendations for simultaneous intervention. *Social Science & Medicine* 146, 249-256.

[Forde, C., Duvvury, N. \(2020\). \*Survivor-led relational psychotherapy and embodied trauma: A qualitative inquiry.\* Wiley Online Library. ePub:](#)

Ford-Gilboe M, Varcoe C, Scott-Storey K, Perrin N, Wuest J, Wathen C.N, Case J, Glass N. (2020). *Longitudinal impacts of an online safety and health intervention for women experiencing intimate partner violence: randomized controlled trial.* *BMC Public Health.* ePub, 2020 (Source: *BMC Public Health*).

Galleguillos S, Pugliese K. (2022). The United Nations Victim approach revisited: A review of the literature on sexual assault and gender-based violence hotlines. *Violence Against Women.* 28(8), 1858-1872.

GBVCoP. *Gender-based violence and psychosocial support.* Learning paper. Irish Consortium on Gender-Based Violence. 2019 (Source: *GBVCoP*).

Gibbs D, Walters JLH, Lutnick A, Miller S, Kluckman M. (2015). Services to domestic minor victims of sex trafficking: opportunities for engagement and support. *Child Youth Serv Rev* 54, 1-7.

Gilmore AK, Bountress KE, Selmanoff M, George WH. (2018). Reducing heavy episodic drinking, incapacitation, and alcohol-induced blackouts: Secondary outcomes of a web-based combined alcohol use and sexual assault risk reduction intervention. *Violence Against Women* 24(11), 1299-1313.

Gmelin T, Raible CA, Dick R, Kukke S, Miller E. (2018). Integrating reproductive health services into intimate partner and sexual violence victim service programs. *Violence Against Women* 24(13), 1557-1569.

Gram, L., Paradkar, S., Osrin, D., Daruwalla, N., & Cislighi, B. (2023). [‘Our courage has grown’: a grounded theory study of enablers and barriers to community action to address violence against women in urban India.](#) *BMJ Global Health.* 8, e011304:

Greeson MR, Neal JW, Campbell R. (2019). Using social network analysis to identify successful relationship patterns within sexual assault response teams (SARTs). *Violence Against Women* 25(8), 968-998.

Haikalis M, Leone RM, Parrott DJ, DiLillo D. (2018). Sexual assault survivor reports of missed bystander opportunities: The role of alcohol, sexual objectification, and relational factors. *Violence against women* 24(10), 1232-1254.

Hanley N, MacPhail C. (2023). “You cant meet everyone’s needs after hours”: After-hours domestic and family violence services in rural and remote areas. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2527-2550.

Hartmann M, Datta S, Browne E.N, Appiah P, Banay R, Caetano V, Floreak R, Spring H, Sreevastha A, Thomas S, Selvam S, Srinivasan K. (2020). *A combined behavioural economics and cognitive behavioural therapy intervention to reduce alcohol use and intimate partner violence among couples in Bengaluru, India: Results of a pilot study.* *J Interpers Violence.* ePub, 2020 (Source: NBCI).

He, H., Wang, X., Wang, P., & Liu, S. (2023). [Association Between Sexual Harassment Intervention Strategies and the Sexual Harassment Perception and Attitude of University Students in Beijing, China.](#) *Journal of Interpersonal Violence,* 0(0):

Hegarty K, McKibbin G, Hameed M, Koziol-McLain J, Feder G, Tarzia L, Hooker L. (2020). [Health practitioners' readiness to address domestic violence and abuse: A qualitative meta-synthesis.](#) *PLoS One.* 15(6), e0234067, 2020 [Source: *PLoS One*].

Henson B, Fisher BS, Reyns BW. (2020). There is virtually no excuse: The frequency and predictors of college students’ bystander intervention behaviors directed at online victimization. *Violence Against Women* 26(5), 505-527.

Herman J. *Trauma and Recovery: the aftermath of violence- from domestic abuse to political terror.* Basic Books, 1992, New York, NY

- Hustache S, Moro MR, Roptin J, Souza R, Gansou GM, Mbemba A, Roederer T, Grais RF, Gaboulaud V, Baubet T. (2009). Evaluation of psychological support for victims of sexual violence in a conflict setting: results from Brazzaville, Congo. *Int J Ment Health Syst* 3, 7.
- Jack SM, Boyle M, McKee C, Ford-Gilboe M, Wathen N, Scribano P, Davidov D, McNaughton D, O'Brien R, Johnston C, Gasbarro M, Tanaka M, Kimber M, Coben J, Olds DL, MacMillan HL. (2019). Effect of addition of an intimate partner violence intervention to a nurse home visitation program on maternal quality of life. A randomized clinical trial. *JAMA* 321(16), 1576-1585.
- Jansen, S., Nsabimana, E., Kagaba, M., Mutabaruka, J., Rutembesa, E., Slegh, H., Mihigo, B., Mahwa, A., Ruratotoye, B., & Zelalem, H. (2022). [A clustered randomized controlled trial to assess whether Living Peace Intervention \(LPint\) reduces domestic violence and its consequences among families of targeted men in Eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo \(DRC\): Design and methods](#). Evaluation and Program Planning. 102154:
- Javalkar P, Platt L, Prakash R, Beattie T.S, Collumbien M, Gafos M, Ramanaik S, Davey C, Jewkes R, Watts C, Bhattacharjee P, Thalinja R, DI K, Isac S, Heise L. (2019). Effectiveness of a multilevel intervention to reduce violence and increase condom use in intimate partnerships among female sex workers: cluster randomised controlled trial in Karnataka, India. *BMJ Glob Health*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *BMJ Journals*).
- Jewkes R, Gevers A, Chirwa E, Mahlangu P, Shamu S, Shai N, Lombard C. (2019). RCT evaluation of Skhokho: A holistic school intervention to prevent gender-based violence among South African Grade 8s. *PLoS One*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *SAMRC*).
- Jewkes R, Willan S, Heise L, Washington L, Shai N, Kerr-Wilson A, Christofides N. (2020). Evidence brief: effective design and implementation elements in interventions to prevent violence against women and girls. What Works to Prevent Violence Against Women Global Programme. 2020 (Source: *What Works to Prevent Violence Against Women Global Programme*).
- [Kane, J., Glass, N., Bolton, P., Maveya, J., Paul, R., Mwenge, M., & Murray, L. \(2021\). Two-year treatment effects of the common elements treatment approach \(CETA\) for reducing intimate partner violence and unhealthy alcohol use in Zambia. \*Global Mental Health\*, 8, E4: In t](#)
- Keesbury J (2010). Population Council, Sida, Norwegian Ministry of Foreign Affairs (2010). Comprehensive Responses to Gender Based Violence in Low-Resource Settings: Lessons learned from Implementation. Available online: <http://www.genderhub.org/get-in-the-know/resource-library/comprehensive-responses-to-gender-based-violence-in-low-resource-settings-lessons-learned-from-implementation/>
- Keynejad R.C, Hanlon C, Howard L.M. (2020). Psychological interventions for common mental disorders in women experiencing intimate partner violence in low-income and middle-income countries: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Lancet Psychiatry*. 7(2), 173-190, 2020 (Source: *Science Direct*).
- Kim D.H, Um M.Y, Cho H, Lee E.B, Chun J.S, Chang H. (2019). Factors associated with types of sexual assault victimization and bystander behavior among South Korean university students. *Violence Vict*; 34(6): 952-971, 2019 (Source: *SafetyLit*).
- [Kistler, T., Stuart, G. L., & Cornelius, T. L. \(2021\). Barriers to bystander interventions for sexual assault: Impact of personal history of sexual victimisation. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*, ePub:](#)
- Knaul FM, Bustreo F, Horton R. (2020). Countering the pandemic of gender-based violence and maltreatment of young people: The Lancet Commission. *Lancet* 395(10218), 98-99
- Koegler E, Kennedy C, Mrindi J, Bachunguye R, Winch P, Ramazani P, Makambo MT, Glass N. (2019). Understanding how solidarity groups – A community-based economic and psychological support intervention- can affect mental health for survivors of conflict-related sexual violence in Democratic Republic of the Congo. *Violence Against Women* 25(3), 359-374.
- Le Port, A., Seye, M., Heckert, J., Peterman, A., Tchamwa, A.N., Dione, M., Fall, A.S., & Hidrobo, M. (2022). [A community edutainment intervention for gender-based violence, sexual and reproductive health, and maternal and child health in rural Senegal: a process evaluation](#). *BMC Public Health*. 22, 1165:
- [Leight, J., Devessa, N., Sharma, V. \(2021\). Cost-effectiveness analysis of an intimate partner violence prevention intervention targeting men, women and couples in rural Ethiopia: evidence from the Unite for a Better Life randomised controlled trial. \*BMJ Open\*. 11, e042365:](#)
- [Leight, J., Devessa, N., Verani, F., Tewolde, S., Sharma, V. \(2021\). Community-level spillover effects of an intervention to prevent intimate partner violence and HIV transmission in rural Ethiopia. \*BMJ Global Health\*. 6, e004075](#)
- Levtov RG, Barker G, Contreras-Urbina M, Heilman B, Verma R. (2014). Pathways to gender-equitable men: findings from the International Men and Gender equality survey in eight countries. *Men Masculinities* 17, 467-501.
- Lewis KR, Robillard A, Billings D, White K. (2019). Differential perceptions of a hypothetical sexual assault survivor based on race and ethnicity: exploring victim responsibility, trauma, and need for social support. *Journal of American College Health*. 67(4), 308-317, 2019 (Source: *University of South Carolina*).
- [Lewis, N.V., Munas, M., Colombini, M., d'Oliveira, A.F., Pereira, S., Shrestha, S., Rajapakse, T., Shaheen, A., Rishal, P., Alkaiyat, A., Richards, A., García-Moreno, C.M., Feder, G.S., & Bacchus, L.J. \(2022\). Interventions in sexual and reproductive health services addressing violence against women in low-income and middle-income countries: a mixed-methods systematic review. \*BMJ Open\*. 12\(2\), e051924:](#)

- Liebling H. Trauma research: survivor and trauma counselling experiences in Uganda. (Source: Coventry University).
- Logie, C.H., Okumu, M., Loutet, M., Berry, I., McAlpine, A., Odong Lukone, S., Kisubi, N., Mwima, S., Kyambadde, P. (2023). [A participatory comic book workshop to improve youth-friendly post-rape care in a humanitarian context in Uganda: A case study](#). Global Health: Science and Practice, ePub:
- Macias-Konstatopoulos W. (2016). Human trafficking: the role of medicine in interrupting the cycle of abuse and violence. *Annals of Internal Medicine* 165(8), 582-588.
- Madrid B.J, Lopez G.D, Dans L.F, Fry D.A, Duka-Pante F.G.H, Muyot A.T [Safe schools for teens: preventing sexual abuse of urban poor teens, proof-of-concept study - Improving teachers' and students' knowledge, skills and attitudes.. Heliyon. 6\(6\), e04080, 2020](#) [Source: NCBJ].
- Mannell J, Willan S, Shahmanesh M, Seeley J, Sherr L, Gibbs A. (2019). Why interventions to prevent intimate partner violence and HIV have failed young women in southern Africa. *J Int AIDS Soc.* ePub, 2019 (Source: What Works Global Programme).
- Mantler T, Jackson KT, Walsh EJ. (2018). Integration of Primary Health-Care Services in Women's Shelters: A Scoping Review. *Trauma Violence Abuse* 1:1524838018781105. doi: 10.1177/1524838018781105.
- Manuel B, Roelens K, Tiago A, Keygnaert I, Valcke M. (2019). Gaps in medical students' competencies to deal with intimate partner violence in key Mozambican medical schools. *Front. Public Health.* ePub, 2019 (Source: Frontiers in Public Health).
- Masin-Mayer M, Engstrom M, Solomon P. (2020). A comparative effectiveness study of a shortened trauma recovery empowerment model and an attachment-informed adaptation. *Violence Against Women* 26(5), 482-504.
- Meinck F, Pantelic M, Spreckelsen T.F, Orza L, Little M.T, Nittas V, Picker V, Bustamam A.A, Romero R.H, Mella E.P.D, Stöckl H. (2019). Interventions to reduce gender-based violence among young people living with or affected by HIV/AIDS in low- and middle-income countries. *AIDS.* ePub, 2019 (Source: NCBJ).
- Miller E, McCauley HL, Decker MR, Levenson R, Zelazny S, Jones KA, Anderson H, Siverman JG (2017). Implementation of a family planning clinic-based partner violence and reproductive coercion intervention: Provider and patient perspectives. *Perspectives on Sexual and reproductive Health* 49(2), 85-93
- Muraya DN, Fry D. (2016). Aftercare services for child victims of sex trafficking: a systematic review of policy and practice. *Trauma Violence Abuse* 17, 204-220.
- Nathaniel K-A. (2021). What can we do? Social workers in Trinidad discuss intimate partner violence against women. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16), 2971-2989.
- Ng E.D, Chua J.Y.X, Shorey S. (2020). The effectiveness of educational interventions on traditional bullying and cyberbullying among adolescents: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Trauma Violence Abuse.* ePub, 2020. [Source: SafetyLit].
- Nolet A-M, Morselli C, Cousineau M-M. (2021). The social network of victims of domestic violence: A network-based intervention model to improve relational autonomy. *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1630-1654.
- O'Dwyer C, Tarzia L, Fernbacher S, Hegarty K. (2019). Health professionals' perceptions of how gender sensitive care is enacted across acute psychiatric inpatient units for women who are survivors of sexual violence. *BMC Health Serv. Res;* 19(1): e990, 2019 (Source: SafetyLit).
- Oesterle DW, Orchowski LM, Moreno O, Berkowitz A. (2018). A qualitative analysis of bystander intervention among heavy-drinking college men. *Violence Against Women* 24(10), 1207-1231.
- Overstreet NM, Quinn DM. (2013). The Intimate Partner Violence Stigmatization Model and Barriers to Help-Seeking. *Basic Appl Soc Psych.* 35(1), 109-122.
- Parekh J, Kim L, Karberg E, Whitfield B, Scott ME. (2022). Examining partnership approaches for engaging fathers to address domestic violence. *Violence Against Women* 28(9), 2098-2121.
- Peacock D, Barker G. (2014). Working with men and boys to prevent gender-based violence: principles, lessons learned, and ways forward. *Men Masculinities* 17, 578-599.
- Peace . *Child sexual exploitation: why theory matters.* Pearce J. 2019 (Source: Policy Press and Bristol University Press).
- Pennell J, Burford G, Sasson E, Packer H, Smith EL. (2021). Family and community approaches to intimate partner violence: restorative programs in the United States. *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1608-1629.
- [Pérez-Martínez, V., Marcos-Marcos, J., Cerdán-Torregrosa, A., Briones-Vozmediano, E., Sanz-Barbero, B., Davó-Blanes, M. C., Daoud, N., Edwards, C., Salazar, M., La Parra-Casado, D., & Vives-Cases, C. \(2021\). Trauma Violence Abuse. ePub: Positive masculinities and gender-based violence educational interventions among young people: a systematic review](#)

- Pomicino L, Beltraminim L, Romito P. (2019). Freeing oneself from intimate partner violence: A follow-up of women who contacted an anti-violence center in Italy. *Violence Against Women* 25(8), 925-944.
- Powers RA, Leili J. (2018). Bar training for active bystanders: Evaluation of a community-based bystander intervention program. *Violence Against Women* 24(13), 1614-1634.
- Rafferty Y. (2013). Child trafficking and commercial sexual exploitation: a review of promising prevention policies and programs. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 83, 559-575.
- Ranjan S, Dmello JR. (2022). Proposing a unified framework for coordinated community response. *Violence Against Women*. 28(8), 1873-1889.
- Quayle, E., Larkin, A., Schwannauer, M., Varese, F., Cartwright, K., Chitsabesan, P., Green, V., Radford, G., Richards, C., Shafi, S., Whelan, P., Chan, C., Hewins, W., Newton, A., Niebauer, E., Sandys, M., Ward, J., & Bucci, S. (2024). [Experiences of a digital health intervention for young people exposed to technology assisted sexual abuse: A qualitative study](#). *BMC Psychiatry*. 24(1), 237:
- Quattrochi J, Biaba R, Nordås R, Østby G, Alldén S, Cikara A, Namegabe E, Amisi C. (2019). *Effects of an empowerment program for survivors of sexual violence on attitudes and beliefs: evidence from the Democratic Republic of Congo*. *International Journal for Equity in Health*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *GBV AOR CoP*).
- Racionero-Plaza S, Ugalde L, Merodio G, Gutiérrez-Fernández N. (2020). "Architects of their own brain." social impact of an intervention study for the prevention of gender-based violence in adolescence. *Front Psychol*. ePub, 2020 (Source: *Frontiers in Psychology*).
- Ragavan M, Bruce J, Bair-Merritt M, Lucha S, Maya-Silva J, Stebbins E, Chamberlain L. (2018). Building a novel health curriculum for survivors of intimate partner violence residing at a transitional housing program. *Violence Against Women* 24(3), 266-285.
- Reid N, Kron A, Rajakulendran T, Kahan D, Noble A, Stergiopoulos V. (2021). Promoting wellness and recovery of young women experiencing gender-based violence and homelessness: The role of trauma-informed health promotion interventions. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1297-1316.
- Reif K, Jaffe P, Dawson M, Straatman A. (2020). *Provision of specialized services for children exposed to domestic violence: Barriers encountered in Violence Against Women (VAW) services*. *Children and Youth Services Review*. ePub, 2020 (Source: *Science Direct*).
- Reilly, N. (2018) How ending impunity for conflict-related sexual violence overwhelmed the UN women, Peace, and Security agenda: A discursive genealogy. *Violence Against Women* 24(6): 631-649.
- Ruane-McAteer E, Amin A, Hanratty J, Lynn F, Corbijn van Willenswaard K, Reid E, Khosla R, Lohan M. (2019). *Interventions addressing men, masculinities and gender equality in sexual and reproductive health and rights: an evidence and gap map and systematic review of reviews*. *BMJ Glob Health*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *NCBI*).
- [Ruijter, R. E., Kamperman, A. M., Trevillion, K., Garofalo, C., van der Gaag, M., Zarchev, M., Bogaerts, S., Howard, L. M., Mulder, C. L. \(2020\). Assessing the acceptability, feasibility and sustainability of an intervention to increase detection of domestic violence and abuse in patients suffering from severe mental illness: a qualitative study. \*Front. Psychiatry\*. 11, e581031:](#)
- Sapiro B, Johnson L, Postmus JL, Simmel C. (2016). Supporting youth involved in domestic minor sex trafficking: Divergent perspectives on youth agency. *Child Abuse Negl* 58, 99-110.
- Sechrist SM, Weil JD. (2018). Assessing the impact of a focused deterrence strategy to combat intimate partner domestic violence. *Violence Against Women* 24(3), 243-265.
- [Senn, C. Y., Hollander, J. A., Gidycz, C.A. \(2018\). Chapter 11 - What Works? Critical components of effective sexual violence interventions for women on college and university campuses. \*Sexual Assault Risk Reduction and Resistance\*. 245-289:](#)
- Sibley, K.M., Kasperavicius, D., Rodrigues, I.B., Giangregorio, L., Gibbs, J.C., Graham, I.D., Hoens, A.M., Kelly, C., Lalonde, D., Moore, J.E., Ponzano, M., Presseau, J., & Straus, S.E. (2022). [Development and usability testing of tools to facilitate incorporating intersectionality in knowledge translation](#). *BMC Health Serv Res*. 22, 830: This study aims to develop and conduct usability testing of tools to support integrating intersectionality in knowledge translation (KT) through three key phases of KT: identifying the gap; assessing barriers to knowledge use; and selecting, tailoring, and implementing interventions. [Source: *NCBI*].
- Stewart SL. (2020). Enacting entangled practice: Interagency collaboration in domestic and family violence work. *Violence Against Women* 26(2), 191-212.
- Short LM, Alpert E, Harris JM Jr, Surprenant ZJ (2006). PREMIS: A Comprehensive and Reliable Tool for Measuring Physician Readiness to Manage IPV. Available online: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1451776/pdf/nihms8976.pdf>
- Smith J, Ho L, Langston A, Mankani N, Shivshanker A, Perera D. (2013). Clinical care for sexual assault survivors multimedia training: a mixed-methods study of effect on healthcare providers' attitudes, knowledge, confidence, and practice in humanitarian settings. *Conflict and health* 7,14.
- Smith O, Galey J. (2018). Supporting rape survivors through the criminal injuries compensation scheme: An exploration of English and Welsh independent sexual violence advisors' experiences. *Violence Against Women* 24(9), 1091-1109.

Spear A.M. (2019). Teachers as Change Agents? Assessing teachers' perceptions of and responses to sexual gender-based violence in schools in Burkina Faso. *FIRE: Forum for International Research in Education*. 5(2), 195-213, 2019 (Source: FIRE).

Stephens-Lewis D, Johnson A, Huntley A, Gilchrist E, McMurrin M, Henderson J, Feder G, Howard L.M, Gilchrist G. (2019). Interventions to reduce intimate partner violence perpetration by men who use substances: a systematic review and meta-analysis of efficacy. *Trauma Violence Abuse*. ePub, 2019 (Source: NBCI).

Stern E, McGhee S, Ferguson E, Clark C.J. (2019). A comparative case study of couples programming to support relationship quality in Nepal and Rwanda. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships*. ePub, 2019 (Source: SAGE Journals).

Stoklosa H, Dawson M, Williams-Oni F, Rothman EF (2017). A review of U.S. health care institution protocols for the identification and treatment of victims of human trafficking. *Journal of Human Trafficking* 3, 116-124.

Skoke, D., Lancaster, C., & Hazlett-Stevens, H. (2023). [Relationships Between Burnout, Secondary Traumatic Stress, Mindfulness, and Self-Compassion in Victim Advocates](#). Violence against women, 10778012231185535. ePub:

Taormina T. (2018). One country's plan to solve the world's hidden health crisis. BBC Future 24<sup>th</sup> October 2018 <https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20181023-nepals-plans-to-save-womens-lives?ocid=ww.social.link.email>

Temmerman M, Ogbé E, Manguro G, Khandwalla I, Thiongo M, Mandaliya K.N, Dierick L, MacGill M, Gichangi P. (2019). The gender-based violence and recovery centre at Coast Provincial General Hospital, Mombasa, Kenya: an integrated care model for survivors of sexual violence. *PLoS Med*. ePub, 2019 (Source: PLoS Medicine).

Turner D.T, Riedel E, Kobeissi L.H, Karyotaki E, Garcia-Moreno C, Say L, Cuijpers P. (2020). Psychosocial interventions for intimate partner violence in low and middle income countries: A meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *J Glob Health*. 10(1), 010409, 2020 [Source: Journal of Global Health].

UN Women. Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against women. General recommendations, no 19. Violence against women. 1992 <http://www.un.org/womenwatch/daw/cedaw/recommendations/recomm.htm>

[van Gelder, N., Ligthart, S., Ten Elzen, J., Prins, J., van Rosmalen-Nooijens, K., Oertelt-Prigione, S. \(2021\). "If I'd had something like SAFE at the time, maybe I would've left him sooner."-Essential features of eHealth interventions for women exposed to intimate partner violence: a qualitative study. J Interpers. Violence. ePub:](#)

van Gelder, N.E., Ligthart, S.A., van Rosmalen-Nooijens, K.A., Prins, J.B., & Oertelt-Prigione, S. (2023). [Effectiveness of the SAFE eHealth intervention for women experiencing intimate partner violence and abuse: randomized controlled trial, quantitative process evaluation, and open feasibility study](#). *J Med Internet Res*. 25, e42641:

Warren, E., Post, N., Hossain, M. Blanchet, K., Roberts, B. (2015). Systematic review of the evidence on the effectiveness of sexual and reproductive health interventions in humanitarian crises. *BMJ Open* 5: e008226

Wathen, C. N., & MacMillan, H. L. (2003). Interventions for violence against women: Scientific review. *The Journal of the American Medical Association*, 289(5), 589–600.

What Works to Prevent Violence. A Global programme to prevent violence against women and girls: a summary of the evidence. <http://www.whatworks.co.za/documents/publications/2-a-summary-of-the-evidence-andresearch-agenda-for-what-works/file>.

White JW, Sienkiewicz HC. (2018). Victim empowerment, safety, and perpetrator accountability through collaboration: A crisis to transformation conceptual model. *Violence Against Women* 24(14), 1678-1696.

World Health Organization (2014). Health care for women subjected to intimate partner violence or sexual violence: A clinical handbook. Available online: <http://www.who.int/reproductivehealth/publications/violence/vaw-clinical-handbook/en/>

WHO. Essential services package for women and girls subject to violence. UN Women, UNFPA, WHO, UNDP, UNODC. 2015: The Essential Services Package reflects the vital components of coordinated multi-sectoral responses for women and girls subject to violence. (Source: WUNRN).

Zanbar L, Orlin E, Mintz-Malchi K. (2024). Taking advantage of a window of opportunity: Factors associated with Jewish bathhouse attendants' (Balaniyot) assistance to female victims of intimate partners violence. *Violence Against Women* 30(2), 641-667.

[Zielinski, M. J., Allison, M. K., Roberts, L. T., Karlsson, M. E., Bridges, A. J., Kirchner, J. E. \(2020\). Implementing and sustaining SHARE: An exposure-based psychotherapy group for incarcerated women survivors of sexual violence. Am J Community Psychol. ePub:](#)

## **Boys**

[Miller, E., Jones, K. A., Culyba, A. J., Paglisotti, T., Dwarakanath, N., Massof, M., Feinstein, Z., Ports, K. A., Espelage, D., Pulerwitz, J., Garg, A., Kato-Wallace, J., Abebe, K. Z. \(2020\). Effect of a community-based gender norms program on sexual violence perpetration by adolescent boys and young men: A cluster randomized clinical trial. 3\(12\): e2028499:](#)

[Plourde, K. F., Thomas, R., Nanda, G. \(2020\). Boys mentoring, gender norms, and reproductive health-potential for transformation. \*J Adolesc Health\*, S1054-139X\(20\), 30325-6 \[Source: NCB\].](#)

## **Emergency Departments**

[Arora, S., Rege, S., Bhate-Deosthali, P., Thwin, S. S., Amin, A., García-Moreno, C., & Meyer, S. R. \(2021\). Knowledge, attitudes and practices of health care providers trained in responding to violence against women: a pre- and post-intervention study. \*BMC public health\*, 21\(1\), 1973:](#)

[Baert, S., Gilles, C., Van Belle, S., Bicanic, I., et al. \(2021\). Piloting sexual assault care centres in Belgium: who do they reach and what care is offered?. \*European Journal of Psychotraumatology\*, 12\(1\), 1935592:](#)

Chalmers KD, Parameswaran R, Dussault NE, Farnan JM, Oyola S, Carter K. (2023). Patient advocates' perspectives on the care of sexual assault survivors in Chicago-area emergency departments. *Violence Against Women* 29(2), 370-387.

Duchesne E, Nathoo A, Walker M, Bartels SA. (2023). Patient and provider emergency care experience related to intimate partner violence: A systematic review of existing evidence. *Trauma Violence Abuse* 24(5), 2901-2921

[Gadappa, S., Prabhu, P., Deshpande, S., Gaikwad, N., Arora, S., Rege, S., Meyer, S. R., Garcia-Moreno, C., & Amin, A. \(2022\). Innovations in implementing a health systems response to violence against women in 3 tertiary hospitals of Maharashtra India: Improving provider capacity and facility readiness. \*Implementation Research and Practice\*, ePub:](#)

Hinsliff-Smith K, McGarry J. Understanding management and support for domestic violence and abuse within emergency departments: A systematic literature review from 2000-2015. *J Clin Nurs*. 2017;26(23-24):4013-4027. doi:10.1111/jocn.13849

Sargeant S, Baird K, Sweey A, Torpie T. (2023). "If not me, then who?" Exploring the challenges experienced by front-line clinicians screening for , and communicating about, domestic violence in the emergency department. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2508-2526.

## **Low and Middle Income Countries**

[Chakraborty, P., Daruwalla, N., Gupta, A. D., Machchhar, U., Kakad, B., Adelar, S., & Osrin, D. \(2020\). Using participatory learning and action in a community-based intervention to prevent violence against women and girls in Mumbai's informal settlements. \*International Journal of Qualitative Methods\*. ePub:](#)

[Philbrick, W., Milnor, J., Deshmukh, M., Mechael, P. \(2022\). Information and communications technology use to prevent and respond to sexual and gender-based violence in low- and middle-income countries: An evidence and gap map. \*Campbell Systematic Reviews\*. 18, e1277:](#)

[Sabri, B., Selke, R., Smudde, M., Bourey, C., & Murray, S.M. \(2022\). Gender-based violence interventions in low- and middle-income countries: A systematic review of interventions at structural, community, interpersonal, individual, and multiple levels. \*Trauma, Violence & Abuse\*. ePub:](#)

## **Outcomes**

[Chatterji, S., Heise, L., Gibbs, A., Dunkle, K. \(2020\). Exploring differential impacts of interventions to reduce and prevent intimate partner violence \(IPV\) on sub-groups of women and men: A case study using impact evaluations from Rwanda and South Africa. \*SSM Popul Health\*, 11,100635](#)

[Jackson, E. C., Renner, L. M., Flowers, N. I., Logeais, M. E., Clark, C. J. \(2020\). Process evaluation of a systemic intervention to identify and support partner violence survivors in a multi-specialty health system. \*BMC Health Serv Res\*. ePub:](#)

[Miles, L.W., Knox, E., Downing, N., & Valentine, J.L. \(2022\). Ability to consent to a sexual assault medical forensic examination in adult patients with serious mental illness. \*J Forensic Leg Med\*. 85, 102285:](#)

[Naved, R. T., Mamun, M. A., Parvin, K., Willan, S., Gibbs, A., Jewkes, R. \(2021\). Learnings from the evaluation of HERrespect: a factory-based intervention to prevent intimate partner and workplace violence against female garment workers in Bangladesh. \*Glob. Health Action\*. 14\(1\), e1868960:](#)

[Senn, C. Y., Eliasziw, M., Hobden, K. L., Barata, P. C., Radtke, H. L., Thurston, W. E., Newby-Clark, I. R. \(2020\). Testing a model of how a sexual assault resistance education program for women reduces sexual assaults. \*Psychology of Women Quarterly\*](#)

[Sinko, L., Özaslan, Z.Z., Schaitkin, C., Arnault, D. S. \(2021\). Psychometric evaluation of the healing after gender-based violence scale: An instrument for cross-sectional and longitudinal assessment of recovery progress for women-identifying survivors. \*J Fam Violence\*. 1–19:](#)

Voth Schrag RJ, Wood LG, Wachter K, Kulkarni S. (2022). Compassion fatigue among the intimate partner violence and sexual assault workforce: enhancing organizational practice. *Violence Against Women* 28 (1), 277-297.

Wilkes N. (2023). The pursuit of medical care for female victims of nonfatal strangulation at the time of police response. *Violence Against Women* 29(2), 388-405.

[Willan, S., Gibbs, A., Shai, N., Ntini, N., Petersen, I., Jewkes, R. \(2020\). Did young women in South African informal settlements display increased agency after participating in the Stepping Stones and Creating Futures intervention? A qualitative evaluation. \*Social Science & Medicine\*. ePub](#)

## **Schools**

[Baker-Henningham, H., Bowers, M., Francis, T., Vera-Hernández, M., Walker, S.P. The Irie Classroom Toolbox, a universal violence-prevention teacher-training programme, in Jamaican preschools: a single-blind, cluster-randomised controlled trial. \*The Lancet Global Health\*, 9\(4\), e456 - e468:](#)

[Mahlangu, P., Machisa, M., Sikweyiya, Y., Nunze, N., Dartnall, E., Pillay, M., & Jewkes, R. \(2021\). Preliminary evidence of promise of a sexual violence risk reduction intervention for female students in South African tertiary education institutions. \*Global public health\*, 1–17, ePub:](#)

Melendez-Torres, G.J., Bonell, C., Shaw, N., Orr, N., Chollet, A., Rizzo, A., Rigby, E., Hagell, A., Young, H., Berry, V., Humphreys, D.K., & Farmer, C. (2023). [Are school-based interventions to prevent dating and relationship violence and gender-based violence equally effective for all students? Systematic review and equity analysis of moderation analyses in randomised trials](#). *Preventive Medicine Reports*. 34, e102277:

Melendez-Torres, G.J., Orr, N., Farmer, C., Shaw, N., Chollet, A., Rizzo, A.J., Kiff, F., Rigby, E., Hagell, A., Priolo Filho, S.R., Taylor, B., Young, H., Bonell, C., & Berry, V. (2024). [School-based interventions TO prevent dating and relationship violence and gender-based violence: STOP-DRV-GBV systematic review](#). *Public Health Res. (Southampt.)*. 12(3), 1-192:

Ponsford, R., Falconer, J., Melendez-Torres, G.J., & Bonell, C. (2022). [What factors influence implementation of whole-school interventions aiming to promote student commitment to school to prevent substance use and violence? Systematic review and synthesis of process evaluations](#). *BMC Public Health*. 22 (2148):

[Sadjadi, M., Blanchard, L., Brülle, R., & Bonell, C. \(2021\). Barriers and facilitators to the implementation of Health-Promoting School programmes targeting bullying and violence: A systematic review. \*Health Education Research\*, cyab029:](#)

## **Policy**

Colombini, M., Shrestha, S., Pereira, S., Kalichman, B., Siriwardhana, P., Silva, T., Halaseh, R., d'Oliveira, A. F., Rishal, P., Bhatt, P. R., Shaheen, A., Joudeh, N., Rajapakse, T., Alkaiyat, A., Feder, G., Moreno, C. G., & Bacchus, L. J. (2024). [Comparing health systems readiness for integrating domestic violence services in Brazil, occupied Palestinian Territories, Nepal and Sri Lanka](#). *Health policy and planning*, czae032. Advance online publication:

Cookson, T.P., Fuentes, L., & Bitterly, J. (2024). [Addressing gender-based violence through social protection: A scoping review](#). *Development in Practice*. ePub:

[GREVIO's \(Baseline\) Evaluation Report on legislative and other measures giving effect to the provisions of the Council of Europe Convention on Preventing and Combating Violence against Women and Domestic Violence \(Istanbul Convention\) Netherlands. GREVIO. 2020 \(Source: WUNRM\).](#)

Olson R.M, García-Moreno C, Colombini M. (2020). [The implementation and effectiveness of the one stop centre model for intimate partner and sexual violence in low- and middle-income countries: a systematic review of barriers and enablers](#). *BMJ Glob Health*. 5(3), e001883, 2020 [Source: *BMJ Journals*].

[Sikder, S.S., Ghoshal, R., Bhate-Deosthali, P., Jaishwal, C., & Roy, N. \(2021\). Mapping the health systems response to violence against women: key learnings from five LMIC settings \(2015-2020\). \*BMC Womens Health\*. 21\(1\), e360:](#)

## Police

Bandewar S.V.S. (2020). [Public narrative on “instant justice”: A slippery slope. Indian Journal of Medical Ethics. ePub, 2020 \(Source: IJME\).](#)

Brady PQ, Fansher AK, Zedaker SB. (2022). How victims of strangulation survived: Enhancing the admissibility of victim statements to the police when survivors are reluctant to cooperate. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1098-1123.

Byamukama N, Undie C, Asiimwe S, Odwe G, Chelwa N, Birungi H, Mbizvo M. (2019). [Meeting report of the International Conference on the Great Lakes Region’s Regional Training Facility: working with the police sector to meet the needs of sexual violence survivors in the Great Lakes Region. ICGLR-RTF and Population Council, 2019 \(Source: Africa Regional SGBV Network\).](#)

Campbell R, Gregory K, Goodman-Williams R, Engleton J, Javorka M. (2023). Victim notification protocols for untested sexual assault kits: Survivors’ and advocates’ perspectives on law enforcement-led outreach methods. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3101-3125.

Davies, K., Spence, R., Cummings, E., Cross, M., & Horvath, M.A.H. (2022). [Understanding sexual violence and factors related to police outcomes.](#) *Front. Psychol.* 13, e977318:

DePrince AP, Wright N, Gagnon KL, Srinivas T, Labus J. (2020). Social reactions and women’s decisions to report sexual assault to law enforcement. *Violence Against Women* 26(5), 399-416.

Franklin CA, Bouffard LA, Goodson A, Garza AD. (2023). Police decisions in a rape scenario: The effect of trauma response, forensic evidence, stranger-perpetrators, and rape mythology. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3024-3049.

Hodgkinson T, Harris B. (2022). The impact of the “not now, not ever” recommendations on police-reported domestic violence in Queensland, Australia. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3703-3725.

Johnson L, Davidoff E, DeSilva AR. (2021). Motivations for police support of domestic violence response team implementation with advocates. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1150-1172.

Machado D.F, Almeida M.A.S, Dias A, Bernardes J.M, Castanheira E.R.L. (2020). [Violence against women: what happens when the Women's Protection Police Station is closed? Cien. Saude Colet. 25\(2\), 483-494, 2020 \(Source: SafetyLit\).](#)

Maple E, Keibell M. (2021). Responding to domestic and family violence: A qualitative study on the changing perceptions of frontline police officers. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2377-2398.

Mason PB, Petrie MA. (2021). Exploring officer arrest discretion following state policy changes in intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2491-2505.

[McQueen, K., Murphy-Oikonen, J., Miller, A., & Chambers, L. \(2021\). Sexual assault: Women’s voices on the health impacts of not being believed by police. BMC Women’s Health 21, 217:](#)

Oberweis T, Henry D, Griner S, Gorislavsky E. (2021). Making the call: College students’ legal consciousness and hypothetical activation of police for sexual assaults. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2399-2423.

O’Neal EN, Hayes BE. (2020). “Most [false reports] involve teens”: Officer attitudes toward teenage sexual assault complainants – A qualitative analysis. *Violence Against Women* 26(1), 24-45.

Powell A, Henry N. (2018). [Policing technology-facilitated sexual violence against adult victims: police and service sector perspectives. Policing Soc, 28\(3\): 291-307, 2018 \(Source: SafetyLit\).](#)

Shah ND, Nguyen G, Wagman JA, Glik DC. (2023). Factors influencing the use of domestic violence restraining orders in Los Angeles. *Violence Against Women* 29(9), 1604–1622.

Sukhtanka, S., Kruks-Wisner, G., & Mangla, A. (2022). [Policing in patriarchy: An experimental evaluation of reforms to improve police responsiveness to women in India.](#) *Science.* 377, 191-198:

[Richards, J., Smithson, J., Moberly, N.J., & Smith, A. \(2021\). "If it goes horribly wrong the whole world descends on you": the](#)

[influence of fear, vulnerability, and powerlessness on police officers' response to victims of head injury in domestic violence. Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health. 18\(13\), e7070: T](#)

[Stöckl, H., & Quigg, Z. \(2021\). Violence against women and girls. BMJ; 374: n1926](#)

Sukhtankar, S., Kruks-Wisner, G., Mangla, A. (2022). [Policing in patriarchy: An experimental evaluation of reforms to improve police responsiveness to women in India](#). Science. 377(6602), 191-198:

Westera, N., Gentle, M., Powell, M., & Zajac, R. (2022). [Police Investigators' Perceptions of the Challenges Associated with Interviewing Adult Sexual Assault Complainants](#). *Violence Against Women* 29(2),276-299.

Wentz EA. (2020). Funneled through or filtered out: An examination of police and prosecutorial decision-making in adult sexual assault cases. *Violence Against Women* 26(15-16), 1919-1940.

Wilson M, Spike E, Karystianis G, Butler T. (2022). Nonfatal strangulation during domestic violence events in New South Wales: Prevalence and characteristics using text mining study of police narratives. *Violence Against Women* 28(10), 2259-2285.

### **Protective Orders and Protective Order Violations**

Bench LL, Allen T, Douglas E. (2022). Spatial and temporal distance between the victim and offender as a factor in protective order violations: How much distance is enough? *Violence Against Women* 28(10), 2359-2376.

Shah ND,Nguyen G, Wagman JA, Glik DC. (2023). Factors influencing the use of domestic violence restraining orders in Los Angeles. *Violence Against Women* 29(9),1604—1622.

### **Shelters**

Fernandez-Gonzalez L, Calvete E, Borrajo E. (2019). Women victims of intimate partner violence in shelters: Correlates of length of stay and subsequent reentries. *Violence Against women* 25(12), 1433-1449.

Kim E. (2022). The global ruling of local crisis intervention: An institutional ethnography of anti-violence work in Kyrgyzstan. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 593-616.

Merchant LV, Whiting JB. (2015). Challenges and retention of domestic violence shelter advocates: A grounded theory. *J Fam Violence* 30(4), 467-478.

Stylianou AM, Hoge GL. (2021). Transitioning out of an urban domestic violence emergency shelter: Voices of survivors. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 1957-1979.

Woollett N, Bandeira M, Hatcher A. (2020). [Trauma-informed art and play therapy: Pilot study outcomes for children and mothers in domestic violence shelters in the United States and South Africa. Child Abuse Negl. 107, 104564, 2020 \[Source: Science Direct\]](#).

### **Trauma-Informed Care**

Darroch FE, Varcoe C, Gonzalez Montaner G, Webb J, Paquette M. (2024). Taking practical steps" A feminsits participatory approach to cocreating a trauma- and violence-informed physical activity program for women. *Violence Against Women* 3(2), 598-621.

Engaging women in trauma-informed peer support: A guidebook/ National Institute of corrections. <https://nicic.gov/resources/nic-library/all-library-items/engaging-women-trauma-informed-peer-support-guidebook>

Liang, C.X., & Bryant, T. (2024). [The use of dance and movement for the embodied healing of interpersonal trauma in women and girls: A Systematic Review](#). Trauma, Violence, & Abuse. ePub:

### **Treatment**

Allen, K., Melendez-Torres, G.J., Ford, T., Bonell, C., Finning, K., Fredlund, M., Gainsbury, A., & Berry, V. (2022). [Family focused interventions that address parental domestic violence and abuse, mental ill-health, and substance misuse in combination: a systematic review](#). PLoS One. 17(7), e0270894:

Anderson, J. C., Boakye, M. D. S., & Draughton Moret, J. (2023). [Patient and provider decision making about HIV postexposure prophylaxis following sexual violence: A qualitative analysis](#). The Journal of the Association of Nurses in AIDS Care: JANAC, 10.1097/JNC.0000000000000430.

- Colombini, M., Mayhew, S.H., García-Moreno, C., d'Oliveira, A.F., Feder, G., & Bacchus, L.J. (2022). [Improving health system readiness to address violence against women and girls: A conceptual framework](#). *BMC Health Serv Res.* 22(1429):
- Crespo, M., Miguel-Alvaro, A., Hornillos, C., Sánchez-Ferrer, S., & Antón, A.A. (2022). [Effect of adding a positive memories' module in a trauma-focused cognitive-behavioural treatment for female survivors of intimate partner violence: trial protocol](#). *Trials.* 23(593):
- Darroch, F. E., Varcoe, C., Montaner, G. G., Webb, J., & Paquette, M. (2022). [Taking Practical Steps: A Feminist Participatory Approach to Cocreating a Trauma- and Violence-Informed Physical Activity Program for Women](#). *Violence Against Women*, 0(0):
- Menon SV, Allen NE. (2022). Empowering practices with domestic violence survivors in India. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4), 1008-1032.
- Moo A, Otmazgin M, Tsiddon H, Mahazri A. (2022). Refining sexual assault treatment: Recovered survivors and expert therapists concur on effective therapy components. *Violence Against Women.* 28(10), 2566-2586.
- Ogbe E, Harmon S, Bergh RV den, Degomme O. (2020). A systematic review of intimate partner violence interventions focused on improving social support and/mental health outcomes of survivors. *PLOS ONE* 15(6), e023177.
- Paphitis SA, Bentley A, Asher L, Osrin D, Oram S. (2022). Improving the mental health of women intimate partner survivors: Findings from a realist review of psychosocial interventions. *PLOS ONE* 17(3), e0264845.
- Saunders, K.R.K., McGuinness, E., Barnett, P., Foye, U., Sears, J., Carlisle, S., Allman, F., Tzouvara, V., Schlieff, M., San Juan, N.V., Stuart, R., Griffiths, J., Appleton, R., McCrone, P., Olive, R.R., Nyikavaranda, P., Jeynes, T., T. K., Mitchell, L., Simpson, A., Johnson, S., & Trevillion, K. (2023). [A scoping review of trauma informed approaches in acute, crisis, emergency, and residential mental health care](#). *BMC Psychiatry.* 23(567):
- [St John, L., & Walmsley R. \(2021\). The latest treatment interventions improving mental health outcomes for women, following gender-based violence in low-and-middle-income countries: a mini review. \*Front. Glob. Womens Health.\* 2, e792399:](#)
- Taccini, F., Rossi, A.A., & Mannarini, S. (2022). [Women's Emotions, Trauma and Empowerment \(W-ES.T.EEM\) study protocol: a psychoeducational support intervention for victims of domestic violence - a randomised controlled trial](#). *BMJ Open.* 12(8), e060672:
- Tarshis S, Alaggia R, Logie CH. (2022). Intersectional and trauma-informed approaches to employment services: Insights from intimate partner violence (IPV) service providers. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 617-640.
- Wood L, Backes B, Baumler E, McGiffert M. (2022). Examining the impact of duration, connection, and dosage of survivor well-being. *J Fam Violence* 37(2), 221-233.

## LAW/LEGAL

- Albezreh S, Anastario M, Ulibarri BJ, Naimer K, Johnson K, McHale T, Mishori R, Macias-Konstantopoulos WL, Olson R, Nelson BD. (2022). Multiyear, multisectorial training program in Kenya to enhance medical-legal processes in response to sexual and gender-based violence. *Violence against women* 28(14), 3311-3330.
- Babakhani A, Miller SL. (2022). "I felt I was screaming under water": Domestic violence victims' experiences in Iran's police departments and criminal courts. *Violence Against Women.* 28(10), 2398-2423.
- [Backes, B. L., Fedina, L., Holmes, J. L. \(2020\). The criminal justice system response to intimate partner stalking: a systematic review of quantitative and qualitative research. \*J. Fam. Violence.\* 35\(7\), 665-678](#)
- Birgin R, Cots Fernández A, Nougier M, Youngers C. (2022). Women mobilizing for change: Resisting state violence from repressive drug policies. Gaba A, Flores R, Ward MR, Pridgen B. (2022). Addressing gender-based violence using evidence-based practices during COVID-19: The Case of Puerto Rico. *Violence Against Women.* 28(8), 1773-1787.
- Bookey B. (2011). Enforcing the right to be free from sexual violence and the role of lawyers in post-earthquake Haiti. *Cuny Law Rev.* 14, 101-135.
- Bradshaw J, Gutowski ER, Nyenyezi K. (2024). Intimate partner violence survivors' perspectives on coping with family court processes. *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 101-125.
- Carroll CP. (2022). Accessing right and mitigating revictimization: The role of the victim's legal counsel in the Swedish criminal justice system. *Violence Against Women* 28 (1), 255-276.

Christensen TM. (2011). Trafficking for sexual exploitation: victim protection in international and domestic asylum law. United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. Research Paper No. 206.

<https://www.unhcr.org/4d9c7c869.pdf>

Cross TP, Siller L, Vlainic M, Alderden M. (2022). The relationship of DNA evidence to prosecution outcomes in sexual assault. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3910-3932.

[Crowleya, D. M., Scott, J. T., Long, E. C., Green L, Israel, A., Supplee, L., Jordan, E., Oliver, K., Guillot-Wright, S., Gay B, Storace, R., Torres-Mackie, N., Murphy, Y., Donnay, S., Reardanz, J., Smith, R., McGuire, K., Baker, E., Antonopoulos, A., McCauley, M., Giray, C. \(2021\). Lawmakers' use of scientific evidence can be improved. \*PNAS\*. 118 \(9\), e2012955118](#)

Davis RC, Auchter B, Wells W, Camp T, Howley S. (2020). The effects of legislation mandating DNA testing in sexual assault cases: Results in Texas. *Violence Against Women* 26(5), 417-437.

Di Matteo, C., & Scaramuzzino, R. (2022). [Gender-based violence \(GBV\) against women with precarious legal status and their access to social protection in advanced welfare societies: an analytical contribution to reconstruct the research field and its institutional development](#). *Comp. Migr. Stud.* 10(1), e40:

Durborow N, Lizdas KC, O'Flaherty A. (2011). Compendium of state statutes and policies on domestic violence and health care. Family Violence Prevention Fund.

[https://www.acf.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/fysb/state\\_compendium.pdf](https://www.acf.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/fysb/state_compendium.pdf)

Durfee A.(2021). The sue of structural intersectionality as a method to analyze how the domestic violence civil protective order process replicates inequality. *Violence Against Women* 27(5), 639-665.

[Evans, D. P., Hall, C. D., DeSousa, N., Wilkins, J. D., Chiang, E. D., Vertamatti, M. A. F. \(2020\). "As mulheres têm mais medo da lei que dos agressores": um estudo sobre a confiança pública na saúde e a resposta jurídica à violência contra mulheres em Santo André, São Paulo, Brasil \[“Women fear the law more than the perpetrators”: Trust in health and legal response to Violence Against Women in Brazil\]. \*Cadernos de Saúde Publica\*. ePub](#)

Ferguson, L., Narasimhan, M., Gutierrez, J., Jardell, W., & Gruskin, S. (2022). [Law, human rights and gender in practice: an analysis of lessons from implementation of self-care interventions for sexual and reproductive health](#). *Sex Reprod Health Matters*. 29(3), 2105284:

Field, N., & Katz, C. (2022). [The experiences and perceptions of sexually abused children as participants in the legal process: key conclusions from a scoping literature review](#). *Trauma Violence Abuse*. ePub:

García-Jiménez M, Cala-Carrillo M.J, Trigo M.E. (2020). [Predicting disengagement from judicial proceedings by female victims of intimate partner violence in Spain: A systematic replication with prospective data](#). *Violence Against Women* 26(12-13),1493-1516.

Goodmark L. (2021). Reimagining VAWA: Why criminalization is a failed policy and what a non-carceral VAWA could look like. *Violence Against Women* 27(1), 84-101.

Hansen NB, Hansen M, Nielsen LH, Bramsen RH, Elklit A, Campbell R. (2018). Rape crimes: are victims' acute psychological distress and perceived social support associated with police case decision and victim willingness to participate in the investigation? *Violence Against Women* 24(6), 684-696.

Harman JL. (2021). Seeking justice: How VAWA reduced the stronghold over American Indian and Alaska Native women. *Violence Against Women* 27(1), 52-68.

Htun M, Jensenius F.R. (2020). [Fighting violence against women: laws, norms and challenges ahead](#). *Daedalus*. 149, 144-159, 2020 (Source: MIT Press Journals).

ICRC. (2019). [Revictimised: the humanitarian consequences of mandatory reporting of sexual violence](#). *British Red Cross, ICRC. 2019* (Source: GBV AOR).

Jenkins BD, Sawaya S, Rawn KP, Pals AM, Le Grand AM, Levi MM, Golding JM. (2023). The impact of victim demeanor on jurors' perceptions of a sexual harassment victim. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3325-3348.

Kageyama, M., Verani, A., Patel, P., Hegle, J., & Saul, J. (2023). [Gender-based violence laws in ten African countries with high HIV prevalence and incidence among adolescent girls and young women](#). *UC Davis Journal of International Law and Policy*. 29(2), 59-92:

Keefe R, Ah Hahn S. (2021). Policy roles in promoting affordable housing for survivors of intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1317-1336.

Kodikara C. (2018). Battered wives or dependent mothers? Negotiating familial ideology in law. *Violence Against Women* 24(8), 901-921.

[Koenig, A., & Egan, U. \(2021\). Power and privilege: Investigating sexual violence with digital open source information. \*Journal of International Criminal Justice\*, 19\(1\): 55–84](#)

Jennings WG, Powers RA, Perez NM. (2021). A review of the effects of violence against women act on law enforcement. *Violence Against Women* 27(1), 69-83.

Johnson JD, Raj N, Smith-Enoe S, Lecci L. (2020). Receiving leniency after hurting a female norm-violater: The mediating role of victim and harm-doer empathy. *Violence Against Women* 26(10), 1164-1187.

Kotanen R. (2018). The rise of the crime victim and punitive policies? Changes to the legal regulation of intimate partner violence in Finland. *Violence Against Women* 24(12), 1433-1453.

Levi MM, Lynch KR, Golding JM. (2022). Strength versus sensitivity: The impact of attorney gender on juror perceptions and trial outcomes in a rape case. *Violence Against Women* 28(9), 2010-2032.

Levine EC. (2018). Sexual scripts and criminal statutes: Gender restrictions, spousal allowances, and accountability after rape law reform. *Violence Against Women* 24(3), 322-349.

Lilley, C., Willmott, D. & Mojtahedi, D. (2023). [Juror characteristics on trial: Investigating how psychopathic traits, rape attitudes, victimisation experiences and juror demographics influence decision-making in an intimate partner rape trial](#). *Frontiers in Psychiatry*. 13, 1086026:

Machisa, M., Jina, R., Labuschagne, G., Vetten, L., Loots, L., & Jewkes, R. (2022). [Factors associated with rape case attrition in the South African criminal justice system: A national cross-sectional study](#). *The British Journal of Criminology*. 1–27:

Marmo M. (2023). Unmasking state harm: The border as a theatrical space of gendered violence. *Violence Against Women* 29(8), 1541-1561.

McPhedran SM. (2018). An evaluation of the impacts of changing firearms legislation on Australian female firearm homicide victimization rates. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 798-815.

Moore M. (2019). [The hidden war: legal responses to intimate partner violence in fragility and conflict](#). *Georgetown Institute for Women, Peace and Security*. 2019 (Source: *Georgetown Institute for Women, Peace and Security*).

Pals AM, Levi MM, Meier JR, Jenkins BD, Le Grand AM, Golding JM. (2024). Mock juror perceptions of a male or female adult rape victim crying in the courtroom. *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1107-1132.

Panchal TJ, Thusoo S, Inamdar V, Balaji A. (2023). Domestic violence and the law: A study of complaints under the protection of women from domestic violence act, 2005 in Maharashtra, India. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2617-2638.

Peacock D. (2022). Moving beyond a reliance on criminal legal strategies to address the root causes of domestic and sexual violence. *Violence Against Women*. 28(8), 1890.

Person CJ, Moracco KE, Agnew-Brune C, Bowling JM. (2018). "I don't know that I've ever felt like I got the full story": A qualitative study of courtroom interactions between judges and litigants in domestic violence protective order cases. *Violence Against Women* 24(12), 1474-1496.

Richards TN, Kirkland Gillespie L, Kafonek K, Johnson M. (2020). An examination of the lethality assessment program (LAP): Perspectives on implementation, help-seeking, and victim empowerment. *Violence Against Women* 26(12-13), 1517-1537.

Richards TN, Tudor A, Gover AR. (2018). An updated assessment of personal protective order statutes in the United States: Have statutes become more progressive in the past decade? *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 816-842.

Rogers A. (2020). "But the law wont help us": Challenges of mobilizing Law 348 to address violence against women in Bolivia. *Violence Against Women* 26(12-13), 1471-1492.

Sigurvinsdottir R, Skúladóttir H, Antonsdóttir HF, Cardenas P, Georgsdóttir MT, Pórisdóttir MI, Jónsdóttir EK, Konop M, Valdimarsdóttir HB, Vilhjálmsson HH, Ásgeirsdóttir BB. (2024). A virtual realkity courtroom for survivors of sexual violence: A mixed-methods pilot study on application possibilities. *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 249-274.

Teklehaimanot, K.I., Hord Smith, C. (2004). "Rape as a Legal Indication for Abortion: Implications and Consequences of the Medical Examination Requirement", *Medicine and Law*, Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 91.

Weisz AN, Schell M. (2020). Responding to intimate partner violence: Urban women's decisions about getting personal protection orders when other resources are scare. *Violence Against Women* 26(10), 1242-1261.

WHO, Guidelines for Medico-legal Care of Victims of Sexual Violence, Geneva, 2003

Ylang N, Holtfreter K. (2020). The decision to arrest in sexual assault case processing: A test of Black's theory of the behavior of law. *Violence Against Women* 26(10), 1141-1163.

Yount K.M, Lewis P.C, Clark C.J, Heise L, Naved R.T, Maxwell L. [Development and validation of the LoVI: The Laws on Violence against women and girls Index. BMC Int Health Hum Rights. 20\(1\), 13, 2020 \[Source: Biomed Central\].](#)

Zweig J, Farrell L, Walsh K, Yu L. (2021). Community approaches to sexual assault: VAWA's role and survivors' experience. *Violence Against Women* 27(1), 30-51.

## MALE SURVIVORS OF SEXUAL VIOLENCE

All Survivors Project. [Checklist on preventing and addressing conflict-related sexual violence against men and boys. All Survivors Project. 2019 \(Source: ReliefWeb\).](#)

[Bates, E. A., & Taylor, J. C. \(2021\). "I've never felt such absolute devastating loss": a photo elicitation exploration of men's postseparation experiences of coping after intimate partner violence. Partner Abuse. 12\(3\), 242-264](#)

[Browne A, Bennouna C, Asghar K, Correa C, Harker-Roa A, Stark L. Risk and refuge: adolescent boys' experiences of violence in "post-conflict" Colombia. J. Interpers. Violence. ePub, 2019 \(Source: Safetylit\).](#)

Carpenter, R.C. (2006). Recognizing Gender-Based Violence Against Civilian Men and Boys in Conflict Situations. *Security Dialogue* 37, 83 <http://www.humanitarianweb.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/Recognizing-Gender-Based-Violence-Against-Civilian-Men-and-Boys-in-Conflict-situations.pdf>

[Chynoweth, S. K., Buscher, D., Martin, S., Zwi, A. B. \(2020\). Characteristics and impacts of sexual violence against men and boys in conflict and displacement: a multicountry exploratory study. J. Interpers. Violence 2020. ePub](#)

[Corboz, J., Pasquero, L., Lata Hogg, C., & Rasheed, A. \(2022\). Enhancing a survivor-centred approach to healthcare provision in Afghanistan: Understanding and addressing the barriers faced by male victims/survivors of sexual violence. Child Abuse & Neglect](#)

[Hine, B., Bates, E. A., Wallace, S. \(2020\). "I have guys call me and say 'I can't be the victim of domestic abuse'": exploring the experiences of telephone support providers for male victims of domestic violence and abuse. J. Interpers. Violence, ePub \[Source: Safetylit\].](#)

Human Rights Watch (2001). No escape. Male rape in US Prisons. <https://www.hrw.org/legacy/reports/2001/prison/report.html>

Jayarathne, S., & Wijewardena, K. (2023). [Is violence against men a problem in Sri Lanka?](#) International Journal of Social Psychiatry. 0(0):

[Jina, R., Machisa, M., Labuschagne, G., Vetten, L., Loots, L., Jewkes, R. \(2020\). Unspoken victims: A national study of male rape incidents and police investigations in South Africa. 110\(9\), ePub](#)

Mgolozeli S.E, Duma S.E. (2019). ["As I was walking down the street, four strange guys came and took me under the bridge, where they all raped me": an interpretative phenomenological analysis of the types of rape experienced by men in South Africa.](#) *Am J Mens Health.* ePub, 2019 (Source: NBCI).

Moss, C., Smith, S.J., Kim, K., Hua, N., Noronha, N., Kavenagh, M., & Wekerle, C. (2023). [A global systematic scoping review of literature on the sexual exploitation of boys.](#) *Child Abuse Negl.* ePub: This systematic scoping review updates and broadens a previous review of literature addressing prevalence, victim/offender/facilitator characteristics, control mechanisms, as well as the health correlates and outcomes regarding sexual exploitation of boys. [Source: ScienceDirect].

Nkosi, S., Nunze, N., & Sikweyiya, Y. (2021). [\(Mis\)understanding same-sex sexual violence amongst boys: A perspective on recent rape incidents in South Africa.](#) *Social and Health Sciences*, 19(1), 133–143:

[Ogunbajo, A., Oginni, O. A., Iwuagwu, S., Williams, R., Biello, K., Mimiaga, M. J. \(2020\). Experiencing intimate partner violence \(IPV\) is associated with psychosocial health problems among gay, bisexual, and other men who have sex with men \(GBMSM\) in Nigeria, Africa. J. Interpers. ePub:](#)

Russell W. (2007). Sexual violence against men and boys. *Forced Migr Rev* 27, 22-23.

Scott-Storey, K., O'Donnell, S., Ford-Gilboe, M., Varcoe, C., Wathen, N., Malcolm, J., & Vincent, C. (2022). [What about the men? A critical review of men's experiences of intimate partner violence.](#) *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse.* 1-15:

[Touquet, H., Chynoweth, S., Martin, S., Reis, C., Myrntinen, H., Schulz, P., Turner, L., Duriesmith, D. \(2021\). From 'it rarely happens' to 'it's worse for men' dispelling misconceptions about sexual violence against men and boys in conflict and displacement. Journal of Humanitarian Affairs. 2\(3\), 25-34:](#)

## MARRIAGE/IPV

Badenes-Sastre M, Beltrán-Morillas AM, Expósito F. (2024). Absence vs presence of intimate partner violence in a sample of Spanish women: Conflict resolution strategies and associated variables. *Violence Against Women* 30(3-4),832-853.

Barnes, M., Szilassy, E., Herbert, A., Heron, J., Feder, G., Fraser, A., Howe, L.D., & Barter, C. (2022). [Being silenced, loneliness and being heard: understanding pathways to intimate partner violence and abuse in young adults. a mixed-methods study.](#) *BMC Public Health.* 22, 1562:

Buller a, Epstein S, Hosken N. (2022). What is the problem with sexual intimacy following intimate partner violence in the DM-5? *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 395-416.

[Burgos-Muñoz, R.M., Soriano-Moreno, A.N., Bendezu-Quispe, G., Urrunaga-Pastor, D., Toro-Huamanchumo, C.J., Benites-Zapata, V.A. \(2021\). Intimate partner violence against reproductive-age women and associated factors in Peru: evidence from national surveys, 2015–2017. Heliyon, 7\(7\), e07478:](#)

Chantler K, McCarry M. (2020). Forced marriage, coercive control, and conducive contexts: The experiences of women in Scotland. *Violence Against Women* 26(1), 89-109.

Corradini, C., & Buccione, G. (2022). [Unilateral divorce rights, domestic violence and women's agency: Evidence from the Egyptian Khul reform.](#) *Journal of Development Economics.* 102947:

[Lansford, J. E., Zietz, S., Putnick, D. L., Deater-Deckard, K., Bradley, R. H., Costa, M., Esposito, G., Bornstein, M. H. \(2020\). Men's and women's views on acceptability of husband-to-wife violence and use of corporal punishment with children in 21 low- and middle-income countries. Child Abuse Negl., 108:104692:](#)

[Dixit, A., Bhan, N., Benmarhnia, T., Reed, E., Kiene, S. M., Silverman, J., Raj, A. \(2021\). The association between early in marriage fertility pressure from in-laws' and family planning behaviors, among married adolescent girls in Bihar and Uttar Pradesh, India. Reprod Health. ePub:](#)

Liversage A. (2022). Abducting children abroad: Gender, power, and transnational mobility in immigrant family conflicts. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1139-1157.

Martín-Lanas R, Osorio A, Anaya-Hamue E, Cano-Prous A, de Irala J. (2019). [Relationship power imbalance and known](#)

predictors of intimate partner violence in couples planning to get married: a baseline analysis of the AMAR Cohort Study. *J Interpers Violence*. ePub, 2019 (Source: NBCI).

[Mchome, Z., Mshana, G., Aloyce, D., Peter, E., Malibwa, D., Dwarumpudi, A., Kapiga, S., Stöckl, H. \(2020\). "Don't you think it is violence forcing me to have sex while not happy?" women's conceptualization of enjoyable sex and sexual intimate partner violence in Mwanza, Tanzania. \*Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health\*. 17\(21\), 7937:](#)

Mengo C, Okumu M, Ombayo B, Nahar S, Small E. (2019). Marital rape and HIV risk in Uganda: The impact of women's empowerment factors. *Violence Against Women* 25(15), 1783-1805.

Min, H. Y., Lee, J. M., & Kim, Y. (2020). [An Integrative Literature Review on Intimate Partner Violence against Women in South Korea](#). *Korean Journal of Women Health Nursing*, 26(4), 260–27

Murugan V. (2023). Intimate partner violence in an Orthodox Jewish community in the United States: A qualitative exploration of community members' perspectives. *Violence Against Women* 29(6-7),1368-1390.

[Parekh, A., Tagat, A., Kapoor, H., Nadkarni, A. \(2021\). The effects of husbands' alcohol consumption and women's empowerment on intimate partner violence in India - \*J. Interpers. Violence\*. ePub:](#)

Patafio B, Miller P, Walker A, Coomber K, Curtis A, Karantzas G, Mayshak R, Taylor N, Hyder S. (2022). Coercive controlling behaviors and reporting physical intimate partner violence in Australian women: An exploration. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 375-394.

[Raj, A., Johns, N.E., Bhan, N., Silverman, J.G., & Lundgren R. \(2021\). Effects of gender role beliefs on social connectivity and marital safety: findings from a cross-sectional study among married adolescent girls in India. \*J. Adolesc. Health\*. 69\(6S\), S65-S73:](#)

Raj A. Is intimate partner violence declining in low-income and middle-income countries? *Lancet Glob Health*. 2023 Dec;11(12):e1828-e1829. doi: 10.1016/S2214-109X(23)00471-0. PMID: 37973324.

Schandorph Løkkegaard S, Beck Hansen N, Wolf NM, Elklit A. (2019). When daddy stalks mommy: experiences of intimate partner stalking and involvement of social and legal authorities when stalker and victim have children together. *Violence Against Women* 25(14), 1759-1777.

Shim H, Wilkes N, Hayes BE. (2022). It ain't over till it's over?: Correlates of post-separation abuse among unmarried women in the republic of Korea. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 3096-3113.

Shrestha, S.K., Thapa, S., Vicendese, D., Erbas, B. (2022). [Women's attitude towards intimate partner violence and utilization of contraceptive methods and maternal health care services: an analysis of nationally representative cross-sectional surveys from four South Asian countries](#). *BMC Women's Health*. 22, 215:

Siegel A, Shaked E, Lahav Y. (2024). A complex relationship: Intimate partner violence, identification with the aggressor, and guilt. *Violence Against Women* 30(2), 445-459.

[Sousa, C. A., Siddiqi, M., Bogue, B. \(2021\). What do we know after decades of research about parenting and IPV? A systematic scoping review integrating findings. \*Trauma Violence Abuse\*. ePub:](#)

[Stern, E., Heise, L., Cislighi, B. Lessons learnt from engaging opinion leaders to address intimate partner violence in Rwanda. \*Development in Practice\*:](#)

Taylor L, De Haan I. (2023). The prevalence of domestic violence in the lives of female heterosexual partners of sex addicts. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3263-3287.

Tolmie J, Smith R, Wilson D. (2024). Understanding Intimate partner violence: Why coercive control requires a social and systemic entrapment framework. *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 54-74.

[Tun, T., Ostergren, P.O. \(2020\). Spousal violence against women and its association with sociodemographic factors and husbands' controlling behaviour: The findings of Myanmar Demographic and Health Survey \(2015-2016\). \*Global Health Action\*, 13\(1\), 1844975:](#)

Watson LB, Ancis JR. (2013). Power and control in the legal system: From marriage/relationship to divorce and custody. *Violence Against Women* 19(2), 166-186.

[Youngson, N., Saxton, M., Jaffe, P. G., Chiodo, D., Dawson, M., Straatman, A. \(2021\). Challenges in risk assessment with rural domestic violence victims: Implications for practice. \*J Fam Violence\*. 1–14:](#)

## **Child Marriage**

[Ahinkorah, B. O., Okyere, J., Hagan, J. E. J., Seidu, A. A., Aboagye, R. G., & Yaya S. \(2021\). The missing link between legal age of sexual consent and age of marriage in sub-Saharan Africa: implications for sexual and reproductive health and rights. \*Reprod. Health\*. 18\(1\), 128:](#)

[Bartels, S.A., Michael, S., Bunting, A. \(2020\). Child marriage among syrian refugees in Lebanon: At the gendered intersection of poverty, immigration, and safety. \*Journal of Immigrant & Refugee Studies\*. ePub:](#)

Bhan N, Gautsch L, McDougal L, Lapsansky C, Obregon R, Raj A. (2019). Effects of parent–child relationships on child marriage of girls in Ethiopia, India, Peru, and Vietnam: evidence from a prospective cohort. *Journal of Adolescent Health*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *Science Direct*).

[Corno, L., & Voena, A. \(2023\). Child marriage as informal insurance: Empirical evidence and policy simulations. \*Journal of Development Economics\*. 162, 103047:](#)

[Das, M., Guedes, A., Moletsane, R., & Svanemyr, J. \(2022\). Singularity and diversity in child, early, and forced marriage and unions. \*Journal of Adolescent Health\*. 70, S1-S4:](#)

[Döner, P., Sahin, K. P. \(2021\). "This is not my decision; I have no alternative". Perceptions and experiences of marriage age and family planning among Syrian women and men: a primary care study. \*Prim. Health Care Res. Dev\*. 22, e25:](#)

Efevbera Y, Bhabha J, Farmer P, Fink G. Girl child marriage, socioeconomic status, and undernutrition: evidence from 35 countries in Sub-Saharan Africa. *BMC Med*. 2019;17(1):55. Published 2019 Mar 8. doi:10.1186/s12916-019-1279-8

[Elnakib, S., El Khoury, G., Salameh, P., Sacre, H., Abirafeh, L., Robinson, W.C., & Metzler, J. \(2022\). Investigating incidence, correlates, and consequences of child marriage among Syrian refugees residing in the south of Lebanon: a cross-sectional study. \*J. Adolesc. Health\*. 70\(3S\), S64-S71:](#)

[Elnakib, S., Hussein, S. A., Hafez, S., Elsallab, M., Hunersen, K., Metzler, J., Robinson, W. C. \(2021\). Drivers and consequences of child marriage in a context of protracted displacement: a qualitative study among Syrian refugees in Egypt. ePub:](#)

[Fonseka, R.W., McDougal, L., Raj, A., Reed, E., Lundgren, R., Urada, L., & Silverman, J. G. \(2022\). A mediation analysis of the role of girl child marriage in the relationship between proximity to conflict and past-year intimate partner violence in post-conflict Sri Lanka. \*Conflict and Health\*. 16\(1\), 1-12:](#)

[Fonseka, R.W., McDougal, L., Raj, A., Reed, E., Lundgren, R., Urada, L., & Silverman, J. G. \(2022\). Does proximity to conflict zones moderate associations between girl child marriage, intimate partner violence, and contraception in postconflict Sri Lanka?. \*Adv Glob Health\*. 1\(1\), 153958](#)

[Fonseka, R.W., McDougal, L., Raj, A., Reed, E., Lundgren, R., Urada, L., & Silverman, J. G. \(2022\) Measuring the impacts of maternal child marriage and maternal intimate partner violence and the moderating effects of proximity to conflict on stunting among children under 5 in post-conflict Sri Lanka. \*Social Science and Medicine – Population Health\*. 18, 101074:](#)

Girls Not Brides. *Child marriage: a form of violence against children*. Girls Not Brides. 2019: Child brides are more likely to suffer from intimate partner violence, including sexual, physical, psychological and emotional violence. Learn more about child marriage and violence against children by reading the Girls Not Brides brief

[Kohno A, Techasrivichien T, Suguimoto S.P, Dahlui M, Farid N.D, Nakayama T. \(2020\). Investigation of the key factors that influence the girls to enter into child marriage: A meta-synthesis of qualitative evidence. \*PLoS ONE\* 15\(7\), e0235959, 2020 \[Source: \*PLoS One\*\].](#)

[Hayes, B.E., & Protas, M.E. \(2021\). Child marriage and intimate partner violence: An examination of individual, community, and national factors. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*, ePub:](#)

Lami, M., Negash, A., Eyeberu, A., Birhanu, A., Debella, A., Getachew, T., Berhanu, B., Balis, B., Bete, T., Abdeta, T., Nigussie, S., Bogale, K., Bekele Dechasa, D., Sertsu, A., Gemechu, K., Wodaje, D., Nigussie, K., Alemu, A., Kibret, H., Bayu, K., Meseret, F., Abinew, Y., Wondimneh, F., Dirirsa, G., Gobena, A., Husen, J., Alemu, A., & Dessie, Y.

(2023). [Prevalence of child marriage and associated factors among reproductive age women in Harari regional state, eastern Ethiopia, 2022: A community-based study](#). BMC Women's Health. 23, 267:

Lee-Rife S, Malhotra A, Warner A, Glinski AM. What works to prevent child marriage: a review of the evidence. Stud Fam Plann 2012; 43: 287–303.

Loaiza E, Wong S. Marrying too young, End Child Marriage. New York: UNFPA, 2012.  
<http://www.unfpa.org/webdav/site/global/shared/documents/publications/2012/MarryingTooYoung.pdf>

Lokot, M., DiPangrazio, L., Acen, D., Gatpan, V., & Apunyo, R. (2022). [The 'demand side' of child marriage: Expanding gender norms to marriage drivers facing boys and men in South Sudan](#). Journal of Humanitarian Affairs. 4(1), 25-35:

[Lokot, M., Sulaiman, M., Bhatia, A., Horanieh, N., Cislaghi, B. \(2021\). Conceptualizing "agency" within child marriage: implications for research and practice. Child Abuse Negl. 117, 105086:](#)

[Lokot, M., Shakya, H.B., & Cislaghi, B. \(2022\). The limits of child agency? Dissonances and contradictions in conceptualisations of agency within child-led marriages in Somalia and Cameroon. The International Journal of Children's Rights. 30\(1\), 173-203:](#)

[Malhotra, A., Elnakib, S. \(2021\). 20 years of the evidence base on what works to prevent child marriage: A systematic review. Journal of Adolescent Health. ePub:](#)

[Moletsane, R., Das, M., Guedes, A., & Svanemyr, J. \(2022\). Shared roots, different branches: Expanding understanding of child marriage in diverse settings. Journal of Adolescent Health. 70\(3\), S1-S96:](#)

[Omobowale, O., Omigbodun, O., Egbokhare, O., & Koski, A. \(2023\). A protocol for a controlled, pre-post intervention study to change attitudes toward child marriage in Southwestern Nigeria using targeted radio programming. PLoS One. 18\(5\), e0285902:](#)

[Parvin, K., Talukder, A., Al Mamun, M., Kalra, S., Laterra, A., Naved, R.T., & the Tipping Point Initiative study team. \(2022\). A cluster randomized controlled trial for measuring the impact of a social norm intervention addressing child marriage in Pirgacha in Rangpur district of Bangladesh: study protocol for evaluation of the Tipping Point Initiative. Glob Health Action. 15\(1\), 2057644:](#)

[Plesons, M., Travers, E., Malhotra, A., Finnie, A., Maksud, N., Chalasani, S., & Chandra-Mouli, V. \(2021\). Updated research gaps on ending child marriage and supporting married girls for 2020–2030. Reprod Health. ePub:](#)

[Qamar, M., Harris, M.A., Tustin, J.L. \(2020\). The association between child marriage and domestic violence in Afghanistan. J. Interpers. Violence, ePub:](#)

Save the Children (2020). [Addressing data gaps on child, early, and forced marriage in humanitarian settings](#). Mazurana D, Marshak A. Save The Children. 2020 (Source: GWI).

[Schaffnit S.B, Urassa M, Lawson D.W. \(2019\). "Child marriage" in context: exploring local attitudes towards early marriage in rural Tanzania. Sex. Reprod. Health Matters 2019 \(Source: Safetylit\).](#)

[Shakya, H.B., Cislaghi, B., Fleming, P., Levto, R.G., Boyce, S.C., Raj, A., & Silverman, J.G. \(2022\). Associations of attitudes and social norms with experiences of intimate partner violence among married adolescents and their husbands in rural Niger: a dyadic cross-sectional study. BMC Womens Health. 22\(1\), e180: T](#)

[Shukla, S., Ezebuihe, J.A., & Steinert, J.I. \(2023\). Association between public health emergencies and sexual and reproductive health, gender-based violence, and early marriage among adolescent girls: a rapid review. BMC Public Health. 23\(1\), 117:](#)

[Yüksel, F., & Koçtürk, N. \(2021\). Investigation of factors associated with the child marriage in Turkey. Journal of Child Sexual Abuse, 1–14. Advance online publication:](#)

## **Forced Marriage**

[Liang X. \(2023\). Marriage trafficking: Demand, exploitation, and conducive contexts – A study in China-Vietnam border areas. Violence Against Women 29\(3-4\), 548-597.](#)

[Love H, Dank M, Esthappan S, Zweig J. \(2019\). Navigating an unclear terrain: Challenges in recognizing, naming, and](#)

accessing services for “forced marriage”. *Violence Against Women* 25(9), 1138-1159.

Seff I, Williams A, Hussain F, Landis D, Poulton C, Falb K, Stark L. (2020). Forced sex and early marriage: Understanding the linkages and norms in a humanitarian setting. *Violence Against Women* 26(8), 787-802.

## **Separation/Divorce**

GUETA K, LEVY LADELL L. (2024). “If he were a terrorist, you would have caught him already”: The experience of divorce denial among intimate partner violence survivors. *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 75–100.

## **MASS SHOOTINGS**

Silva JR, Capellan JA, Schmuhl MA, Mills CE. (2021). Gender-Based Mass shootings: An examination of attacks motivated by grievances against women. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2163-2186.

## **MEN**

Brennan-Wilson, A., Marques, M., Coates, A., Amin, A., Garry, J., Tomlinson, M., Nyembezi, A., George, A., & Lohan, M. (2024). [Masculinities and sexual and reproductive health and rights: A global research priority setting exercise](#). *Lancet Glob Health*. 12(5), e882-e890:

Choi E.P.H, Chow E.P.F, Wan E.Y.F, Wong W.C.W, Wong J.Y.H, Fong D.Y.T. (2020). [The safe use of dating applications among men who have sex with men: a study protocol for a randomised controlled trial to evaluate an interactive web-based intervention to reduce risky sexual behaviours](#). *BMC Public Health*. ePub, 2020 [Source: Biomed Central].

[de Villiers, T., Duma, S., Abrahams, N. \(2021\). "As young men we have a role to play in preventing sexual violence": development and relevance of the men with conscience intervention to prevent sexual violence. \*PLoS One\*. 16\(1\), e0244550:](#)

Flood M. (2018). [Engaging men and boys in violence prevention](#). New York: Palgrave Macmillan. Flood M, 2018 (Source: Men Engage Connect).

Gibore, N, Ezekiel, M, Meremo, A, Munyogwa, M, Kibusi, S. (2019). Determinants of Men’s Involvement in Maternity Care in Dodoma Region, Central Tanzania. *Journal of Pregnancy* 10.1155/2019/7637124

Gibore, N.S., Bali, T.A.L. & Kibusi, S.M. Factors influencing men’s involvement in antenatal care services: a cross-sectional study in a low resource setting, Central Tanzania. *Reprod Health* 16, 52 (2019). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-019-0721-x>

Greene M.E, Berger B.O, Hakobyan L, Stiefvater E, Levtoy R.G. (2019). [Getting to equal: men, gender equality, and sexual and reproductive health and rights](#). *Promundo-US*. 2019 (Source: Promundo - US).

Moshi FV, Ernest A, Fabian F, Kibusi SM. (2018). Knowledge on birth preparedness and complication readiness among expecting couples in rural Tanzania: Differences by sex cross-sectional study. *Plos One* 13(20), e0209070 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0209070>

Moshi FV, Kibusi SM, Fabian F. (2018). Effectiveness of Community-Based Continuous Training on Promoting Positive Behaviors towards Birth Preparedness, Male Involvement, and Maternal Services Utilization among Expecting Couples in Rukwa, Tanzania: A Theory of Planned Behavior Quasi-Experimental Study. *J Environ Public Health*. 2018 Sep 27;2018:1293760. doi: 10.1155/2018/1293760. PMID: 30363663; PMCID: PMC6180969.

Moshi FV, Kibusi SM, Fabian F. Exploring factors influencing pregnant Women's attitudes, perceived subjective norms and perceived behavior control towards male involvement in maternal services utilization: a baseline findings from a community based interventional study from Rukwa, rural Tanzania. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2020 Oct 19;20(1):634. doi: 10.1186/s12884-020-03321-z. PMID: 33076859; PMCID: PMC7574556.

Pelowich, K.A., Akibu, T., Pellowski, J., Hatcher, A., Rebombo, D., Christofides, N., & Hampanda, K. (2024). [Male perspectives on intimate partner violence: A qualitative analysis from South Africa](#). *PLoS One*. 19(4), e0298198:

[Pérez-Martínez, V., Sanz-Barbero, B., Ferrer-Cascales, R., Bowes, N., Ayala, A., Sánchez-Sansegundo, M., AlbaladejoBlázquez, N., Rosati, N., Neves, S., Vieira, C.P., Jankowiak, B., Jaskulska, S., Waszyńska, K., & Vives-Cases, C. \(2022\). Evaluation of the Lights4Violence program: reduction in machismo and acceptance of violence among adolescents in Europe. \*BMC Public Health\*. 22\(1\), e426:](#)

Ptacek J. (2021). Hidden dramas of masculinity: Women's perspectives on intimate violence in different social classes. *Violence Against Women* 27(5), 666-687.

Ruane-McAteer E, Amin A, Hanratty J, Lynn F, Corbijn van Willenswaard K, Reid E, Khosla R, Lohan M. (2019). [Interventions addressing men, masculinities and gender equality in sexual and reproductive health and rights: an evidence and gap map and systematic review of reviews](#). *BMJ Glob Health*. ePub, 2019 (Source: NCBI).

Schwartz MD. (2021). Masculinities, sport, and violence against women: The contribution of male peer support theory. *Violence Against Women* 27(5), 688-707.

Sikweyiya, Y., Nkosi, S., Langa, M., Operario, D., & Lurie, M.N. (2022). ["You see this thing is hard... ey, this thing is painful": The burden of the provider role and construction of masculinities amongst Black male mineworkers in Marikana, South Africa](#). *PLoS One*. 17(5) e0268227: I

Thomas K.A, Mederos F, Rodriguez G. (2019). ["It shakes you for the rest of your life": low-income fathers' understanding of domestic violence and its impact on children](#). *Psychol. Violence*. 9(5), 564-573, 2019 (Source: Safetylit).

Zounlome N.O.O, Wong Y.J, Klann E.M, David J.L. (2019). ["I'm already seen as a sexual predator from saying hello": black men's perception of sexual violence](#). *J Interpers Violence*. ePub, 2019 (Source: NCBI).

## MENTAL HEALTH

Abas M, Ostrovski NV, Prince M, Gorceag VI, Trigub C, Oram S. (2013). Risk factors for mental disorders in women survivors of human trafficking: a historical cohort study. *BMC Psychiatry* 13, 204

[Aguerrebere, M., Frías, S.M., Smith Fawzi, M.C., López, R., Raviola, G. \(2021\). Intimate partner violence types and symptoms of common mental disorders in a rural community of Chiapas, Mexico: Implications for global mental-health practice. \*PLoS One\*. 16\(9\), e0256850](#)

[Anderson, K. M., Tsuyuki, K., Fernandez DeSoto, A., & Stockman, J. K. \(2022\). The effect of adverse mental health and resilience on perceived stress by sexual violence history. \*International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health\*, 19\(8\), 4796:](#)

Bhattacharya A. (2022). "The day I die is the day I will find my peace": Narratives of family, marriage, and violence and women living with serious mental illness in India. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4), 966-990.

[Beattie, T. S., Smilenova, B., Krishnaratne, S., Mazzuca, A. \(2020\). Mental health problems among female sex workers in low- and middle-income countries: A systematic review and meta-analysis. \*PLoS Med\*, 17\(9\), e1003297:](#)

Bonomi A, Nichols E, Kammes R, Chugani CD, De Genna NM, Jones K, Miller E. (2018). Alcohol use, mental health disability, and violence victimization in college women: Exploring connections. *Violence Against Women* 24(11), 1314-1326.

Bonomi A, Nichols E, Kammes R, Green T. (2018). Sexual Violence and Intimate Partner Violence in College Women with a Mental Health and/or Behavior Disability. *Journal Womens Health (Larchmt)*. 27(3), 359-368.

[Brown, S. J., Conway, L. J., FitzPatrick, K. M., Hegarty, K., Mensah, F. K., Papadopoulos, S., Woolhouse, H., Giallo, R., Gartland, D. \(2020\). Physical and mental health of women exposed to intimate partner violence in the 10 years after having their first child: an Australian prospective cohort study of first-time mothers. \*BMJ Open\*. 10\(12\), e040891:](#)

[Brown S.J, Mensah F, Giallo R et al. \(2020\). Intimate partner violence and maternal mental health ten years after a first birth: an Australian prospective cohort study of first-time mothers. \*Journal of Affective Disorders\*, 262: 247-257, 2020 \(Source: ScienceDirect\).](#)

Campbell R, Dworkin E, Cabral G. An ecological model of the impact of sexual assault on women's mental health. *Trauma Violence Abuse*. 2009 Jul;10(3):225-46. doi: 10.1177/1524838009334456. Epub 2009 May 10. PMID: 19433406.

Catabay C.J, Stockman J.K, Campbell J.C, Tsuyuki K. (2019). [Perceived stress and mental health: the mediating roles of social support and resilience among black women exposed to sexual violence](#). *J. Affect. Disord*. 259, 143-149, 2019 (Source: Safetylit).

[Chiasson, C., Moorman, J., Romano, E., Vezarov, M., Cameron, A., Smith, A. \(2021\). The influence of emotion on working memory: Exploratory fMRI findings among men with histories of childhood sexual abuse. \*Child Abuse Negl\*, 122: e105340](#)

[Chakraborty, P., Alalwan, M., Johnson, R.M., Li, L., Lancaster, K.E., & Zhu, M. \(2021\). Mental health and substance use by sexual minority status in high school students who experienced sexual violence. \*Annals of Epidemiology\*, ePub:](#)

[Chiang, L., Howard, A., Stoebenau, K., Massetti, G. M., Apondi, R., Hegle, J., Kyatekka, M., Stamatakis, C., Wasula, L., Aluzimbi, G. \(2021\). Sexual risk behaviors, mental health outcomes and attitudes supportive of wife-beating associated with childhood transactional sex among adolescent girls and young women: findings from the Uganda Violence Against Children Survey. \*PLoS One\*. 16\(3\), e0249064:](#)

[Devakumar, D., Palfreyman, A., Uthayakumar-Cumarasamy, A., Ullah, N., Ranasinghe, C., Minckas, N., Nadkarni, A., Oram, S., Osrin, D., & Mannell J. \(2021\). Mental health of women and children experiencing family violence in conflict settings: a mixed methods systematic review. \*Confl. Health\*. 15\(1\), e74: In](#)

Dillon G, Hussain R, Loxton D, Rahman S. (2013). Mental health and physical health and intimate partner violence against women: A review of the literature. *Int J Fam Med* 2013, 313909.

[Dokkedahl, S.B., Kirubakaran, R., Bech-Hansen, D., Kristensen, T.R., & Elklit, A. \(2022\). The psychological subtype of intimate partner violence and its effect on mental health: a systematic review with meta-analyses. \*Syst Rev\*. 11, 163:](#)

[Dokkedahl S, Kok R.N, Murphy S, Kristensen T.R, Bech-Hansen D, Elklit A. \(2019\). The psychological subtype of intimate partner violence and its effect on mental health: protocol for a systematic review and meta-analysis. \*Syst. Rev.\* ePub, 2019 \(Source: \*Safetylit\*\).](#)

Du Y, Chang OD, Li M, Kwon M. (2022). Beyond fundamental dimensions of mood in predicting depressive symptoms and suicidal ideation in victims of interpersonal violence: Examining the role of dispositional optimism in Chinese females with and without experience of victimization. *Violence Against Women* 28(9), 2145-2162.

Ellsberg M, Jansen HA, Heise L, Watts CH, Garc.a-Moreno C. Intimate partner violence and women's physical and mental health in the WHO Multi-Country Study on women's health and domestic violence: an observational study. *Lancet* 2008; 371: 1165–72.

Free BL, Beck JG. (2024). Examining the content validity of the measure of psychologically abusive behaviors: A qualitative approach. *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 189-206.

Gibbs, A., Jewkes, R., Willan, S., & Washington, L. (2018). Associations between poverty, mental health and substance use, gender power, and intimate partner violence amongst young (18-30) women and men in urban informal settlements in South Africa: A cross-sectional study and structural equation model. *PLoS one*, 13(10), e0204956. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0204956

Georgia EJ, Roddy MK, Doss BD. (2018). Sexual assault and dyadic relationship satisfaction: Indirect associations through intimacy and mental health. *Violence Against Women* 24(8), 936-951.

[Grigaitė, U., Azeredo-Lopes, S., Cardoso, G., Pedrosa, B., Aluh, D. O., Santos-Dias, M., Silva, M., Xavier, M., & Caldas-de-Almeida, J. M. \(2024\). Mental health conditions and utilisation of mental health services by survivors of physical intimate partner violence in Portugal: Results from the WHO world mental health survey. \*Psychiatry research\*, 334, 115801.](#)

Grose RG, Roof KA, Semenza DC, Leroux X, Yount KM. (2019). Mental health, empowerment, and violence against young women in lower-income countries: A review of reviews. *Aggress Violent behave* 46, 25-36.

Hamdullahpur K, Jacobs KJ, Gill KJ. (2018). Mental health among help-seeking urban women: The relationships between adverse childhood experiences, sexual abuse, and suicidality. *Violence Against Women* 24(16), 1967-1981.

[Hegarty K. \(2024\). A focus on perpetrators of intimate partner violence in mental health settings is urgently needed. \*BJPsych open\*, 10\(3\), e115:](#)

Hill SP. (2023). Insult to Injury? Women and mental disorder in Italian photography and visual culture. *Violence Against Women* 29(8), 1477-1498.

[Hossain, M., Pearson, R., McAlpine, A., Bacchus, L., Muuo, S. W., Muthuri, S. K., Spangaro, J., Kuper, H., Franchi, G., Pla Cordero, R., Cornish-Spencer, S., Hess, T., Bangha, M. and Izugbara, C. \(2020\). Disability, violence, and mental health among Somali refugee women in a humanitarian setting. \*Global Mental Health\*. Cambridge University Press, 7, p. e30](#)

[Hossain, M., Pearson, R. J., McAlpine, A., Bacchus, L. J., Spangaro, J., Muthuri, J., Muuo, S., Franchi, G., Hess, T., Bangha, M., Izugbara, C. \(2020\). Gender-based violence and its association with mental health among Somali women in a Kenyan refugee camp: a latent class analysis. \*J Epidemiol Community Health\*. ePub:](#)

Hossain M, Zimmerman C, Abas M, Light M, Watts C. (2010). The relationship of trauma to mental disorders among trafficked and sexually exploited girls and women. *American Journal of Public Health* 100, 2442-2449.

Jonker IE, Lako DAM, Beijersbergen MD, Sijbrandij M, van Hemert AM, Wolf JRLM. (2019). Factors related to depression and post-traumatic stress disorder in shelter-based abused women. *Violence against women* 25(4), 401-420.

- [Johnson K, Scott J, Rughita B, Kisielewski M, Asher J, Ong R, Lawry L. \(2010\). Association of sexual violence and human rights violations with physical and mental health in territories of the Eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo. \*JAMA\*. 2010 Aug 4;304\(5\):553-62. doi: 10.1001/jama.2010.1086.](#)
- Keynejad R.C, Hanlon C, Howard L.M. (2020). [Psychological interventions for common mental disorders in women experiencing intimate partner violence in low-income and middle-income countries: a systematic review and meta-analysis. \*Lancet Psychiatry\*. 7\(2\), 173-190, 2020 \(Source: Science Direct\).](#)
- [Kieselbach, B., Kress, H., MacMillan, H., Perneger, T. \(2020\). Prevalence of childhood exposure to intimate partner violence and associations with mental distress in Cambodia, Malawi and Nigeria: A cross-sectional study. \*Child Abuse & Neglect\*. ePub](#)
- Kim K, Ryou B, Choi J, Kim JW. Profile Analysis of Sexual Assault Experiences among Adult Women and Their Implications for Mental Health. *Psychiatry Investig*. 2021 Apr;18(4):312-323. doi: 10.30773/pi.2020.0141. Epub 2021 Apr 25. PMID: 33951778; PMCID: PMC8103022.
- Kim Y-t, Cha C, Lee M-r. (2022). Sexual violence as a key predictor of depressive symptoms in women: Korean longitudinal survey of women and families. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1326-1340.
- Kim, Y., Park, A., & Murphy, J. (2022). [Patterns of adverse childhood experiences and mental health: Evidence from college students in Korea](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, ePub:
- Kumar S, Jayaseelan LSuresh SAhuja RC Domestic violence and its mental health correlates in Indian women. *Br J Psychiatry* 2005;18762- 67
- [Labra-Valerdi, P., Chacón-Moscoso, S., & Sanduvete-Chaves, S. \(2021\). Predictive factors of mental health in survivors of intimate partner violence in Chile. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*, ePub:](#)
- Lagdon S, Armour C, Stringer M. (2014). Adult experience of mental health outcomes as a result of intimate partner violence victimization: a systematic review. *Eur J Psychotraumatology* 5 doi: 10.3402/ejpt.v5.24794.
- Lee N, Osborne M, Massetti G, Watson A, Self-Brown S. (2022). Associations among age of first experience of violence, type of victimization, polyvictimization, and mental distress in Nigerian females. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 2992-3012.
- MacGregor K.E, Villalta L, Clarke V, Viner R, Kramer T, Khadr S.N. (2019). [A systematic review of short and medium-term mental health outcomes in young people following sexual assault. \*J. Child Adolesc. Ment. Health\*, 31\(3\): 161-181, 2019 \(Source: SafetyLit\).](#)
- Machisa, M.T., Chirwa, E., Mahlangu, P., Nunze, N., Sikweyiya, Y., Dartnall, E., Pillay, M., Jewkes, R. (2022). [Suicidal thoughts, depression, post-traumatic stress, and harmful alcohol use associated with intimate partner violence and rape exposures among female students in South Africa](#). *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*. 19, 7913:
- Machisa, M. T., Christofides, N., & Jewkes, R. (2017). Mental ill health in structural pathways to women's experiences of intimate partner violence. *PLoS ONE*, 12(4), e0175240. <http://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0175240>
- Machisa, M. T., Christofides, N., & Jewkes, R. (2016). Structural Pathways between Child Abuse, Poor Mental Health Outcomes and Male-Perpetrated Intimate Partner Violence (IPV). *PLoS ONE*, 11(3), e0150986. <http://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0150986>
- Machisa, M., & Shamu, S. (2018). Mental ill health and factors associated with men's use of intimate partner violence in Zimbabwe. *BMC Public Health*, 18, 376. <http://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-018-5272-5>
- McAllister P, Vennum A. (2022). Sexual violence and mental health: An analysis of the mediating role of self-compassion using a feminist lens. *Violence Against Women* 28(5) 1341-1357.
- Mensah, F., & Brown, S. (2022). [The impact of sexual violence in gendered adolescent mental health pathways](#). *Lancet Psychiatry*. ePub:
- [Mkhwanazi, S., & Gibbs, A. \(2021\). Risk factors for generalized anxiety disorder among young women and men in informal settlements in South Africa: A cross-sectional study. \*SSM - Mental Health\*, 1, 100010:](#)
- Mills CP, Hill HM, Johnson JAD. (2018). Mediated effects of coping on mental health outcomes of African American women exposed to physical and psychological abuse. *Violence against women* 24(2), 186-206.
- Moulding N, Franzway S, Wendt S, Zufferey C, Chung D. (2021) Rethinking women's mental health after intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 27(8), 1064-1090.
- Nathanson AM, Shorey RC, Tirone V, Rhatigan DL. The prevalence of mental health disorders in a community sample of female victims of intimate partner violence. *Partn Abus*. 2012;3(1):59.
- Navarro-Mantas L, de Lemus s, Megias JL. (2021). Mental health consequences of intimate partner violence against women in El Salvador. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16), 2927-2944.
- O'Brien, A.M., Gose, E.S, Crich, L. \*, Foster, A.M. 2019. "[T]here has to be a better way to deal with this": Exploring the mental health needs of women residing in Violence Against Women shelters in Ottawa, Ontario. Le Royal, Ottawa, ON.

Oram, S., Fisher, H.L., Minnis, H., Seedat, S., Walby, S., Hegarty, K., Rouf, K., Angénieux, C., Callard, F., Chandra, P.S., Fazel, S., Garcia-Moreno, C., Henderson, M., Howarth, E., MacMillan, H.L., Murray, L.K., Othman, S., Robotham, D., Rondon, M.B., Sweeney, A., Taggart, D., & Howard, L.M. (2022). [The Lancet Psychiatry Commission on intimate partner violence and mental health: advancing mental health services, research, and policy](#). *The Lancet Psychiatry Commissions*, 9,6, 487-524:

Oram S, Flynn SM, Shaw J, et al. Mental Illness and Domestic Homicide: A Population-Based Descriptive Study. *Psychiatric Services*. 2013; 64: 1006-1011.

Oram S, Khalifeh H, Howard LM. (2017). Violence against women and mental health. *Lancet Psychiatry* 4(2), 159-170.

Oram S, Khondoker M, Abas M, Broadbent M, Howard LM. (2015). Characteristics of trafficked adults and children with severe mental illness: a historical cohort study. *Lancet Psychiatry* 2, 1084-1091.

Oram S, Stockl H, Busza J, Howard LM, Zimmerman C. (2012). Prevalence and risk of violence and the physical, mental, and sexual health problems associated with human trafficking: systematic review. *PLoS Med* 9: e1001224.

Palfreyman, A., Vijayaraj, K., Riyaz, S., Rizwan, Z., Sivayokan, S., Thenakoon, T. H. S., Dayabandara, M., Hanwella, R., & Devakumar, D. (2024). [What women want: Mental health in the context of violence against women in Sri Lanka—A qualitative study of priorities and capacities for care](#). *Violence Against Women*. ePub: I

Palines P.A, Rabbitt A.L, Pan A.Y, Nugent M.L, Ehrman W.G. (2019). [Comparing mental health disorders among sex trafficked children and three groups of youth at high-risk for trafficking: A dual retrospective cohort and scoping review](#). *Child Abuse Negl*. ePub, 2019 (Source: NBCI).

Pengpid S, Peltzer K. (2020). [Associations of physical partner violence and sexual violence victimization on health risk behaviours and mental health among university students from 25 countries](#). *BMC Public Health*, 20(1): e937, 2020 [Source: SafetyLit].

Piccinini, A., Bailo, P., Barbara, G., Miozzo, M., Tabano, S., Colapietro, P., Farè, C., Sirchia, S. M., Battaglioli, E., Bertuccio, P., Manenti, G., Micci, L., La Vecchia, C., Kustermann, A., & Gaudi, S. (2023). [Violence against Women and Stress-Related Disorders: Seeking for Associated Epigenetic Signatures, a Pilot Study](#). *Healthcare* (Basel, Switzerland), 11(2), 173:

Pir S, Hashemi L, Gulliver P, Wiles J, McIntosh T, Fanslow J. (2023). Which aspects of social support enhance positive mental health in the context of intimate partner violence? *Violence Against Women* 29(9), 1787 – 1810.

Pir S, Hashemi L, Gulliver P, McIntosh T, Fanslow J. (2022). Social-level factors related to positive mental health outcomes following intimate partner violence: Result from a population-based Aotearoa New Zealand sample. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2742-2764.

Rai R., Rai A.K. (2019). [Sexual violence and poor mental health of women: An exploratory study of Uttar Pradesh, India](#). *Clinical Epidemiology and Global Health*, online first, 2019 [Source: Science Direct].

Rees S, Silove D, Chey T, et al. Lifetime Prevalence of Gender-Based Violence in Women and the Relationship With Mental Disorders and Psychosocial Function. *JAMA*. 2011;306(5):513–521. doi:10.1001/jama.2011.1098

Rees S, Simpson L, McCormack C.A, Moussa B, Amanatidis S. (2019). [Believe #MeToo: sexual violence and interpersonal disclosure experiences among women attending a sexual assault service in Australia: a mixed-methods study](#). *BMJ Open*. ePub, 2019 (Source: SafetyLit).

Ribeiro WS, Ferri CP, Prince M, Mari JJ. Exposure to violence and mental health problems in low and middle-income countries: a literature review. *Rev Bras Psiquiatr*. 2009;31(Suppl 2):S49–S57.

[Ruijine, R. E., Kamperman, A. M., Trevillion, K., Garofalo, C., van der Gaag, M., Zarchev, M., Bogaerts, S., Howard, L. M., Mulder, C. L. \(2020\). Assessing the acceptability, feasibility and sustainability of an intervention to increase detection of domestic violence and abuse in patients suffering from severe mental illness: a qualitative study. \*Front. Psychiatry\*. 11, e581031:](#)

Ruork AK, McLean CL, Fruzzetti AE. (2022). It happened matters more than what happened: Associations between intimate partner violence abuse type, emotion regulation, and post-traumatic stress symptoms. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1158-1170.

Shrestha, R., Sapkota, D., Sarraf, R.R., Mehra, D., Ekstrom, A.M., & Deuba, K. (2024). [Perceptions on violence against women and its impacts on mental health and response mechanisms among community-based stakeholders: a qualitative study from Nepal](#). *BMC Women's Health*. 24, 258:

Stark, L., Seff, I., Mutumba, M., & Fulu, E. (2023). [Intimate partner violence and mental health: Deepening our understanding of associations, pathways, and prevention in low- and middle-income countries](#). *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*. 20, 1505: This is an editorial article that frames the Special Issue “Intimate Partner Violence and Mental Health in Low- and Middle-Income Countries”. The Special Issue presents a [collection of research articles](#) that elucidate the mechanistic pathways between witnessing, experiencing, and perpetrating intimate partner violence (IPV), and mental health, as well as identifying strategies for successfully mitigating the negative mental health consequences of IPV in low and middle income countries. [Source: Brown School at Washington University in St. Louis].

Tol, W. A., Le, P. D., Harrison, S. L., Galappatti, A., Annan, J., Baingana, F. K., Betancourt, T. S., Bizouerne, C., Eaton, J., Engels, M., Hijazi, Z., Horn, R. R., Jordans, M. J. D., Kohrt, B. A., Koyiet, P., Panter-Brick, C., Pluess, M., Rahman, A., Silove, D., Tomlinson, M., ... van Ommeren, M. (2023). [Mental Health and Psychosocial Support in Humanitarian Settings: Research Priorities for 2021-30](#). *The Lancet. Global health*, 11(6), e969–e975

[Tran, L. M., Nguyen, P. H., Naved, R.T., Menon, P. \(2020\). Intimate partner violence is associated with poorer maternal mental health and breastfeeding practices in Bangladesh. \*Health Policy and Planning\*. 35\(1\), i19–i29:](#)

Tutty LM, Nixon KL. (2022). #Me Too on the Canadian Prairies: Raising awareness of sexual assaults and mental health in women abused by intimate partners. *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), 1398-1419.

Tutty LM, Radtke HL, Thurston WE, Nixon KL, Ursel EJ, Ateah CA, Hampton M. (2020). The mental health and well-being of Canadian indigenous and non-indigenous women abused by intimate partners. (2020). *Violence Against Women* 26(12-13), 1574-1597.

Tsutsumi A, Izutsu T, Poudyal AK, Kato S, Marui E. (2008). Mental health of female survivors of human trafficking in Nepal. *Soc Sci Med* 66(8), 1841-1847.

Ullman SE, Lorenz K. (2020). African American sexual assault survivors and mental health help-seeking: A mixed methods study. *Violence Against Women* 26(15-16), 1941-1965.

Vahedi, L., Seff, I., Meinhart, M., Roa, A. H., Villaveces, A., & Stark, L. (2023). [The association between youth violence and mental health outcomes in Colombia: A cross sectional analysis](#). *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 106336.

Vinck, P., & Pham, P. N. (2013). Association of exposure to intimate-partner physical violence and potentially traumatic war-related events with mental health in Liberia. *Social Science & Medicine*, 77, 41–49.

Verelst A, Bal S, De Schryver M, Say Kana N, Broekaert E, Derluyn I. The Impact of Avoidant/Disengagement Coping and Social Support on the Mental Health of Adolescent Victims of Sexual Violence in Eastern Congo. *Front Psychiatry*. 2020 Jun 19;11:382. doi: 10.3389/fpsy.2020.00382. PMID: 32655422; PMCID: PMC7325965.

Verelst A, De Schryver M, Broekaert E, Derluyn I. Mental health of victims of sexual violence in eastern Congo: associations with daily stressors, stigma, and labeling. *BMC Womens Health*. 2014 Sep 6;14:106. doi: 10.1186/1472-6874-14-106. PMID: 25195041; PMCID: PMC4237834.

Verelst A, De Schryver M, De Haene L, Broekaert E, Derluyn I. The mediating role of stigmatization in the mental health of adolescent victims of sexual violence in Eastern Congo. *Child Abuse Negl*. 2014 Jul;38(7):1139-46. doi: 10.1016/j.chiabu.2014.04.003. Epub 2014 Jun 2. PMID: 24889727.

White SJ, Sin J, Sweeney A, et al. (2024). Global prevalence and mental health outcomes of intimate partner violence among women: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Trauma Violence Abuse*. 25(1), 494-511.

Wilson LC, Farley A, Horton SF. (2022). The impact of victim blaming and locus of control on mental health outcomes among female sexual assault survivors. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3785-3800.

## MILITARY

Bonnes S. (2020). Service-women's responses to sexual harassment: The importance of identity work and masculinity in a gendered organization. *Violence Against Women* 26(12-13), 1656-1680.

Cancio R. (2021). Military cohorts, substance use, male-perpetrated intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 399-424.

Creech SK, Pulverman CS, Shin ME, Roe KT, Wernette GT, Orchowski LM, Kahler CW, Shea MT, Zlotnick C. (2021). An open trial to test participant satisfaction with and feasibility of a computerized intervention for women veterans with sexual trauma histories seeking primary care treatment. *Violence Against Women* 27(3-4), 597-614.

Gill R, Febraro AR. (2013). Experiences and perceptions of sexual harassment in the Canadian forces combat arms. *Violence Against Women* 19(2), 269-287.

Iverson K.M, Dichter M.E, Stolzmann K, Adjognon O.L, Lew R.A, Bruce L.E, Gerber M.R, Portnoy G.A, Miller C.J. (2020). [Assessing the Veterans Health Administration's response to intimate partner violence among women: protocol for a randomized hybrid type 2 implementation-effectiveness trial. \*Implement Sci\*. 15\(1\), 29, 2020 \[Source: \*Biomed Central\*\].](#)

[Lee, J., Oh, M. \(2020\). Combat workplace sexual harassment by third parties? Reframing institutional measures and cultural transformation in South Korea. \*Violence Against Women\*, ePub:](#)

Reinhardt KM, McCaughey VK, Vento SA, Street AE. (2024). In their own words: Women veterans identify the personal consequences of military sexual trauma victimization. *Violence Against Women* 30(3-4), 722-742.

## MYTHS

Anderson GD, Overby R. (2021). The impact of rape myths and current events on the well-being of sexual violence survivors. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1379-1401.

Angelone DJ, Cantor N, Marcantonio T, Joppa M. (2021). Does sexism mediate the gender and rape myth acceptance relationship? *Violence Against Women* 27(6-7), 748-765.

Elmore KC, Scull TM, Malik CV, Kupersmidt JB. (2021). Rape myth acceptance reflects perceptions of media portrayals as similar to others, but not the self. *Violence Against Women* 27(3-4), 529-551.

Garza AD, Franklin CA. (2021). The effect of rape myth endorsement on police response to sexual assault survivors. *Violence Against Women* 27(3-4), 552-573.

[George, S. S., Denne, E., & Stolzenberg, S. N. \(2021\). Blaming children: How rape myths manifest in defense attorneys' questions to children testifying about child sexual abuse. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*, ePub:](#)

Karimakwenda N. (2021). The language of erasure: neutralization techniques in contemporary South African marital rape judgements. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 378-398.

Mishori R, Ferdosian H, Naimer K, Volpellier M, McHale T. (2019). [The little tissue that couldn't – dispelling myths about the Hymen's role in determining sexual history and assault. \*Reproductive Health\*. ePub, 2019 \(Source: \*Physicians for Human Rights\*\).](#)

Skov M, van Mastrigt S, Jensen AV. (2022). Comparing Rape myth acceptance among police trainees and medical students: A preliminary Danish validation of the updated Illinois rape myth acceptance scale. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2649-2676.

## NEWS MEDIA

Aroustamian C. (2020). [Time's up: recognising sexual violence as a public policy issue: a qualitative content analysis of sexual violence cases and the media. \*Aggress. Violent Behav.\* 50, e101341, 2020 \[Source: \*Safetylit\*\].](#)

Blumell LE, Mulupi D. (2022). Investigating rape culture in news coverage of the Anita Hill and Christine Blasey Ford cases. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 487-509.

Clinnick, I., Ison, J., & Hooker, L. (2023). ["Paralysed and Powerless": A Feminist Critical Discourse Analysis of 'Drink Spiking' in Australian News Media. \*Feminist Media Studies\*, ePub:](#)

Downet L, Iacobucci A, Pyles MA. (2023). Sexualized violence and neoliberal discourse. *Violence Against Women* 29(3-4), 527-547.

Easteal P, Holland K, Dunne Breen M, Vaughn C, Sutherland G. (2019). Australian media messages: critical discourse analysis of two intimate homicide involving domestic violence. *Violence against women* 25(4), 441-462.

Hernandez M. (2018). "Killed out of love": A frame analysis of domestic violence coverage in Hong Kong. *Violence Against Women* 24(12), 1454-1473.

Karlsson N, Lila M, Gracia E, Wemrell M. (2021). Representation of intimate partner violence against women in Swedish news media: A discourse analysis. *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1499-1524.

Kirkland Gillespie L, Richards TN, Givens EM, Smith MD. (2013). Framing deadly domestic violence: Why the media's spin matters in newspaper coverage of femicide. *Violence Against Women* 19(2), 222-245.

Lee C, Wong JS. (2020). 99 reasons and He aint one: A content analysis of demoesetic homicide news coverage. *Violence Against Women* 26(2), 213-232.

Luciano B. (2023). Domestic violence on the Italian screen: Representation and Resistance. *Violence Against Women* 29(8), 1499-1519.

Osborn M. (2022). U.S. news coverage of transgender victims of fatal violence: An exploratory analysis. *Violence Against Women* 28(9), 2033-2056.

Packard CC. (2022). Contending with carcerality: Discursive resistance to elite appropriation of antiviolence activism in Indian media. *Violence Against Women* 28(9), 2057-2079.

Schanz K, Jones EE. (2024). The impact of media watching and victim gender on victim and offender blameworthiness and punishment. *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1133-1153.

Schwark S, Bohner G. (2019). Sexual violence- "victim" or "survivor": News images affect explicit and implicit judgments of blame. *Violence Against women* 25(12), 1491-1509.

Slakoff DC. (2022). The mediated portrayal of intimate partner violence in true crime podcasts: Strangulation, isolation, threats of violence, and coercive control. *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), 1659-1683.

Williams, S., Willmott, D. & Murphy, A. (2023). [The Court of Social Media Opinion: Examining How Twitter Users Respond to the Retrial of Footballer Ched Evans](#). *Internet Journal of Criminology*, 1-24:a.

#### News Items

IPV Russia June 12, 2019 <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/07/11/world/europe/russia-domestic-violence-european-court-of-human-rights.html>

## OLDER POPULATIONS

Band-Winterstein T, Avieli H. (2022). The lived experience of older women who are sexually abused in the context of lifelong IPV. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 443-464.

[Bloemen, E.M., Rosen, T., Lindberg, D.M. et al. \(2021\). How experiences of child abuse pediatricians and lessons learned may inform health care providers focused on improving elder abuse. \*Geriatrics Clinical Practice and Research. J Fam Viol\* 36, 389–398:](#)

Curry SJ, Krist AH, Owen DK, Barry MJ, Caughey AB, Davidson KW, et al. (2018). Screening for intimate partner violence, elder abuse, and abuse of vulnerable adults: US preventive services Task Force final recommendation statement. *JAMA* 320, 1678-1687.

Lev S, Harel D, Goldblatt H, Band-Winterstein T. (2022). The interplay between poly-victimization and sexual assault in late life in the context of life course perspective. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1282-1301.

[Meyer, S. R., Lasater, M. E., García-Moreno, C. \(2020\). Violence against older women: A systematic review of qualitative literature. \*PLoS ONE\*. 15\(9\), e0239560: <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0239560>](#)

[Nobels, A., Cismaru-Inescu, A., Nisen, L., Hahaut, B., Beaulieu, M., Lemmens, G., Adam, S., Schapansky, E., Vandeviver, C., Keygnaert, I. \(2021\). Sexual violence in older adults: a Belgian prevalence study. \*BMC Geriatr.\* 21, 601:](#)

Nobels A, Vandeviver C, Beaulieu M, Cismaru Inescu A, Nisen L, Van Den Noortgate N, Vander Beken T, Lemmens G, Keygnaert I. (2020). "Too grey to be true?" sexual violence in older adults: a critical interpretive synthesis of evidence. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 17(11), E4117, 2020 [Source: MDPI].

Raphael E, Van Den Eeden SK, Gibson CJ, Tonner C, Thom DH, Subak L, Huang AJ. (2022). Interpersonal violence and painful bladder symptoms in community-dwelling midlife to older women. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 226, e1-11.

Ricoy-Cano, A.J., Zambrano-Rodríguez, C.V., de la Fuente-Robles, Y.M., & Vásquez-Peña, G.E. (2024). [Violence, abuse and neglect in older women in rural and remote areas: A scoping review and prevalence meta-analysis](#). *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*. ePub:

Rushwan, S., Skipalska, H., Capasso, A., Navario, P., & Castillo, T. (2023). [Understanding domestic violence among older women in Ukraine: A secondary analysis using gender-based violence screening data](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 0(0):

Weeks LE, Stilwell C, Gagnon D, Dupuis-Blanchard S, MacQuarrie C, Jackson LA. (2021). Initiatives to support older women who experience intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16),3011-3029.

## OUTCOMES

Grose RG, Chen JS, Roof KA, Rachel S, Yount KM. (2020). [Sexual and reproductive health outcomes of violence against women and girls in lower income countries: a review of reviews - J. Sex Res. ePub, 2020 \(Source: Safelylit\)](#).

## PATRIARCHY

Becker, Charles Maxwell and Turaeva, Mavzuna, The Social Position of Daughters-in-Law and Domestic Violence: Patrilocal Marriage in Tajikistan (August 4, 2019). Economic Research Initiatives at Duke (ERID) Working Paper No. 232, Available at SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=2862096> or <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2862096>

Moore, E. (2020). "My husband has to stop beating me and I shouldn't go to the police": Family meetings, patriarchal bargains, and marital violence in the Eastern Cape province, South Africa. *Violence Against Women* 26 (6-7), 675-696.

[Saunders, D., Jiwatram-Negrón, T., Nanasi, N., & Cardenas, I. \(2022\). Patriarchy's link to intimate partner violence: Applications to survivors' asylum claims. Violence Against Women. \(in Press\):](#)

Thompson C. (2020). Skirting around the issue: Misdirection and linguistic avoidance in parliamentary discourses on upskirting. *Violence Against women* 26(11). 1403-1422.

[Wamoyi, J., Ranganathan, M., Mugunga, S., & Stöckl, H. \(2022\). "It gives you a feeling of pride when you touch her": the role of masculinity in sexual harassment of adolescent schoolgirls in Tanzania. J. Interpers. Violence. ePub:](#)

## PERPETRATORS

Amaoui, S., Marín-Morales, A., Martín-Pérez, C., Pérez-García, M., Verdejo-Román, J., & Morawetz, C. (2023). [Intrinsic Neural Network Dynamics Underlying the Ability to Down-Regulate Emotions in Male Perpetrators of Intimate Partner Violence Against Women](#). *Brain Structure & Function*, Advance online publication:

Amaoui, S., Martín-Pérez, C., Marín-Morales, A., Bueso-Izquierdo, N., García-León, M., Pérez-García, M., & Verdejo-Román, J. (2022). [Resting-state functional connectivity and socioemotional processes in male perpetrators of intimate partner violence against women](#). *Sci. Rep.* 12(1), e10090:

Armenti NA, Snead AL, Babcock JC. (2018). Exploring the moderating role of problematic substance use in the relations between borderline and antisocial personality features and intimate partner violence. *Violence against women* 24(2), 223-240.

Baugher, A.R., Gazmararian, J.A. (2015). Masculine gender role stress and violence: A literature review and future directions. *Aggression & Violent Behavior* 24, 107-112.

Bergensfeld, I., Cheong, Y. F., Minh, T. H., Trang, Q. T., & Yount, K. M. (2022). [Effects of Exposure to Sexually Explicit Material on Sexually Violent Behavior among First-Year University Men in Vietnam](#). *PLoS one*, 17(9), e0275246:

Bonagura A, Jeglic E. (2023). Criminal sexual behavior of individuals with autism spectrum disorder and recommendations for correctional professionals. *Journal of Correctional Health Care* 29(4), 262-267

Brambilla R, Mshana GH, Mosha N, Malibwa D, Ayieko P, Sichalwe S, Kapiga S, Stöckl H. (2023). A cross-sectional analysis of young men's gambling and intimate partner violence perpetration in Mwanza, Tanzania. *Int J Public Health* 68:1605402

Brem MJ, Shorey RC, Rothman EF, Temple JR, Stuart GL. (2018). Trait jealousy moderates the relationship between alcohol problems and intimate partner violence among men in batterer intervention programs. *Violence against women* 24(10), 1132-1148.

Bouchard J, Wong JS. (2021). Pathways to engagement: An exploratory qualitative analysis of factors that facilitate men's engagement in IPV intervention programs. *Violence Against Women* 27(14),m2642-2663.

Bueso-Izquierdo, N., Caro Cabeza, J., Barbosa-Torres, C., Guerrero-Molina, M., & Moreno-Manso, J.M. (2022). [Psychological tasks used in neuroimaging with male perpetrators of intimate partner violence against women: a systematic review](#). *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*. 19(15), e8971:

[Buller, A.M., Pichon, M., Chevalier, C., & Treves-Kagan, S. \(2022\). The role of gender and romantic jealousy in intimate partner violence against women, a mixed methods study in Northern Ecuador. \*Cult. Health Sex. ePub\*:](#)

[Cannon, C., Buttell, F. \(2020\). Research-supported recommendations for treating LGBTQ perpetrators of IPV: implications for policy and practice. \*Partner Abuse\*. 11\(4\), 485-504:](#)

Charlot, N., Joel, S., & Campbell, L. (2023). [The predictive validity of intimate partner violence warning signs](#). *Social Psychological and Personality Science*, 0(0): This is the first research to identify warning signs that prospectively predict abuse; findings have implications for IPV prevention efforts in academic and public contexts.

Chirwa, E. D., Sikweyiya, Y., Addo-Lartey, A. A., Ogum Alangea, D., Coker-Appiah, D., Adanu, R., & Jewkes, R. (2018). Prevalence and risk factors of physical or sexual intimate violence perpetration amongst men in four districts in the central region of Ghana: Baseline findings from a cluster randomised controlled trial. *PLoS one*, 13(3), e0191663. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0191663

Colley S. (2019). [Perpetrators of organised child sexual exploitation \(CSE\) in the UK: a review of current research](#). *J. Sex. Aggress.* 25(3): 258-274, 2019: This article provides a review of currently available research and data pertaining to this form of offending. It also considers gaps in existing research and some of the challenges surrounding current data recording. (*Source: SafetyLit*).

Conroy, E., Willmott, D., Murphy, A. & Widanaralage, K. (2023). [Does Perpetrator Gender Influence Attitudes Towards Intimate Partner Violence \(IPV\)? Examining the Relationship between Male-Perpetrated and Female-Perpetrated IPV Attitudes Among a Sample of UK Young Adults](#). *Mental Health and Social Inclusion*, ePub:

Dardis CM, Ahrens C, Howard RL, Mechanic MB. (2021). Patterns of surveillance, control, and abuse among a diverse sample of intimate partner abuse survivors. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16), 2882-2909.

Davis KC, Gulati NK, Neilson EC, Stappenbeck CA. (2018). Men's coercive condom use resistance: The roles of sexual aggression history, alcohol intoxication, and partner condom negotiation. *Violence against women* 24(11), 1349-1368.

D-Costa M, Saklofske DH. (2023). Perpetrator blame attribution in heterosexual intimate partner violence: The role of gender and perceived injury. *Violence Against Women* 29(11), 2039-2059.

Dery I, Akurugu CA, Baataar C. (2023). „It was all wrong and shameful to beat her”: Discursive analysis of men's talk of intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 29(3-4), 705-725.

[Devries, K., Balliet, M., Thornhill, K., Knight, L., Procureur, F., N'Djoré, Y., N'Guessan, D., et al. \(2021\). Can the 'Learn in peace, educate without violence' intervention in Cote d'Ivoire reduce teacher violence? Development of a theory of change and formative evaluation results. \*BMJ Open\*, 11\(11\), e044645:](#)

Dheensa, S., Morgan, K., Love, B., & Cramer, H. (2022). [Researching Men's Violence Against Women as Feminist Women Researchers: The Tensions We Face](#). *Violence Against Women*. ePub:

Di Marco, M. H., & Sandberg, S. (2024). [Fear, helplessness, pain, anger: The narrated emotions of intimate femicide perpetrators in Latin America. \*International Sociology\*](#). ePub:

Keatley, D. (2023). [Stalking: What do we know, and where do we go?](#) Special Issue: *Journal of Criminal Psychology*. ePub:

[Di Marco, M.H. \(2022\). Why? How perpetrators of male-male homicide explain the crime. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*](#). ePub:

Di Marco, M. H., Brizuela, M., Santi, M. F., & Cavarro, F. (2022). [Cambios narrativos en varones en dispositivos por violencia de género](#). *ReDSal*, 1(2), 47–51: El objetivo de este artículo es analizar los cambios narrativos de varones que ejercieron violencia por motivos de género a través del tránsito por dispositivos de abordaje. [*Source: Universidad Nacional de La Matanza*].

Devenish B, Hooley M, Mellor D. (2019). Justification of wife beating in adolescents: Associated beliefs and behaviors. *Violence Against Women* 25(2), 167-187.

Diehl C, Rees J, Bohner G. (2018). Predicting sexual harassment from hostile sexism and short-term mating orientation: Relative strengths of predictors depends on situational priming of power versus sex. *Violence against women* 24(2), 123-143.

[DiMarco, M. H., Evans, D. P. \(2020\). Society, her or me? An explanatory model of femicide among male perpetrators in Buenos Aires, Argentina. \*Feminist Criminology\*](#). ePub

Ellis D, Lewis T, Nepon T. (2021) Effects of historical coercive control, historical violence, and lower representation on post-separation male partner violence against mother litigants who participated in adversarial family court hearings. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1191-1210.

Enslar E (2019). [TED Talk: The profound power of an authentic apology](#). *Eve Enslar. 2019 This talk contains mature content*. (*Source: One Billion Rising*).

- [Espelage, D.L., Rulison, K.L., Ingram, K.M. et al. \(2021\). Social networks of adolescent sexual violence perpetrators: Peer friendship and trusted adult characteristics. \*Prev Sci\*, ePub](#)
- Farrington, D.P., Gaffney, H., Ttofi, M.M. (2017). Systematic reviews of explanatory risk factors for violence, offending, and delinquency. *Aggression & Violent Behavior* 33, 24-36.
- Feely Hutson AC, Krueger JC. (2019). The harasser's toolbox: Investigating the role of mobility in street harassment. *Violence Against Women* 25(7), 767-791.
- Fiolet, R., Brown, C., McKay, D., Marsden, S., Leins, K., & Harris, B. (2023). [Perpetrator perceptions on the emotions and motivations driving technology-facilitated abuse in relationships: a story completion study](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*. 0(0):
- Freeman R. (2018). Guest Editor's Introduction: special issues Advances in Understanding alcohol-related interpersonal violence. *Violence against women* 24(10), 1115-1131.
- Fulu E, Jewkes R, Roselli T, Garcia-Moreno C; UN Multi-country Cross-sectional Study on Men and Violence research team. (2013). *Lancet Global Health*. 1(4), e187-207.
- Garner AR, Johansson-Love J, Romero G, Grigorian HL, Florimbio AR, Brem MJ, Wolford-Clevenger C, Stuart GL. (2021). Risk of revocation among batterers: A preliminary analysis of criminogenic intimate partner violence and mental health risk. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1173-1190.
- [Gibbs, A., Abdelatif, N., Washington, L., Chirwa, E., Willan, S., Shai, N., Sikweyiya, Y., Jewkes, R. \(2020\). Differential impact on men in an IPV prevention intervention: A post hoc analysis using latent class analysis of the Stepping Stones and Creating Futures intervention in South Africa. \*Social Science & Medicine\*, 113538](#)
- Gibbs A, Dunkle K, Ramsoomar L, Willan S, Shai N, Chatterji S, Naved R, Jewkes R. (2020). [Evidence review: new learnings on drivers of men's perpetration, and women's experiences, of physical and/or sexual intimate partner violence and the implications for prevention interventions](#). *What Works to Prevent Violence Global Programme. 2020* (Source: *What Works to Prevent Violence Global Programme*).
- Gilchrist G, Landau S, Radcliffe P, McMurrin M, Feder G, Easton C, Parrott S, Kirkpatrick S, Henderson J, Potts L, Stephens-Lewis D, Johnson A, Love B, Halliwell G, Dheensa S, Berbarry C, Li J, Strang J, Gilchrist E. (2020). [A study protocol to assess the feasibility of conducting an evaluation trial of the ADVANCE integrated intervention to address both substance use and intimate partner abuse perpetration to men in substance use treatment](#). *Pilot Feasibility Stud.* 6, 62, 2020 [Source: *Biomed Central*].
- Griffiths E., Yule C, Gartner R. (2018). Relationship (A)symmetries and violence: Comparing intimates and non partners. *Violence Against Women* 24(6), 697-717.
- Gupta, J., Reed, E., Kelly, J., Stein, D. J., & Williams, D. R. (2012). Men's exposure to human rights violations and relations with perpetration of intimate partner violence in South Africa. *Journal of epidemiology and community health*, 66(6), e2–e2.
- Hall M, Hearn J, Lewis R. (2022). "Upskirting, homosociality, and craftsmanship: A thematic analysis of perpetrator and viewer interactions. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 532-550.
- Halpin, M., Richard, N., Preston, K., Gosse, M., & Maguire, F. (2023). [Men who hate women: The misogyny of involuntarily celibate men](#). *New Media & Society*. ePub:
- Hayes BE, Kopp PM. (2023). Factors associated with stalking duration among a nationally representative sample: Results from the 2010 national intimate partner and sexual violence survey. *Violence Against Women* 29(3-4), 475-494.
- Hegarty K. (2024). [A focus on perpetrators of intimate partner violence in mental health settings is urgently needed](#). *BJPsych open*, 10(3), e115:
- Henry D.S, Merrell L.K, Blackstone S.R, Collazo-Vargas E, Mohl C, Tolerico M, Singley L, Moody S. (2019). [Does perpetrator occupation affect classification of sexual assault? J. Interpers. Violence, ePub, 2019](#) [Source: *SafetyLit*].
- Herrera MJ, Amor PJ. (2024). Protective orders for male perpetrator of intimate partner violence: Difference between violators and non-violators. *Violence Against Women* 30(3-4), 911-933.
- [Hoxmeier, J. C., & Zapp, D. \(2021\). History of sexual assault perpetration and violence-related prosocial tendencies among men by fraternity affiliation status. \*Violence Against Women\*, ePub:](#)
- Jewkes, R., Flood, M., Lang, J. (2015). From work with men and boys to changes of social norms and reduction of inequities in gender relations: a conceptual shift in prevention of violence against women and girls. *Lancet* 385(9977), 1580-1589.
- Jewkes R, Nduna M, Jama Shai N, Dunkle K (2012). Prospective study of rape perpetration by Young South African Men: Incidence & Risk Factors. *PloS one*, 7(5), e38210. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0038210 Available online: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3365003/>
- Johnson R, Gilchrist E, Beech AR, et al. A Psychometric Typology of U.K. Domestic Violence Offenders. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*. 2006; 21(10): 1270-1285.

Justice, L. March 3, 2019 What Would I have done if I would have killed her that night? New York Times <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/02/opinion/sunday/women-men-abuse.html>

Kasowski AE, Anderson JL. (2020). The association between sexually aggressive cognitions and pathological personality traits in men. *Violence Against Women* 26(12-13), 1636-1655.

Katz J, LaRose J. (2019). Male partner contraceptive interference: Associations with destructive conflict and women's relational power. *Violence Against Women* 25(10), 1262-1278.

Kaylor LE, Jeglic EL. (2022). Integrating strength-based approaches into cognitive behavioral therapy for those who sexually offend. *Journal of Correctional Health Care* 28 (5), 287-295.

Kerrigan KS, Mankowski ES. (2023). *Violence Against Women* 29(3-4), 726-751.

Khan S, Nair S, Huynh A, Chevrier C, Thalinja R, Prakash R, Javalkar P, Ramanaik S, Isac S, Bhattacharjee P, Lorway R. (2019). [Media, nationalism, and the body: exploring masculinities, male partner violence, and HIV vulnerability among female sex workers in northern Karnataka, India. \*Glob. Public Health. ePub, 2019\* \(Source: Taylor & Francis Online\).](#)

Kilgore CD, Lehmann P, Voth Schrag R. (2019). Discourse after a batterer intervention program: A qualitative analysis of "letters from the future". *Violence Against Women* 25(5), 593-613.

Kim W, Cho H, Hong S, Nelson A, Allen J. (2024). Concurrent Intimate Partner violence: Survivor's health and help seeking. *Violence Against Women* 30(2), 503-523. Discusses violence patterns: sexual violence, psychological aggression, multiple violence, coercive control, physical and psychological violence, stalking.

Kirwan M, Lanni DJ, Warnke A, Pickett SM, Parkhill MR. (2019). Emotion regulation moderates the relationship between alcohol consumption and the perpetration of sexual aggression. *Violence Against Women* 25(9), 1053-1073.

[Kwegombe, N., Stern, E., & Buller, A. M. \(2021\). "We saw that jealousy can also bring violence": A qualitative exploration of the intersections between jealousy, infidelity and intimate partner violence in Rwanda and Uganda. \*Social science & medicine\* \(1982\), 292, 114593, ePub:](#)

Lehrner A, Allen NE. (2018). A qualitative investigation of the role of gender in young women's dating violence in the United States. *Violence Against Women* 24(14), 1697-1717.

Lewis RJ, Winstead BA, Braitman AL, Hitson P. (2018). Discrepant drinking and partner violence perpetration over time in lesbians' relationships. *Violence against women* 24(10), 1149-1165.

Marín-Morales A, Bueso-Izquierdo N, Hidalgo-Ruzzante N, Pérez-García M, Catena-Martínez A, Verdejo-Román J.(2020). ["Would you allow your wife to dress in a miniskirt to the party"? batterers do not activate default mode network during moral decisions about intimate partner violence. \*J Interpers Violence. ePub, 2020\* \[Source: Sage Journals\].](#)

Mathews, B., Finkelhor, D., Pacella, R., Scott, J. G., Higgins, D. J., Meinck, F., Erskine, H. E., Thomas, H. J., Lawrence, D., Malacova, E., Haslam, D. M., & Collin-Vézina, D. (2024). [Child sexual abuse by different classes and types of perpetrator: Prevalence and trends from an Australian national survey. \*Child abuse & neglect, 147, 106562:\*](#)

McGowan, J., Helps, N., & Fitz-Gibbon, K. (2024). [The role of perpetrator interventions in acknowledging children as victim-survivors of domestic and family violence in their own right. \*Current Issues in Criminal Justice, 1–13:\*](#)

[McNaughton Reyes, H.L., Maman, S., Kajula, L.J. et al. The intersection of intimate partner violence perpetration and sexual risk behavior among young men in Tanzania: A latent class analysis of patterns and outcomes. \*AIDS Behav, ePub\*](#)

[Miedema, S.S., Warner, X., Leung, L., Wilson, M., & Fulu, E. \(2022\). Prevalence and factors associated with men's perpetration of intimate partner violence in South Tarawa, Kiribati. \*Asia Pac. J. Public Health. ePub:\*](#)

Moore, E. (2020). "My husband has to stop beating me and I shouldn't go to the police": Family meetings, patriarchal bargains, and marital violence in the Eastern Cape province, South Africa. *Violence Against Women* 25(4), 379-400.

Mennicke A. (2019). Expanding and validating a typology of intimate partner violence: Intersections of violence and control within relationships. *Violence against women* 25(4), 379-400.

Morrison PK, George D, Cluss PA, Miller E, Hawker L, Fleming R, Bicehouse T, Burke J, Chang JC. (2019). Male intimate partner violence perpetrators' perceptions of the positives and negatives of peer interactions in group batterer intervention programs. *Violence Against Women* 25(15), 1878-1900.

Morrison PK, Goodkind S, Holland CL, Cluss PA, Miller E, George D, Fleming R, Chang JC. (2021). Key component of the batterer intervention program process: An analysis of observational data from two community-based BIPs. *Violence Against Women* 27(14), 2617-2641.

Morrison PK, Warling AD, Fleming R, Chang J. (2024). Partner violent men's perspectives on the factors that they believe contributed to their abusive behaviors. *Violence Against Women* 30(2), 460-484.

- Morris EW, Ratajczak K. (2019). Critical masculinity studies and research on violence against women: An assessment of past scholarship and future directions. *Violence Against Women* 25(16), 1980-2006.
- Muñoz EA, Le VD, Shorey RC, Temple JR. (2023). Reproductive coercion and intimate partner violence perpetration among young adult males. *Violence Against Women* 29(14), 2775-2786.
- Ngo QM, Ramirez JI, Stein SF, Cunningham RM, Chermack ST, Singh V, Walton MA. (2018). Understanding the role of alcohol, anxiety, and trait mindfulness in the perpetration of physical and sexual dating violence in emerging adults. *Violence against women* 24(10), 1166-1186.
- Olivius, E., 2016. Refugee men as perpetrators, allies or troublemakers? Emerging discourses on men and masculinities in humanitarian aid. *Women's Studies International Forum*, vol. 56, pp. 56-65.
- Palmer JE, McMahon S, Fissel E. (2021). Correlates of Incoming male college students' proclivity to perpetrate sexual assault. *Violence Against Women* 27(3-4), 507-528.
- Peek-Asa, C., Zwerling, C., Young, T., Stromquist, A. M., Burmeister, L. F., & Merchant, J. A. (2005). A population based study of reporting patterns and characteristics of men who abuse their female partners. *Injury prevention : journal of the International Society for Child and Adolescent Injury Prevention*, 11(3), 180-185. doi:10.1136/ip.2004.006247
- Pegram SE, Abbey A, Helmers BR, Benbouriche M, Jilani Z, Woerner J. (2018). Men who sexually assault drinking women: Similarities and differences with men who sexually assault sober women and nonperpetrators. *Violence against women* 24(11), 1327-1348.
- [Pichon, M., Treves-Kagan, S., Stern, E., Kyegombe, N., Stöckl, H., Buller A. M. \(2020\). A mixed-methods systematic review: infidelity, romantic jealousy and intimate partner violence against women. \*Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health\*. 17\(16\), 5682 \[Source: MDPI\].](#)
- Ray TN, Parkhill MR. (2024). Profiles of childhood victimization as predictors of sexual aggression and intimate partner violence perpetration. *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1154-1174.
- Reid JA. (2016). Entrapment and enmeshment schemes used by sex traffickers. *Sex Abuse* 28, 491-511.
- Reidy, D.E., Berke, D.S., Gentile, B., Zeichner, A. (2014). Man enough? Masculine discrepancy stress and intimate partner violence. *Personality & Individual Differences* 68, 160-164.
- [Rivas-Rivero, E., & Bonilla-Algovia, E. \(2021\). Adverse childhood events and substance misuse in men who perpetrated intimate partner violence. \*International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology\*, ePub:](#)
- Rothman EF, Stuart GL, Temple JR, Heeren T. (2018). Alcohol, marijuana, and dating abuse perpetration by young adults: Results of a daily call study. *Violence against women* 24(10), 1187-1206.
- [Santirso, F. A., Gilchrist, G., Lila, M., Gracia, E. \(2020\). Motivational strategies in interventions for intimate partner violence offenders: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. \*Interv. Psicosoc.\* 29\(3\), 175-190:](#)
- Schalk, D., & Fernandes, C. (2024). [How health professionals identify and respond to perpetrators of domestic and family violence in a hospital setting: A scoping review.](#) *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*. ePub:
- Seabrook RC, Ward LM. (2019). Bros will be bros? The effect of fraternity membership on perceived culpability for sexual assault. *Violence Against women* 25(12), 1471-1490.
- Sesak K, Dodaj A, Šimić N. (2018). Mental health of perpetrators of intimate partner violence. *Mental Health review Journal* 23 (4), 221-239,
- Sikweyiya, Y., Machisa, M., Mahlangu, P., Nunze, N., Dartnall, E., Pillay, M., & Jewkes, R. (2023). ["I Don't Want to Be Known as a Weak Man": Insights and Rationalizations by Male Students on Men's Sexual Violence Perpetration against Female Students on Campus.](#) *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20(5), 4550. MDPI AG:
- Silva, A.F., Estrela, F.M., Magalhães, J.R.F., Gomes, N.P., Pereira., Carneiro, J.B., Cruz, M.A., & Costa, D.M.S.G. (2022). [Constituent elements of masculinity taught/learned in childhood and adolescence of men who are being criminally prosecuted for violence against women/partners. \*Cien. Saude Colet.\* 27\(6\): 2123-2131:](#)
- [Sousa, M., Andrade, J., de Castro-Rodrigues, A., & Gonçalves, R. A. \(2022\). The Effectiveness of psychological treatment in adult male convicted for sexual offenses against children: A systematic review. \*Trauma, Violence, & Abuse\*, ePub:](#)
- Stanley N, Fell B, Miller P, Thomson G, Watson J. (2012). Men's talk: Men's understandings of violence against women and motivations for change. *Violence Against women* 18(11), 1300-1318.
- Stark E, Hester M. (2019). Coercive Control: Update and review. *Violence Against Women* 25(1), 81-104.
- [Tarantino, N., Matthews, C., Sun, S., Orchowski, L., Harrison, A., Abrahams, N., Berkowitz, A., Akande, M., & Kuo, C. \(2021\). \*AIDS Educ. Prev.\* 33\(5\): 424-438:](#)

Unique and shared correlates of sexual violence perpetration and sexual risk behavior among South African adolescent boys

Taylor, N., das Nair, R., Braham, L. (2013). Perpetrator and victim perceptions of perpetrator's masculinity as a risk factor for violence: A meta-ethnography synthesis. *Aggression & Violent Behavior* 18(6), 774-783.

[Thompson-Walsh, C., Scott, K. L., Lishak, V., Dyson, A. \(2021\). How domestically violent fathers impact children's social-emotional development: fathers' psychological functioning, parenting, and coparenting. \*Child Abuse Negl.\* 112, e104866:](#)

Tjaden, P., & Thoennes, N. (2000). The role of stalking in domestic violence crime reports generated by the Colorado Springs Police Department. *Violence and Victims*, 15(4), 427-441.

Ubbilos-Landa S, Puente-Martínez A, González-Castro J.L, Nieto-González S. (2020). [You belong to me! Meta-analytic review of the use of male control and dominance against women in intimate partner violence. \*Aggress. Violent Behav.\* 52, e101392, 2020 \[Source: Science Direct\].](#)

Ullman SE, Filipas HH, Townsend SM, Starzynski LL. The role of victim-offender relationship in women's sexual assault experiences. *J Interpers Violence*. 2006 Jun;21(6):798-819. doi: 10.1177/0886260506288590. PMID: 16672742.

Ullman SE, Siegel JM. Victim-offender relationship and sexual assault. *Violence Vict.* 1993 Summer;8(2):121-34. PMID: 8193054.

Vazsonyi AT, Güney Karaman N, Albayrak H, Liu D. (2023). Through myths, attitudes, or norms? The relationship between low self-control and sexual aggression. *Violence Against Women* 29(11), 2194-2215.

Walker K, Bowen E, Brown S, Sleath E. (2018) The process of primary desistance from intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 843-875.

Webermann AR, Murphy CM. (2019). Childhood trauma and dissociative intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 25(2), 148-166.

[Zietz, S., Kajula, L., Martin, S., Moracco, B., Shanahan, M., & Maman, S. J. \(2021\). "Mtoto wa nyoka ni nyoka," the child of a snake is a snake: a narrative analysis of adverse childhood experiences and perpetration of interpersonal violence among men in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. \*Journal of Interpers. Violence\*, ePub](#)

## POLITICS

Aroustamian C. (2020). [Time's up: recognising sexual violence as a public policy issue: a qualitative content analysis of sexual violence cases and the media. \*Aggress. Violent Behav.\* 50, e101341, 2020 \[Source: Safetylit\].](#)

Bardall, G., 2013. Gender-Specific Election Violence: The Role of Information and Communication Technologies. *Stability: International Journal of Security and Development*, 2(3), p.Art. 60.  
DOI: <http://doi.org/10.5334/sta.cs>

Burke, E., Watson, K., Eva, G., Gold, J., Garcia-Moreno, C., & Amin, A. (2024). [Is addressing violence against women prioritised in health policies? Findings from a WHO policies database. \*PLOS Global Public Health.\* 4\(2\), e0002504: In 2020,](#)

Flint, Colin. 2017. Introduction to Geopolitics. Routledge, New York, N.Y. 34 Hadi, M. 2017. Historical Development of The Global Political Agenda Around Sexual and Reproductive Health and Rights: A literature Review. *Sexual and Reproductive Healthcare*, 12 (2017) 64-69.

Gram L, Chakraborty P, Daruwalla N, Osrin D. (2021). Social and psychological readiness to take collective action against violence against women: A mixed methods study of informal settlements in Mumbai, India. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16), 3176-3196.

[Johnson-Myers, T.A. \(2021\). Violence against women in politics: Female politicians' experience with political violence in Jamaica. \*Bull Lat Am Res\*, ePub:](#)

Öhman A, Burman M, Carbin M, Edin K (2020). ['The public health turn on violence against women': Analysing Swedish healthcare law, public health and gender-equality policies.. \*BMC Public Health.\* 20\(1\), 753, 2020 \[Source: Biomed Central\].](#)

PHR. (2019). [Breaking cycles of violence: gaps in prevention of and response to electoral-related sexual violence in Kenya. Office of the UN High Commissioner for Human Rights \(OHCHR\), Physicians for Human Rights \(PHR\), and UN Women, 2019 \(Source: PHR\).](#)

Proweller A, Catlett BS, Crabtree-Nelson S. (2021). Feminist activism and YPAR: privileged girls interrupt rape culture. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16), 3157-3175.

Wheildon LJ, True J, Flynn A, Wild A. (2022). The Batty effect: victim survivors and domestic and family violence policy change. *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), 1684-1707.

## POPULATION HEALTH

Bott S, Guedes A, Goodwin M, Mendoza J. [Accessed February 28, 2014]; Violence against women in Latin America and the Caribbean: A comparative analysis of population-based data from 12 countries. 2012  
[http://www.paho.org/hq/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=8175](http://www.paho.org/hq/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=8175).

Garcia-Moreno C, Jansen HA, Ellsberg M, Heise L, Watts CH. WHO multi-country study on women's health and domestic violence against women study team. *Lancet*. 2006;368(9543):260–269

LeFranc E, Samms-Vaughan M, Hambleton I, Fox K, Brown D. Interpersonal violence in three Caribbean countries: barbados, Jamaica, and Trinidad and Tobago. *Rev Panam Salud Publica*. 2008;24:409–421.

## PORNOGRAPHY

Bridges AJ, Willis M, Ezzell MB, Sun C-F, Johnson JA, Wright PJ. (2024). Pornography use and sexual objectification of others. *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 228-248.

Crabbe M. (2015). [Putting porn in the picture. Domestic Violence Resource Centre Victoria \(DVRCV\) Advocate, Edition 1:4-9, 2015 \(Source: Reality & Risk\)](#).

[Crabbe, M., Flood, M. \(2021\). School-based education to address pornography's influence on young people: A proposed practice framework. American Journal of Sexuality Education. ePub:](#)

De Heer B, Prior S, Fejervary J. (2021). Women's pornography consumption, alcohol use, and sexual victimization. *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1678-1695.

Eaton A.A, Noori S, Bonomi A, Stephens D.P, Gillum T.L. (2020). [Non-consensual porn as a form of intimate partner violence: using the power and control wheel to understand non-consensual porn perpetration in intimate relationships. Trauma Violence Abuse. ePub, 2020 \(Source: NBCI\)](#).

Hearn, J., & Hall, M. (2022). [From physical violence to online violation: Forms, structures and effects. A comparison of the cases of 'domestic violence' and 'revenge pornography'](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*. 67, 101779:

Jovanovski N, Tyler M. (2023). "Pornography encourage me to belittle women" A thematic analysis of men's reflections on violence against women and ceasing pornography use. *Violence Against Women* 29(11), 2266-2287.

Marshall EA, Miller HA. (2024). Psychometric evaluation of initial domains on the comprehensive assessment of pornography use tool. (2024). *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 207-227.

Mirzaei Y, Zare S, Morrison TG. (2022). Hijab pornography: A content analysis of internet pornographic videos. *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), 1420-1440.

National Center on Sexual Exploitation. (2019). [Pornography: a public health crisis – how pornography fuels child sexual abuse, compulsive sexual behaviour, sexual dysfunction, sex trafficking, and more. National Center on Sexual Exploitation. 2019 \(Source: WUNRN\)](#).

Palermo A.M, Dadgardoust L, Arroyave S.C, Vettor S, Harkins L. (2019). [Examining the role of pornography and rape supportive cognitions in lone and multiple perpetrator rape proclivity. J. Sex. Aggress, 25\(3\): 244-257, 2019 \(Source: Safetylit\)](#).

Schor E. (2019). Age, aggression, and pleasure in popular online pornographic videos. *Violence Against Women* 25(8), 1018-1036.

Tarzia L, Tyler M. (2021). Recognizing connections between intimate partner sexual violence and pornography. *Violence Against Women* 27(14), 2687-2708.

Tranchese, A., & Sugiura, L. (2021). "I don't hate all women, just those stuck-up bitches": How Incels and mainstream pornography speak the same extreme language of misogyny. *Violence Against Women*, ePub: *Violence Against Women* 27(14), 2709-2734.

## PREGNANCY

Afiaz, A., Biswas, R.K., Shamma, R., Ananna, N. (2020). Intimate partner violence (IPV) with miscarriages, stillbirths and abortions: Identifying vulnerable households for women in Bangladesh. *PLoS One*, 15(7), e0236670 [Source: *PLoS One*].

Ahinkorah B.O, Seidu A.A, Appiah F, Oduro J.K, Sambah F, Baatiema L, Budu E, Ameyaw E.K. (2020). Effect of sexual violence on planned, mistimed and unwanted pregnancies among women of reproductive age in sub-Saharan Africa: A multi-country analysis of Demographic and Health Surveys. *SSM Popul Health*. ePub, 2020 [Source: *Science Direct*].

Alhalal, H., Alhalal, E., Alhaizan, M., Alghuson, L., Alahmari, M., Alkhayyal, N., & Akkour, K. (2022). Intimate partner violence and its associations with adverse pregnancy outcomes in Saudi Arabia: A cross-sectional study. *J Interpers Violence*. 37(15-16), NP14457-NP14484:

Alhusen J.L, Bloom T, Anderson J, Hughes R.B. (2019). Intimate partner violence, reproductive coercion, and unintended pregnancy in women with disabilities. *Disability and Health Journal*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *Science Direct*).

Amel Barez M, Babazadeh R, Latifnejad Roudsari R, Mousavi Bazaz M, Mirzaii Najmabadi K. Women's strategies for managing domestic violence during pregnancy: a qualitative study in Iran. *Reprod Health*. 2022 Mar 2;19(1):58. doi: 10.1186/s12978-021-01276-8. PMID: 35236396; PMCID: PMC8892786.

Avanigadda, D.B., & Kulasekaran, R.A. (2021). Associations between intimate partner violence and pregnancy complications: A cross-sectional study in India. *J. Family Community Med*, 28(1): 17-27:

Azene Z.N. Yeshita H.Y, Mekonnen F.A. (2019). Intimate partner violence and associated factors among pregnant women attending antenatal care service in Debre Markos town health facilities, Northwest Ethiopia. *PLoS One*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *University of Gondar*).

Belay S, Astatkie A, Emmelin M, Hinderaker S.G. (2019). Intimate partner violence and maternal depression during pregnancy: a community-based cross-sectional study in Ethiopia. *PLoS One*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *Safetylit*).

Bellizzi S, Nivoli A, Salaris P, Ronzoni A.R, Pichierri G, Palestra F, Wazwaz O, Luque-Fernandez M.A. (2019). Sexual violence and eclampsia: analysis of data from demographic and health surveys from seven low- and middle-income countries. *J. Glob. Health*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *Safetylit*).

Bird AL, Underwood L, Berry S, Grant CC, Gulliver P, Fanslow J, Atatoa Carr PE, Fa-alili-Fidow J, Morton SMB. (2021). Physical conflict during pregnancy: A socioecological, cross-cultural examination of risk and protective factors for New Zealand women. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 1930-1956.

Bloom SSWypij DDas Gupta M Dimensions of women's autonomy and the influence on maternal health care utilization in a north Indian city. *Demography* 2001;38 (1) 67- 78.

Boy A, Salihu HM. (2004). Intimate partner violence and birth outcomes: a systematic review. *Int J Fertil Women's Med* 49, 159-164.

Brown HK, Saunders N, Chen S, Leslie K, Vigod SN, Fung K, Guttmann A, Havercamp SM, Parish SL, Ry JG, Lunskey Y. (2022). Disability and interpersonal violence in the perinatal period. *Obstetrics & Gynecology* 140 (5), 797-804.

Burkhardt G, Scott J, Onyango MA, et al. Sexual violence-related pregnancies in eastern Democratic Republic of Congo: a qualitative analysis of access to pregnancy termination services. *Confl Health*. 2016;10:30. Published 2016 Dec 21. doi:10.1186/s13031-016-0097-2

Castro R, Peek-Asa C, Ruiz A. (2003). Violence against women in Mexico: a study of abuse before and during pregnancy. *American Journal of Public Health* 93(7), 1110-1116.

- Chen, X. Y., Lo, C. K. M., Ho, F. K., Leung, W. C., Ip, P., & Chan, K. L. (2022). [Changing Patterns of Intimate Partner Violence against Pregnant Women: A Three-Year Longitudinal Study](#). *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19(21), 14397. MDPI AG:
- Chisholm CA, Bullock L, Ferguson JEJ. (2017). Intimate partner violence and pregnancy: epidemiology and impact. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 217, 141-144.
- Coker AL, Sanderson M, Dong B Partner violence during pregnancy and risk of adverse pregnancy outcomes. *Paediatr Perinat Epidemiol* 2004;18 (4) 260- 269
- Cokkinides VE, Coker AL, Sanderson M, Addy C, Bethea L. (1999). Physical violence during pregnancy: maternal complications and birth outcomes. *Obstet Gynecol* 93: 661-666.
- Crouthamel, B., Dixit, A., Pearson, E., Menzel, J., Paul, D., Shakhider, M.A.H., Silverman, J., & Averbach, S. (2022). [The association between intimate partner violence and self-managed abortion: a cross-sectional study among women in urban Bangladesh](#). *Sex Reprod Health Matters*. 29(2), 2107078:
- [del Risco Sánchez, O., Bonás, M. K., Grieger, I., Lima Baquete, A. G., Nogueira Vieira, D. A., Bozzo Campos, B. C., Guerazzi Pousa Pereira, C. G., Surita F. G. \(2020\). Violence against women during pregnancy and postpartum period: a mixed methods study protocol. \*BMJ Open\*. 2020. 10\(10\), e037522:](#)
- [Dev, A., Liu, M. & Kivland, C. \(2022\). Insecure birth: A qualitative study of everyday violence during pregnancy in Port au Prince, Haiti. \*Matern Child Health J\*, ePub:](#)
- Do, H. P., Dunne, M. P., Vo, T. V., Nguyen, L. H., Luong-Thanh, B.-Y., Valdebenito, S., Baker, P. R. A., Tran, B. X., Hoang, T. D., & Eisner, M. (2024). [Applying the WHO INSPIRE Framework to ending violence against pregnant women and unborn children: A case study in Vietnam](#). *Violence Against Women*, 0(0):
- Dyer L, Hardeman R, Vilda D, Theall K, Wallace M. Mass incarceration and public health: the association between black jail incarceration and adverse birth outcomes among black women in Louisiana. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2019 Dec 27;19(1):525. doi: 10.1186/s12884-019-2690-z. PMID: 31881857; PMCID: PMC6935062.
- Engebakken Flaathen EM, Lukasse M, Garnweidner-Holme L, Angelshaug J, Henriksen L. (2021). User-involvement in the development of a culturally sensitive intervention in the safe pregnancy stud to prevent intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2335-2354.
- [Fielding-Miller, R., Barker, K., Wagman, J. \(2021\). Relative risk of intimate partner violence according to access to instrumental social support among pregnant women in Eswatini whose partners do and do not drink alcohol. \*J. Interpers. Violence\*. ePub](#)
- Gebrekristos L.T, Groves A.K, Reyes L.M, Maman S, Moodley D. (2020). [IPV victimization in pregnancy increases postpartum STI incidence among adolescent mothers in Durban, South Africa. \*AIDS Care\*. 32\(sup2\), 193-197, 2020 \[Source: Drexel University\].](#)
- Gisladdottir A, Harlow BL, Gudmundsdottir B, Bjarnadottir RI, Jonsdottir E, Aspelund T et al. (2014). Risk factors and health during pregnancy among women previously exposed to sexual violence. *Acta Obstet Gyencol Scand* 93, 351-358.
- Hahn CK, Gilmore AK, Aguayo RO, Rheingold AA. (2018). Perinatal intimate partner violence. *Obstet Gynecol Clin North America* 45: 535-547.
- Henriksen L, Flaathen E.M, Angelshaug J, Garnweidner-Holme L, Cvancarova Småstuen M, Noll J, Taft A, Schei B, Lukasse M. (2019). [The Safe Pregnancy study - promoting safety behaviours in antenatal care among Norwegian, Pakistani and Somali pregnant women: a study protocol for a randomized controlled trial. \*BMC Public Health\*, ePub, 2019 \(Source: BMC Public Health\).](#)
- Hill AL, Keil MA, Chang JC, Krans EE, Kim E, Van Nostrand E, Miller E, Pallatino C. (2024). Help-seeking among pregnant and postpartum women with lifetime experiences of opioid use disorder and intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 30(3-4),812-831.
- Huang C, Hill A, Miller E, Soudi A, Flick D, Buranosky R, Holland CL, Hawker L, Chang JC. (2023). "Are you safe at home?": Clinician's assessments for intimate partner violence at the initial obstetric visit. *Violence Against Women* 29(2), 185-201.

[Hung KJ, Scott J, Ricciotti HA, Johnson TR, Tsai AC. \(2012\). Community-level and individual-level influences of intimate partner violence on birth spacing in sub-Saharan Africa. \*Obstet Gynecol.\* 119\(5\), 975-982.](#)

Imo, C.K., Ugwu, N.H., Ukoji, U.V., Isiugo-Abanihe, U.C. (2022). [Intimate partner violence and its association with skilled birth attendance among women in Nigeria: evidence from the Nigeria Demographic and Health Surveys](#). *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth.* 22, 667:

Islam MJ, Mazerolle P, Broidy L, Baird K. Exploring the Prevalence and Correlates Associated With Intimate Partner Violence During Pregnancy in Bangladesh. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence.* 2017 Sep 1:886260517730029. doi: 10.1177/0886260517730029.

Jack SM, Boyle M, McKee C, Ford-Gilboe M, Wathen N, Scribano P, Davidov D, McNaughton D, O'Brien R, Johnston C, Gasbarro M, Tanaka M, Kimber M, Coben J, Olds DL, MacMillan HL. (2019). Effect of addition of an intimate partner violence intervention to a nurse home visitation program on maternal quality of life. A randomized clinical trial. *JAMA* 321(16), 1576-1585.

Janssen PA, Holt VL, Sugg NK, Emanuel IC, Critchlow CM, Henderson AD. Intimate partner violence and adverse pregnancy outcomes: a population-based study. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 2003;188 (5) 1341- 1347.

Keynejad R.C, Bitew T, Sorsdahl K, Myers B, Honikman S, Medhin G, Deyessa N, Sevdalis N, Tol W.A, Howard L, Hanlon C. (2020). [Problem solving therapy \(PST\) tailored for intimate partner violence \(IPV\) versus standard PST and enhanced usual care for pregnant women experiencing IPV in rural Ethiopia: protocol for a randomised controlled feasibility trial. \*Trials.\* 21\(1\), 454, 2020 \[Source: \*Biomed Central\*\].](#)

[Khatoon, F., Fatima, M., Zaidi, Z., Nishad, S., & Ahmad, A. \(2021\). Domestic violence during pregnancy: Evaluating the impact on maternal and perinatal health—A pilot study in Uttar Pradesh. \*J Obstet Gynecol India,\* 71, 386–392:](#)

Kita S, Haruna M, Matsuzaki M, Kamibeppu K. (2020). Does antenatal social support affect the relationships between intimate partner violence during pregnancy and perinatal mental health? *Violence Against Women* 26(6-7), 573-589.

Lévesque S, Boulebsol C, Lessard G, Bigaoutte M, Fernet M, Valderrama A. (2022). Protrayal of Domestic violence trajectories during perinatal period. *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), 1542-1564.

[Liyew, A.M., Alem, A.Z., & Ayalew, H. G. \(2022\). Magnitude and factors associated with intimate partner violence against pregnant women in Ethiopia: a multilevel analysis of 2016 Ethiopian demographic and health survey. \*BMC Public Health.\* 22,284:](#)

Marais A, Kuo CC, Julies R, Stein DJ, Joska JA, Zlotnick C. (2019). “If He’s abusing you..the baby is going to be affected”: HIV-positive pregnant women’s experiences of intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 25(7), 839-861.

Maruyama, N., Horiuchi, S., & Kataoka, Y. (2023). [Prevalence and Associated Factors of Intimate Partner Violence against Pregnant Women in Urban Areas of Japan: A Cross-Sectional Study](#). *BMC Public Health,* 23(1), 1168:

McFarlane J, Parker B, Soeken K, Bullock L. Assessing for abuse during pregnancy: severity and frequency of injuries and associated entry into prenatal care. *JAMA.* 1992;267(23):3176–3178.

Mead JS, Pollack CC, Paris AE, Emeny RT, Puleo RA, St Ivany AR. (2023). Obstetric outcomes among women with a history of intimate partner violence in the United States. *Obstetrics & Gynecology* 142: 80-89.

[Mella, M., Binfa, L., Carrasco, A., Cornejo, C., Cavada, G., & Pantoja, L. \(2021\). Violencia contra la mujer durante la gestación y postparto infligida por su pareja en Centros de Atención Primaria de la zona norte de Santiago, Chile. \*Revista médica de Chile,\* 149\(4\), 543-553: Este estudio tiene como objetivo determinar la prevalencia de violencia contra las mujeres atendidas en centros de atención primaria de salud de la comuna de Recoleta durante la gestación y postparto y su asociación con características de la víctima y del agresor. \[Source: \*SafetyLit\*\].](#)

[Miller, L., Contreras-Urbina, M. \(2021\). Exploring the determinants and outcomes of intimate partner violence during pregnancy for Guyanese women: results from a nationally representative cross-sectional household survey. \*Rev Panam Salud Publica.\* 45, e6](#)

Mirlashari J, Brotto LA, Lyons J, Pederson A. (2022). The experiences of women and healthcare providers in assessing the history of gender-based violence during perinatal care. *Violence against women* 28(14), 3291-3310.

- Mohammed, B. H., Johnston, J. M., Harwell, J. I., Yi, H., Tsang, K. W., & Haidar, J. A. (2017). Intimate partner violence and utilization of maternal health care services in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. *BMC Health Services Research*, 17, 178. <http://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-017-2121-7>
- Onyango MA, Burkhardt G, Scott J, Rouhani S, Haider S, Greiner A, Albutt K, Mullen C, VanRooyen M, Bartels S. A Qualitative Analysis of Disclosure Patterns among Women with Sexual Violence-Related Pregnancies in Eastern Democratic Republic of Congo. *PLoS One*. 2016 Oct 14;11(10):e0164631. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0164631. PMID: 27741262; PMCID: PMC5065222.
- [Osborn, L., Ronen, K., Larsen, A.M., Richardson, B., Khasimwa, B., Chohan, B., et al. \(2021\). Antenatal depressive symptoms in Kenyan women living with HIV: Contributions of recent HIV diagnosis, stigma, and partner violence, \*AIDS Care\*, ePub:](#)
- Pastor-Moreno G, Ruiz-Perez I, Henares-Montiel J, Petrova D. (2020). Intimate partner violence during pregnancy and risk of fetal and neonatal death: a meta-analysis with socioeconomic context indicators. *American Journal Obstet Gynecol* 222(2):123-133.e5.doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2019.07.045.
- Peedicayil ASadowski LSJeyaseelan L et al. (2004). IndiaSAFE Group, Spousal physical violence against women during pregnancy. *BJOG* 2004;111 (7) 682- 687.
- Purwar MBJeyaseelan LVarhadpande UMotghare VPimplakute S Survey of physical abuse during pregnancy GMCH, Nagpur, India. *J Obstet Gynaecol Res* 1999;25 (3) 165- 171.
- [Román-Gálvez, R. M., Martín-Peláez, S., Martínez-Galiano, J. M., Khan, K. S., Bueno-Cavanillas, A. \(2021\). Prevalence of intimate partner violence in pregnancy: an umbrella review. \*Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health\*. 18\(2\), e707:](#)
- Rurangirwa, A. A., Mogren, I., Ntaganira, J., & Krantz, G. (2017). Intimate partner violence among pregnant women in Rwanda, its associated risk factors and relationship to ANC services attendance: a population-based study. *BMJ Open*, 7(2), e013155. <http://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2016-013155>
- Salazar M, Hogberg U, Valladares E, Ohman A. (2012). The supportive process for ending intimate partner violence after pregnancy: The experience of Nicaraguan women. *Violence Against women* 18(11), 1257-1278.
- Salzman LE, Johnson CH, Gilbert BC, Goodwin MM. (2003). Physical abuse around the time of pregnancy: an examination of prevalence and risk factors in 16 states. *Matern Child Health J* 7:31-43.
- Schrubbe, L., García-Moreno, C., Sardinha, L., & Stöckl, H. (2023). [Intimate partner violence against women during pregnancy: a systematic review and meta-analysis protocol for producing global and regional estimates](#). *Systems Reviews*. 12(107)
- Scott J, Onyango MA, Burkhardt G, et al. A qualitative analysis of decision-making among women with sexual violence-related pregnancies in conflict-affected eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2018;18(1):322. Published 2018 Aug 8. doi:10.1186/s12884-018-1942-7
- Scott J, Mullen C, Rouhani S, Kuwert P, Greiner A, Albutt K, Burkhardt G, Onyango M, VanRooyen M, Bartels S. A qualitative analysis of psychosocial outcomes among women with sexual violence-related pregnancies in eastern Democratic Republic of Congo. *Int J Ment Health Syst*. 2017 Oct 18;11:64. doi: 10.1186/s13033-017-0171-1. PMID: 29075319; PMCID: PMC5648419.
- [Scott J, Polak S, Kisielewski M, McGraw-Gross M, Johnson K, Hendrickson M, Lawry L. \(2013\). A mixed-methods assessment of sexual and gender-based violence in eastern Democratic Republic of Congo to inform national and international strategy implementation. \*Int J Health Plann Manage\*. 2013 Jul-Sep;28\(3\):e188-216.](#)
- Shah PS, Shah J. (2010). Maternal exposure to domestic violence and pregnancy and birth outcomes: a systematic review and metaanalyses. *J Women's Health* 19, 2017-2031.
- Shamu S, Abrahams N, Zarowsky C, Shefer T, Temmerman M. (2013). Intimate partner violence during pregnancy in Zimbabwe: a cross-sectional study of prevalence, predictors and associations with HIV. *Tropical Medicine & International Health*. 18(6), 696-711.
- Silverman JG, Decker MR, Reed E., & Raj A. (2006). Intimate partner violence victimization prior to and during pregnancy among women residing in 26 U.S. states: Associations with maternal and neonatal health. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 195(1), 140-148.

Silverman J.G, Fonseka R.W, Dehingia N, Boyce S.C, Chandurkar D, Singh K, Hay K, Atmavilas Y, Raj A. (2020). [Associations between recent intimate partner violence and receipt and quality of perinatal health services in Uttar Pradesh. PLoS ONE 15\(5\): e0232079. 2020 \[Source: PLoS ONE\].](#)

Silverman JG, Gupta J, Decker MR, Kapur N, Raj A. (2007). Intimate partner violence and unwanted pregnancy, miscarriage, induced abortion, and stillbirth among a national sample of Bangladeshi women. *BJOG* 114, 1246-1252.

Singh JK, Evans-Lacko S, Acharya D, Kadel R, Gautam S. (2018). Intimate partner violence during pregnancy and use of antenatal care among rural women in southern Terai of Nepal. *Women and Birth. A journal of Australian Midwives* 31(2), 96-102.

Sobel L, O'Rourke-Suchoff D, Holland E, Remis K, Resnick K, Perkins R, Bell S. (2018). Pregnancy and childbirth after sexual trauma. *Obstetrics & Gynecology* 132(6), 1461-1468.

Sprague C, Woollett N, Hatcher A. (2020). [Enhancing agency for health providers and pregnant women experiencing intimate partner violence in South Africa. Global Public Health 15\(6\), 1-17, 2020 \[Source: PubMed\].](#)

Stillier, M., Bärnighausen, T., & Wilson, M.L. (2022). [Intimate partner violence among pregnant women in Kenya: forms, perpetrators and associations. BMC Womens Health. 22, 210:](#)

Sudhinaraset M, Vilda D, Gipson JD, Bornstein M, Wallace ME. Women's Reproductive Rights Policies and Adverse Birth Outcomes: A State-Level Analysis to Assess the Role of Race and Nativity Status. *Am J Prev Med.* 2020 Dec;59(6):787-795. doi: 10.1016/j.amepre.2020.07.025. Epub 2020 Oct 13. PMID: 33067070; PMCID: PMC7683369.

Trillingsgaard T.L, Fentz H.N, Simonsen M, Heyman R.E. (2019). [The prevalence of intimate partner violence among couples signing up for universally offered parent preparation. PLoS One. ePub, 2019 \(Source: PLoS ONE\).](#)

Vilda D, Wallace ME, Daniel C, Evans MG, Stoecker C, Theall KP. State Abortion Policies and Maternal Death in the United States, 2015–2018. *Am J Public Health.* 2021 Sep;111(9):1696-1704. doi: 10.2105/AJPH.2021.306396. Epub 2021 Aug 19. PMID: 34410825; PMCID: PMC8589072.

Vilda D, Wallace M, Dyer L, Harville E, Theall K. Income inequality and racial disparities in pregnancy-related mortality in the US. *SSM Popul Health.* 2019 Aug 28;9:100477. doi: 10.1016/j.ssmph.2019.100477. Erratum in: *SSM Popul Health.* 2020 Dec 10;12:100714. PMID: 31517017; PMCID: PMC6734101.

Wallace ME, Crear-Perry J, Mehta PK, Theall KP. Homicide During Pregnancy and the Postpartum Period in Louisiana, 2016-2017. *JAMA Pediatr.* 2020 Apr 1;174(4):387-388. doi: 10.1001/jamapediatrics.2019.5853. Erratum in: *JAMA Pediatr.* 2020 Apr 1;174(4):393. PMID: 32011644; PMCID: PMC7042931.

Wallace ME, Evans MG, Theall K. The Status of Women's Reproductive Rights and Adverse Birth Outcomes. *Womens Health Issues.* 2017 Mar-Apr;27(2):121-128. doi: 10.1016/j.whi.2016.12.013. Epub 2017 Jan 25. PMID: 28131388.

Wallace M, Gillispie-Bell V, Cruz K, Davis K, Vilda D. (2021). Homicide during pregnancy and the postpartum period in the United States. *Obstetrics Gynecol* 138(5), 762-769.

Yost NPBloom SL McIntire DDLeveno KJ A prospective observational study of domestic violence during pregnancy. *Obstet Gynecol* 2005;106 (1) 61- 65.

### **Homicide During Pregnancy and Postpartum Period**

ACOG Committee Opinion No. 518: Intimate partner violence. *Obstetrics and gynecology.* 2012;119(2 Pt 1):412-417.

Adhia A, Kernic MA, Hemenway D, Vavilala MS, Rivara FP. Intimate Partner Homicide of Adolescents. *JAMA Pediatrics.* 2019;173(6):571-577.

Alhusen JL, Ray E, Sharps P, Bullock L. Intimate partner violence during pregnancy: maternal and neonatal outcomes. *J Womens Health (Larchmt).* 2015;24(1):100-106.

Alvarez C, Fedock G, Grace KT, Campbell J. Provider Screening and Counseling for Intimate Partner Violence: A Systematic Review of Practices and Influencing Factors. *Trauma Violence Abuse.* 2017;18(5):479-495.

Austin AE, Vladutiu CJ, Jones-Vessey KA, Norwood TS, Proescholdbell SK, Menard MK. Improved Ascertainment of Pregnancy-Associated Suicides and Homicides in North Carolina. *American journal of preventive medicine*. 2016;51(5S3):S234-S240.

Bailey JE, Kellermann AL, Somes GW, Banton JG, Rivara FP, Rushforth NP. Risk factors for violent death of women in the home. *Arch Intern Med*. 1997;157(7):777-782.

Campbell J. *Empowering survivors of abuse: Health care for battered women and their children.*: SAGE; 1998.

Campbell J, Garcia-Moreno C, Sharps P. Abuse during pregnancy in industrialized and developing countries. *Violence against Wom*. 2004;10(7):770-789.

Campbell J, Matoff-Stepp S, Velez ML, Cox HH, Laughon K. Pregnancy-Associated Deaths from Homicide, Suicide, and Drug Overdose: Review of Research and the Intersection with Intimate Partner Violence. *J Womens Health (Larchmt)*. 2021;30(2):236-244.

Chang J, Berg CJ, Saltzman LE, Herndon J. Homicide: a leading cause of injury deaths among pregnant and postpartum women in the United States, 1991-1999. *American journal of public health*. 2005;95(3):471-477.

Cheng D, Horon IL. Intimate-partner homicide among pregnant and postpartum women. *Obstetrics and gynecology*. 2010;115(6):1181-1186.

Crear-Perry J, Correa-de-Araujo R, Lewis Johnson T, McLemore MR, Neilson E, Wallace M. Social and Structural Determinants of Health Inequities in Maternal Health. *J Womens Health (Larchmt)*. 2021;30(2):230-235.

Dannenberg AL, Carter DM, Lawson HW, Ashton DM, Dorfman SF, Graham EH. Homicide and other injuries as causes of maternal death in New York City, 1987 through 1991. *American journal of obstetrics and gynecology*. 1995;172(5):1557-1564.

Deshpande NA, Kucirka LM, Smith RN, Oxford CM. Pregnant trauma victims experience nearly 2-fold higher mortality compared to their nonpregnant counterparts. *American journal of obstetrics and gynecology*. 2017;217(5):590 e591-590 e599.

Diez C, Kurland RP, Rothman EF, et al. State Intimate Partner Violence-Related Firearm Laws and Intimate Partner Homicide Rates in the United States, 1991 to 2015. *Ann Intern Med*. 2017;167(8):536-543.

Dyer L, Vilda D, Harville E, Theall K, Wallace M. (2023). Income Inequality and pregnancy-associated homicide in the US: A longitudinal, state-level analysis. *Violence Against Women* 29(9), 1567-1581.

Fildes J, Reed L, Jones N, Martin M, Barrett J. Trauma: the leading cause of maternal death. *The Journal of trauma*. 1992;32(5):643-645.

Fox JA, Fridel EE. Gender Differences in Patterns and Trends in U.S. Homicide, 1976-2015. *Violence Gend*. 2017;4(2):37-43.

Harper M, Parsons L. Maternal deaths due to homicide and other injuries in North Carolina: 1992-1994. *Obstetrics and gynecology*. 1997;90(6):920-923.

Horon IL, Cheng D. Enhanced surveillance for pregnancy-associated mortality--Maryland, 1993-1998. *Jama*. 2001;285(11):1455-1459.

Hoyert DL, Minino AM. Maternal Mortality in the United States: Changes in Coding, Publication, and Data Release, 2018. *Natl Vital Stat Rep*. 2020;69(2):1-18.

Jocums SB, Berg CJ, Entman SS, Mitchell EF, Jr. Postdelivery mortality in Tennessee, 1989-1991. *Obstetrics and gynecology*. 1998;91(5 Pt 1):766-770.

Jones K, Taouk, L.H., Castleberry, N. M., Carter, M. M., Schulkin, J. . IPV Screening and Readiness to Respond to IPV in Ob-Gyn Settings: A Patient-Physician Study. *Advances in Public Health* 2017;2018(1586987 ).

Kapaya M, Boulet SL, Warner L, Harrison L, Fowler D. Intimate Partner Violence Before and During Pregnancy, and Prenatal Counseling Among Women with a Recent Live Birth, United States, 2009-2015. *J Womens Health (Larchmt)*. 2019;28(11):1476-1486.

Koch AR, Geller SE. Addressing maternal deaths due to violence: the Illinois experience. *American journal of obstetrics and gynecology*. 2017;217(5):556 e551-556 e556.

Koch AR, Rosenberg D, Geller SE, Illinois Department of Public Health Maternal Mortality Review Committee Working G. Higher Risk of Homicide Among Pregnant and Postpartum Females Aged 10-29 Years in Illinois, 2002-2011. *Obstetrics and gynecology*. 2016;128(3):440-446.

Koch AR, Rosenberg D, Geller SE. Higher Risk of Homicide Among Pregnant and Postpartum Females Aged 10-29 Years in Illinois, 2002-2011. *Obstetrics and gynecology*. 2016;128(3):440-446.

Kivisto AJ, Mills S, Elwood LS. Racial Disparities in Pregnancy-associated Intimate Partner Homicide. *J Interpers Violence*. 2021:886260521990831.

Margerison CE, Roberts MH, Gemmill A, Goldman-Mellor S. (2022). Pregnancy-associated deaths due to drugs, suicide, and Homicide in the United States 2010-2019. *Obstet Gynecol* 139(2), 172-180.

McFarlane J, Campbell JC, Sharps P, Watson K. Abuse during pregnancy and femicide: urgent implications for women's health. *Obstetrics and gynecology*. 2002;100(1):27-36.

Mehta PK, Kieltyka L, Bachhuber MA, et al. Racial Inequities in Preventable Pregnancy-Related Deaths in Louisiana, 2011-2016. *Obstetrics and gynecology*. 2020;135(2):276-283.

The National Intimate Partner and Sexual Violence Survey: 2010-2012 State Report. CDC, <https://www.cdc.gov/violenceprevention/pdf/NISVS-StateReportBook.pdf>.

Palladino CL, Singh V, Campbell J, Flynn H, Gold KJ. Homicide and suicide during the perinatal period: findings from the National Violent Death Reporting System. *Obstetrics and gynecology*. 2011;118(5):1056-1063.

Parsons LH, Harper MA. Violent maternal deaths in North Carolina. *Obstetrics and gynecology*. 1999;94(6):990-993.

Sachs BP, Brown DA, Driscoll SG, et al. Maternal mortality in Massachusetts. Trends and prevention. *The New England journal of medicine*. 1987;316(11):667-672.

Spencer CM, Stith SM. Risk Factors for Male Perpetration and Female Victimization of Intimate Partner Homicide: A Meta-Analysis. *Trauma Violence Abuse*. 2020;21(3):527-540

Stewart DE, Vigod SN, MacMillan HL, et al. Current Reports on Perinatal Intimate Partner Violence. *Curr Psychiatry Rep*. 2017;19(5):26.

Wallace ME, Crear-Perry J, Mehta PK, Theall KP. Homicide During Pregnancy and the Postpartum Period in Louisiana, 2016-2017. *JAMA Pediatr*. 2020;174(4):387-388.

Wallace ME, Friar N, Herwehe J, Theall KP. Violence As a Direct Cause of and Indirect Contributor to Maternal Death. *J Womens Health (Larchmt)*. 2020;29(8):1032-1038.

Wallace M, Gillispie-Bell V, Cruz K, Davis K, Vilda D. Homicide During Pregnancy and the Postpartum Period in the United States, 2018-2019. *Obstetrics and gynecology*. 2021;138(5):762-769.

Wallace ME, Hoyert D, Williams C, Mendola P. Pregnancy-associated homicide and suicide in 37 US states with enhanced pregnancy surveillance. *American journal of obstetrics and gynecology*. 2016.

Zeoli AM, Frattaroli S, Roskam K, Herrera AK. Removing Firearms From Those Prohibited From Possession by Domestic Violence Restraining Orders: A Survey and Analysis of State Laws. *Trauma Violence Abuse*. 2019;20(1):114-125.

### **Obstetrical Violence**

Abuya T, Warren CE, Miller N, Njuki R, Ndwiga C, Maranga A, et al. (2015) Exploring the Prevalence of Disrespect and Abuse during Childbirth in Kenya. *PLoS ONE* 10(4): e0123606. doi:10.1371/ journal.pone.0123606

ACOG (2020). ACOG Committee Opinion No. 796: Sexual Misconduct. *Obstet Gynecol*. 2020 Jan;135(1):e43-e50. doi: 10.1097/AOG.0000000000003608.

[https://journals.lww.com/greenjournal/fulltext/2020/01000/Sexual\\_Misconduct\\_\\_ACOG\\_Committee\\_Opinion,\\_Number.52.aspx](https://journals.lww.com/greenjournal/fulltext/2020/01000/Sexual_Misconduct__ACOG_Committee_Opinion,_Number.52.aspx)

- Afulani PA, Buback L, McNally B, Mbuyita S, Mwanyika-Sando M, Peca E. A Rapid Review of Available Evidence to Inform Indicators for Routine Monitoring and Evaluation of Respectful Maternity Care. *Glob Health Sci Pract.* 2020 Mar 31;8(1):125-135. doi: 10.9745/GHSP-D-19-00323. PMID: 32234844; PMCID: PMC7108935.
- Afulani PA, Kelly AM, Buback L, Asunka J, Kirumbi L, Lyndon A. Providers' perceptions of disrespect and abuse during childbirth: a mixed-methods study in Kenya. *Health Policy Plan.* 2020 Jun 1;35(5):577-586. doi: 10.1093/heapol/czaa009.
- Akik BK. (2023) Obstetric violence questionnaire : Adaptation of a Turkish self-report tool. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3288-3301.
- Amsalu B, Aragaw A, Sintayehu Y, Sema A, Belay Y, Tadese G, Kassie N, Guta A, Tibebe A, Tiruye G. Respectful maternity care among laboring women in public hospitals of Benishangul Gumuz Region, Ethiopia: A mixed cross-sectional study with direct observations. *SAGE Open Med.* 2022 Feb 11;10:20503121221076995. doi: 10.1177/20503121221076995. PMID: 35173967; PMCID: PMC8841920.
- Amroussia N, Hernandez A, Vives-Cases C, Goicolea I. "Is the doctor God to punish me?!" An intersectional examination of disrespectful and abusive care during childbirth against single mothers in Tunisia. *Reprod Health.* 2017 Mar 4;14(1):32. doi: 10.1186/s12978-017-0290-9. PMID: 28259180; PMCID: PMC5336668.
- Asefa, A., & Bekele, D. (2015). Status of respectful and non-abusive care during facility-based childbirth in a hospital and health centers in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. *Reproductive Health*, 12(1). doi: 10.1186/s12978-015-0024-9
- Asefa A, Bekele D, Morgan A, Kermod M. Service providers' experiences of disrespectful and abusive behavior towards women during facility based childbirth in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. *Reprod Health.* 2018 Jan 5;15(1):4. doi: 10.1186/s12978-017-0449-4. PMID: 29304814; PMCID: PMC5756390.
- Berger BO, Strobino DM, Mehrtash H, Bohren MA, Adu-Bonsaffoh K, Leslie HH, et al. Development of measures for assessing mistreatment of women during facility-based childbirth based on labour observations. *BMJ Global Health.* 2022 Mar 1;5(Suppl 2):e004080.
- Betron ML, McClair TL, Currie S, Banerjee J. Expanding the agenda for addressing mistreatment in maternity care: a mapping review and gender analysis. *Reprod Health.* 2018 Aug 28;15(1):143. doi: 10.1186/s12978-018-0584-6. PMID: 30153848; PMCID: PMC6114528.
- Bishanga, D. R., Massenga, J., Mwanamsangu, A. H., Kim, Y. M., George, J., Kapologwe, N. A., Zougrana, J., Rwegasira, M., Kols, A., Hill, K., Rijken, M. J., & Stekelenburg, J. (2019). Women's Experience of Facility-Based Childbirth Care and Receipt of an Early Postnatal Check for Herself and Her Newborn in Northwestern Tanzania. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 16(3), 481. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph16030481>
- Bohren MA, Mehrtash H, Fawole B, Maung TM, Balde MD, Maya E, Thwin SS, Aderoba AK, Vogel JP, Irinyenikan TA, Adeyanju AO, Mon NO, Adu-Bonsaffoh K, Landoulsi S, Guure C, Adanu R, Diallo BA, Gülmezoglu MA, Soumah A-M, Sall AO, Tunçalp O. (2019). How women are treated during facility-based childbirth in four countries: a cross-sectional study with labour observations and community-based surveys. *Lancet* 394(10210), 1750-1763. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(19\)31992-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(19)31992-0)
- Bohren MA, Vogel JP, Hunter EC, Lutsiv O, Makh SK, Souza JP, Aguiar C, Saraiva Coneglian F, Diniz AL, Tunçalp Ö, Javadi D, Oladapo OT, Khosla R, Hindin MJ, Gülmezoglu AM. (2015). The Mistreatment of Women during Childbirth in Health Facilities Globally: A Mixed-Methods Systematic Review. *PLoS Med.* 2015 Jun 30;12(6):e1001847; discussion e1001847. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1001847. PMID: 26126110; PMCID: PMC4488322.
- Bohren, M.A., Vogel, J.P., Tunçalp, Ö. *et al.* Mistreatment of women during childbirth in Abuja, Nigeria: a qualitative study on perceptions and experiences of women and healthcare providers. *Reprod Health* 14, 9 (2017). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-016-0265-2>
- Borges, M. T. R. (2018, January). A Violent Birth: Reframing Coerced Procedures During Childbirth as Obstetric Violence. *Duke Law Journal*, Jan. 2018, p. 827+. Gale OneFile: LegalTrac, <https://link-gale-com.ezp-prod1.hul.harvard.edu/apps/doc/A529490695/LT?u=camb55135&sid=LT&xid=133e7d80>. Retrieved from <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29469554>
- Bowser D, Hill K. Exploring Evidence for Disrespect and Abuse in Facility-Based Childbirth. Report of a Landscape Analysis. USAID-TRAction Project, Harvard School of Public Health and University Research Co., LLC; 2010 September 20. 2010.

Brenes Monge A, Fernández Elorriaga M, Poblano Verástegui O, Valdez Santiago R, Martínez Nolasco MA, Yáñez Álvarez I, Saturno Hernández PJ. Disrespect and Abuse in Obstetric Care in Mexico: An Observational Study of Deliveries in Four Hospitals. *Matern Child Health J.* 2021 Apr;25(4):565-573. doi: 10.1007/s10995-020-03052-9. Epub 2020 Nov 24. PMID: 33230682.

Burnett C. (2021). Commentary on the article “how gentle must violence against women be in order to. Ot be violent?Rethinking the word “violence” in obstetric settings,” Reframed within a critical discourse orientation. *Violence Against Women* 27(8), 1001-1008.

Burrowes S, Holcombe SJ, Jara D, Carter D, Smith K. Midwives' and patients' perspectives on disrespect and abuse during labor and delivery care in Ethiopia: a qualitative study. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth.* 2017 Aug 22;17(1):263. doi: 10.1186/s12884-017-1442-1. PMID: 28830383; PMCID: PMC5567643.

Cárdenas Castro M, Salinero Rates S. Violencia obstétrica en Chile: percepción de las mujeres y diferencias entre centros de salud [Obstetric violence in Chile: women's perceptions and differences among health centersViolência obstétrica no Chile: percepção das mulheres e diferenças entre os serviços de saúde]. *Rev Panam Salud Publica.* 2022 Apr 12;46:e24. Spanish. doi: 10.26633/RPSP.2022.24. PMID: 35432497; PMCID: PMC9004691.

Castro A. Witnessing Obstetric Violence during Fieldwork: Notes from Latin America. *Health Hum Rights.* 2019;21(1):103–111.

Castro A, Savage V. Obstetric Violence as Reproductive Governance in the Dominican Republic. *Med Anthropol.* 2019;38(2):123-136. doi:10.1080/01459740.2018.1512984

Castro, R., & Frías, S. M. (2019). Obstetric Violence in Mexico: Results From a 2016 National Household Survey. *Violence Against Women*, 26(6-7), 555-572.

Chadwick R. (2023). The dangers of minimizing obstetric violence. *Violence Against Women* 29(9), 1899 – 1908.

Chattopadhyay S. The shifting axes of marginalities: the politics of identities shaping women's experiences during childbirth in Northeast India. *Reprod Health Matters.* 2018;26(53):62-69. doi: 10.1080/09688080.2018.1502022. Epub 2018 Aug 22. PMID: 30132408.

Cheyney, M., & Davis-Floyd, R. (2019). *Birth in eight cultures: Brazil, Greece, Japan, Mexico, The Netherlands, New Zealand, Tanzania, United States.* Long Grove, IL: Waveland Press.

Das, G. , Masoi, T. , Kibusi, S. , Chaudhary, A. , Greenwald, M. and Goodman, A. (2021) Patient and Provider Perspectives of Disrespect and Abuse during Childbirth in Tanzania: A Literature Review. *Open Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 11, 1248-1272. doi: [10.4236/ojog.2021.119118](https://doi.org/10.4236/ojog.2021.119118).

Dixon, L. Z. (2015). Obstetrics in a Time of Violence: Mexican Midwives Critique Routine Hospital Practices. *Medical Anthropology Quarterly*, 29(4), 437–454. doi: 10.1111/maq.12174

Diaz-Tello, Farah (2016) Invisible wounds: obstetric violence in the United States, *Reproductive Health Matters*, 24:47, 56-64, DOI: 10.1016/j.rhm.2016.04.004

Carmen Simone Grilo Diniz, Daphne Rattner, Ana Flávia Pires Lucas d'Oliveira, Janaína Marques de Aguiar & Denise Yoshie Niy (2018) Disrespect and abuse in childbirth in Brazil: social activism, public policies and providers' training, *Reproductive Health Matters*, 26:53, 19-35, DOI: [10.1080/09688080.2018.1502019](https://doi.org/10.1080/09688080.2018.1502019)

Castro A, Savage V. Obstetric Violence as Reproductive Governance in the Dominican Republic. *Med Anthropol.* 2019;38(2):123–36.

Denny E. Respectful maternity care needs to be the standard for all women worldwide. *BJOG.* 2018 Jul;125(8):943. doi: 10.1111/1471-0528.15055. Epub 2018 Jan 25. PMID: 29230930.

Diaz-Tello F. Invisible wounds: obstetric violence in the United States. *Reprod Health Matters.* 2016;24(47):56–64. doi: 10.1016/j.rhm.2016.04.004.

Dong K, Jameel B, Gagliardi AR. How is patient-centred care conceptualized in obstetrical health? comparison of themes from concept analyses in obstetrical health- and patient-centred care. *Health Expect.* 2022 Jun;25(3):823-839. doi: 10.1111/hex.13434. Epub 2022 Jan 13. PMID: 35026046; PMCID: PMC9122412.

- Downe S, Lawrie TA, Finlayson K, Oladapo OT. Effectiveness of respectful care policies for women using routine intrapartum services: a systematic review. *Reprod Health*. 2018 Feb 6;15(1):23. doi: 10.1186/s12978-018-0466-y. PMID: 29409519; PMCID: PMC5801845.
- D-Zomeku VM, Mensah BAB, Nakua EK, et al. Exploring midwives' understanding of respectful maternal care in Kumasi, Ghana: Qualitative inquiry. *Plos one*. 2020 ;15(7):e0220538. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0220538.
- Edward MM, Kibanda Z. Obstetric violence: A public health concern. *Health Sci Rep*. 2022 Dec 28;6(1):e1026.
- Faheem A. The nature of obstetric violence and the organisational context of its manifestation in India: a systematic review. *Sex Reprod Health Matters*. 2021;29(2):2004634. doi: 10.1080/26410397.2021.2004634. PMID: 34872466; PMCID: PMC8654405.
- Ferede WY, Gudayu TW, Gessesse DN, Erega BB. Respectful maternity care and associated factors among mothers who gave birth at public health institutions in South Gondar Zone, Northwest Ethiopia 2021. *Womens Health (Lond)*. 2022 Jan-Dec;18:17455057221116505. doi: 10.1177/17455057221116505. PMID: 35916397; PMCID: PMC9350507.
- Fielding-Singh P, Dmowska A. Obstetric gaslighting and the denial of mothers' realities. *Soc Sci Med*. 2022 May;301:114938. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2022.114938. Epub 2022 Mar 26. PMID: 35395611; PMCID: PMC9167791.
- Freedman LP, Kruk ME. Disrespect and abuse of women in childbirth: challenging the global quality and accountability agendas. *The Lancet*. 2014;384(9948):e42–e44. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(14)60859-X.
- Freedman LP, Kujawski SA, Mbuyita S, et al. Eye of the beholder? Observation versus self-report in the measurement of disrespect and abuse during facility-based childbirth. *Reprod Health Matters*. 2018;26(53):107-122. doi:10.1080/09688080.2018.1502024
- Freedman LP, Ramsey K, Abuya T, Bellows B, Ndwiga C, Warren CE, et al. Defining disrespect and abuse of women in childbirth: a research, policy and rights agenda. *Bull World Health Organ*. 2014;92:915–917. doi: 10.2471/BLT.14.137869.
- Galle A, Manaharlal H, Cumbane E, et al. Disrespect and abuse during facility-based childbirth in southern Mozambique: a cross-sectional study. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2019;19(1):369. Published 2019 Oct 22. doi:10.1186/s12884-019-2532-z (*Source: ICRH Global*).
- Ghanbari-Homayi S, Fardiazar Z, Meedy S, et al. Predictors of traumatic birth experience among a group of Iranian primipara women: a cross sectional study. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2019;19(1):182. Published 2019 May 22. doi:10.1186/s12884-019-2333-4
- Gonzales-Flores, Marina. (2015, November 12). Resistance of Mayan Women against Obstetric Violence. Retrieved from <https://escholarship.org/uc/item/24g728jb#main>
- Habib HH, Mwaisaka J, Torpey K, Maya ET, Ankomah A. Evidence on respectful maternity care for adolescents: a systematic review protocol. *Syst Rev*. 2021 Oct 15;10(1):269. doi: 10.1186/s13643-021-01829-9. PMID: 34654475; PMCID: PMC8520233.
- Habib, H.H., Torpey, K., Maya, E.T. *et al.* Promoting respectful maternity care for adolescents in Ghana: a quasi-experimental study protocol. *Reprod Health* **17**, 129 (2020). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-020-00977-w>
- Haut Conseil à l'Égalité Entre les Femmes et les Hommes (HCE). Les actes sexistes durant le suivi gynécologique et obstétrical. Published 2018 June 26th. Rapport n°2018-06-26-SAN-034.
- Infanti JJ, Zbikowski A, Wijewardene K, Swahnberg K. Feasibility of Participatory Theater Workshops to Increase Staff Awareness of and Readiness to Respond to Abuse in Health Care: A Qualitative Study of a Pilot Intervention Using Forum Play among Sri Lankan Health Care Providers. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2020 Oct 21;17(20):7698. doi: 10.3390/ijerph17207698. PMID: 33096886; PMCID: PMC7589055.
- International Federation of Gynecology And Obstetrics; International Confederation of Midwives; White Ribbon Alliance; International Pediatric Association; World Health Organization; International Federation of Gynecology And Obstetrics. Mother-baby friendly birthing facilities. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet*. 2015 Feb;128(2):95-9. doi: 10.1016/j.ijgo.2014.10.013. Epub 2014 Nov 4. PMID: 25467915.

Ishola F, Owolabi O, Filippi V. Disrespect and abuse of women during childbirth in Nigeria: A systematic review. *PLoS One*. 2017 Mar 21;12(3):e0174084. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0174084. PMID: 28323860; PMCID: PMC5360318.

Jardim DMB, Modena CM. Obstetric violence in the daily routine of care and its characteristics. *Rev Lat Am Enfermagem*. 2018;26:e3069. Published 2018 Nov 29. doi:10.1590/1518-8345.2450.3069

Jiru HD, Sendo EG. Promoting compassionate and respectful maternity care during facility-based delivery in Ethiopia: perspectives of clients and midwives. *BMJ Open*. 2021 Oct 11;11(10):e051220. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2021-051220. PMID: 34635524; PMCID: PMC8506867.

Jolivet RR, Gausman J, Kapoor N, Langer A, Sharma J, Semrau KEA. Operationalizing respectful maternity care at the healthcare provider level: a systematic scoping review. *Reprod Health*. 2021 Oct 1;18(1):194. doi: 10.1186/s12978-021-01241-5. PMID: 34598705; PMCID: PMC8485458.

Jolly Y, Aminu M, Mgawadere F, van den Broek N. "We are the ones who should make the decision" - knowledge and understanding of the rights-based approach to maternity care among women and healthcare providers. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2019 Feb 15;19(1):42. doi: 10.1186/s12884-019-2189-7. PMID: 30764788; PMCID: PMC6376786.

Keedle H, Schmied V, Burns E, Dahlen HG. From coercion to respectful care: women's interactions with health care providers when planning a VBAC. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2022 Jan 27;22(1):70. doi: 10.1186/s12884-022-04407-6. PMID: 35086509.

Khalil M, Carasso KB, Kabakian-Khasholian T. Exposing Obstetric Violence in the Eastern Mediterranean Region: A Review of Women's Narratives of Disrespect and Abuse in Childbirth. *Front Glob Womens Health*. 2022 Apr 25;3:850796. doi: 10.3389/fgwh.2022.850796. PMID: 35547827; PMCID: PMC9082810.

Kujawski SA, Freedman LP, Ramsey K, Mbaruku G, Mbuyita S, Moyo W, et al. (2017) Community and health system intervention to reduce disrespect and abuse during childbirth in Tanga Region, Tanzania: A comparative before-and-after study. *PLoS Med* 14(7): e1002341. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.1002341>  
<https://journals.plos.org/plosmedicine/article?id=10.1371/journal.pmed.1002341>

Kujawski S, Mbaruku G, Freedman LP, Ramsey K, Moyo W, Kruk ME. (2015). Association between disrespect and abuse during childbirth and women's confidence in health facilities in Tanzania. *Matern Child Health J* 19, 2243-2250. <https://afar.info/biblio/private/2612.pdf>

Kruk ME, Kujawski S, Mbaruku G, Ramsey K, Moyo W, Freedman LP, (2018). Disrespectful and abusive treatment during facility delivery in Tanzania: a facility and community survey, *Health Policy and Planning*, Volume 33, Issue 1, January 2018, Pages e26–e33, <https://doi.org/10.1093/heapol/czu079>  
<https://academic.oup.com/heapol/article/33/1/e26/2907853>

Lappeman M, Swartz L. (2021) How gentle must violence against women be in order to not be violent? Rethinking the word "violence" in obstetric settings. *Violence Against Women* 27(8), 987-1000.

Levesque S, Ferron-Parayre A. (2021). To use or not to use the term "obstetric violence" Commentary on the article by Swartz and Lappeman. *Violence Against Women* 27(8), 1009-1018.

Lopez, J. M. D. (2018). When the scars begin to heal: narratives of obstetric violence in Chiapas, Mexico. *International Journal of Health Governance*, 23(1), 60–69. doi: 10.1108/ijhg-05-2017-0022

Lusambili A, Wisofski S, Shumba C, Obure J, Mulama K, Nyaga L, Wade TJ, Temmerman M. Health Care Workers' Perspectives of the Influences of Disrespectful Maternity Care in Rural Kenya. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2020 Nov 6;17(21):8218. doi: 10.3390/ijerph17218218. PMID: 33172160; PMCID: PMC7664382.

Larson, E., Hermosilla, S., Kimweri, A. et al. Determinants of perceived quality of obstetric care in rural Tanzania: a cross-sectional study. *BMC Health Serv Res* 14, 483 (2014). <https://doi.org/10.1186/1472-6963-14-483>  
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1186/1472-6963-14-483>

Lusambili, A. M., Naanyu, V., Wade, T. J., Mossman, L., Mantel, M., Pell, R., ... Temmerman, M. (2020). Deliver on your own : disrespectful maternity care in rural Kenya. *PLOS ONE*, 15(1).

Lusambili, A.; Wisofski, S.; Shumba, C.; Obure, J.; Mulama, K.; Nyaga, L.; Wade, T.J.; Temmerman, M. Health Care Workers' Perspectives of the Influences of Disrespectful Maternity Care in Rural Kenya. *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health* 2020, 17, 8218.

- Macias, Amanda. Perception du débat sur les violences obstétricales par les professionnels, sages-femmes et gynécologues-obstétriciens. *Gynécologie et obstétrique*. 2019. ffdumas-02301776f
- Madhiwalla N, Ghoshal R, Mavani P, Roy N. Identifying disrespect and abuse in organisational culture: a study of two hospitals in Mumbai, India. *Reprod Health Matters*. 2018;26(53):36-47. doi: 10.1080/09688080.2018.1502021. Epub 2018 Aug 13. PMID: 30102132; PMCID: PMC6178091.
- Mane P. Some thoughts on disrespect and abuse in childbirth in response to FIGO's Mother-Baby Friendly Birthing Facilities Initiative. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet*. 2015 Aug;130(2):115. doi: 10.1016/j.ijgo.2015.05.004. Epub 2015 May 23. PMID: 26050531.
- Mannava P, Durrant K, Fisher J, Cherisch M, Luchters S. (2015). Attitudes and behaviours of maternal health care providers in interactions with clients: a systematic review. *Global Health*. 2015 Aug 15;11:36. doi: 10.1186/s12992-015-0117-9.
- Mapumulo S, Haskins L, Luthuli S, Horwood C. Health workers' disrespectful and abusive behaviour towards women during labour and delivery: A qualitative study in Durban, South Africa. *PLoS One*. 2021 Dec 14;16(12):e0261204. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0261204. PMID: 34905562; PMCID: PMC8670673.
- [Martinez-Vázquez, S., Rodríguez-Almagro, J., Hernández-Martínez, A., & Martínez-Galiano, J. M. \(2021\). Factors associated with postpartum post-traumatic stress disorder \(PTSD\) following obstetric violence: A cross-sectional study. \*Journal of Personalized Medicine\*, 11\(5\), 338. MDPI AG](#)
- Mayra K, Matthews Z, Padmadas SS. Why do some health care providers disrespect and abuse women during childbirth in India? *Women Birth*. 2022 Feb;35(1):e49-e59. doi: 10.1016/j.wombi.2021.02.003. Epub 2021 Mar 5. PMID: 33678563.
- Mayra K, Sandall J, Matthews Z, Padmadas SS. Breaking the silence about obstetric violence: Body mapping women's narratives of respect, disrespect and abuse during childbirth in Bihar, India. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2022 Apr 14;22(1):318. doi: 10.1186/s12884-022-04503-7. PMID: 35421943; PMCID: PMC9009281.
- McMahon, S.A., George, A.S., Chebet, J.J. *et al.* Experiences of and responses to disrespectful maternity care and abuse during childbirth; a qualitative study with women and men in Morogoro Region, Tanzania. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth* **14**, 268 (2014). <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2393-14-268>  
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1186/1471-2393-14-268#Tab3>
- McMahon SA, Mnzava RJ, Tibaijuka G, Currie S. The "hot potato" topic: challenges and facilitators to promoting respectful maternal care within a broader health intervention in Tanzania. *Reprod Health*. 2018 Sep 12;15(1):153. doi: 10.1186/s12978-018-0589-1. PMID: 30208916; PMCID: PMC6134753.
- Mena-Tudela D, Gonzalez-Chorda M, Soriano-Vidal FJ, Bonanad-Carrasco T, Centeno-Rico L, Vila-Candel R, Castro-Sanchez E, Gasch AC. (2020). Changes in health sciences students' perception of obstetric violence after an educational intervention. *Nurse Education today* 88 (2020) 104364
- Mengistu B, Alemu H, Kassa M, Zelalem M, Abate M, Bitewulign B, Mathewos K, Njoku K, Prose NS, Magge H. An innovative intervention to improve respectful maternity care in three Districts in Ethiopia. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2021 Aug 6;21(1):541. doi: 10.1186/s12884-021-03934-y. PMID: 34362332; PMCID: PMC8343890.
- Michelle Sadler, Mário JDS Santos, Dolores Ruiz-Berdún, Gonzalo Leiva Rojas, Elena Skoko, Patricia Gillen & Jette A Clausen (2016) Moving beyond disrespect and abuse: addressing the structural dimensions of obstetric violence, *Reproductive Health Matters*, 24:47, 47-55, DOI: 10.1016/j.rhm.2016.04.002
- Miller S, Lalonde A. The global epidemic of abuse and disrespect during childbirth: History, evidence, interventions, and FIGO's mother-baby friendly birthing facilities initiative. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet*. 2015 Oct;131 Suppl 1:S49-52. doi: 10.1016/j.ijgo.2015.02.005. Epub 2015 Feb 24. PMID: 26433506.
- Miltenberg AS, van Pelt S, Meguid T, Sundby J. Disrespect and abuse in maternity care: individual consequences of structural violence. *Reprod Health Matters*. 2018;26(53):88-106. doi:10.1080/09688080.2018.1502023
- Mirkuzie AH. Exploring inequities in skilled care at birth among migrant population in a metropolitan city Addis Ababa, Ethiopia; a qualitative study. *Int J Equity Health*. 2014 Nov 25;13:110. doi: 10.1186/s12939-014-0110-6. PMID: 25421142; PMCID: PMC4246478.

- Molla W, Wudneh A, Tilahun R. Obstetric violence and associated factors among women during facility based childbirth at Gedeo Zone, South Ethiopia. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2022 Jul 14;22:565.
- Mselle, L.T., Kohi, T.W. & Dol, J. Barriers and facilitators to humanizing birth care in Tanzania: findings from semi-structured interviews with midwives and obstetricians. *Reprod Health* **15**, 137 (2018).  
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-018-0583-7>  
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1186/s12978-018-0583-7>
- Mselle, L.T., Moland, K.M., Mvungi, A. *et al.* (2013). Why give birth in health facility? Users' and providers' accounts of poor quality of birth care in Tanzania. *BMC Health Serv Res* **13**, 174. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1472-6963-13-174>
- Mwasha, L. K., Kisaka, L. M., & Pallangyo, E. S. (2023). [Disrespect and abuse in maternity care in a low-resource setting in Tanzania: Provider's perspectives of practice](#). *PLoS One*, *18*(3), e0281349. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0281349
- Navarro-Prado S, Sánchez-Ojeda MA, Martín-Salvador A, Luque-Vara T, Fernández-Gómez E, Caro-Morán E. Development and Validation of a Rating Scale of Pain Expression during Childbirth (ESVADOPA). *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2020 Aug 12;17(16):5826. doi: 10.3390/ijerph17165826. PMID: 32806536; PMCID: PMC7459959.
- Ndwiga, C., Warren, C.E., Ritter, J. *et al.* Exploring provider perspectives on respectful maternity care in Kenya: "Work with what you have". *Reprod Health* **14**, 99 (2017). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-017-0364-8>
- O'Brien C, Newport M. Prioritizing women's choices, consent, and bodily autonomy: From a continuum of violence to women-centric reproductive care. *Soc Sci Med*. 2023 Sep;333:116110. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2023.116110. Epub 2023 Jul 22. PMID: 37567015.
- Oelhafen S, Trachsel M, Monteverde S, Raio L, Cignacco E. Informal coercion during childbirth: risk factors and prevalence estimates from a nationwide survey of women in Switzerland. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2021 May 10;21(1):369. doi: 10.1186/s12884-021-03826-1. Erratum in: *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2021 Jun 22;21(1):437. PMID: 33971841; PMCID: PMC8112037.
- Okedo-Alex IN, Akamike IC, Eze II, Onwasigwe CN. Does disrespect and abuse during childbirth differ between public and private hospitals in Southeast Nigeria. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2021 Dec 31;21(1):852. doi: 10.1186/s12884-021-04298-z. PMID: 34972518; PMCID: PMC8719415.
- Olza I, Leahy-Warren P, Benyamini Y, Kazmierczak M, Karlsdottir SI, Spyridou A, et al. Women's psychological experiences of physiological childbirth: a meta-synthesis. *BMJ Open*. 2018;8(10):e020347. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2017-020347
- Oosthuizen SJ, Bergh AM, Pattinson RC, Grimbeek J. It does matter where you come from: mothers' experiences of childbirth in midwife obstetric units, Tshwane, South Africa. *Reprod Health*. 2017 Nov 16;14(1):151. doi: 10.1186/s12978-017-0411-5. PMID: 29145897; PMCID: PMC5689145.
- Orpin J, Puthussery S, Burden B. Healthcare providers' perspectives of disrespect and abuse in maternity care facilities in Nigeria: a qualitative study. *Int J Public Health*. 2019 Dec;64(9):1291-1299. doi: 10.1007/s00038-019-01306-0. Epub 2019 Oct 31. PMID: 31673736; PMCID: PMC6867981.
- Orpin J, Puthussery S, Davidson R, Burden B. Women's experiences of disrespect and abuse in maternity care facilities in Benue State, Nigeria. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2018 Jun 7;18(1):213. doi: 10.1186/s12884-018-1847-5. PMID: 29879944; PMCID: PMC5992700.
- Peca E, Sandberg J. Modeling the relationship between women's perceptions and future intention to use institutional maternity care in the Western Highlands of Guatemala. *Reprod Health*. 2018 Jan 11;15(1):9. doi: 10.1186/s12978-017-0448-5. PMID: 29325572; PMCID: PMC5765672.
- Perera, D., Lund, R., Swahnberg, K. et al. 'When helpers hurt': women's and midwives' stories of obstetric violence in state health institutions, Colombo district, Sri Lanka. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth* **18**, 211 (2018).  
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-018-1869-z>
- Perera D, Munas M, Swahnberg K, Wijewardene K, Infanti JJ, on behalf of the ADVANCE Study Group. Obstetric Violence Is Prevalent in Routine Maternity Care: A Cross-Sectional Study of Obstetric Violence and Its Associated Factors among Pregnant Women in Sri Lanka's Colombo District. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*. 2022 Jan;19(16):9997.
- Perrotte, V., Chaudhary, A. and **Goodman, A.** (2020) "At Least Your Baby Is Healthy" Obstetric Violence or Disrespect and Abuse in Childbirth Occurrence Worldwide: A Literature Review. *Open Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, **10**, 1544-1562. <https://doi.org/10.4236/ojog.2020.10110139>

- Ramsey, K. (2022). [Systems on the edge: developing organizational theory for the persistence of mistreatment in childbirth](#). *Health Policy and Planning*, 37(3): 400–415.
- Ratcliffe, H.L., Sando, D., Lyatuu, G.W. *et al.* Mitigating disrespect and abuse during childbirth in Tanzania: an exploratory study of the effects of two facility-based interventions in a large public hospital. *Reprod Health* **13**, 79 (2016). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-016-0187-z>  
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1186/s12978-016-0187-z>
- Rodríguez-Aguilar R. Maternal mortality in Mexico, beyond millennial development objectives: An age-period-cohort model. *PLoS One*. 2018 Mar 21;13(3):e0194607.
- Ronsmans C, Graham WJ; Lancet Maternal Survival Series steering group. Maternal mortality: who, when, where, and why. *Lancet*. 2006 Sep 30;368(9542):1189-200. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(06)69380-X. PMID: 17011946.
- Quattrocchi P. (2019) Obstetric Violence Observatory: Contributions of Argentina to the International Debate, *Medical Anthropology*, 38:8, 762-776, DOI: 10.1080/01459740.2019.1609471
- Salter CL, Olaniyan A, Mendez DD, Chang JC. (2021). Naming silence and inadequate obstetric care as obstetric violence is a necessary step for change. *Violence Against Women* 27(8), 1019-1027.
- Sando D, Abuya T, Asefa A, et al. Methods used in prevalence studies of disrespect and abuse during facility based childbirth: lessons learned. *Reprod Health*. 2017;14(1):127. Published 2017 Oct 11. doi:10.1186/s12978-017-0389-z
- Sando, D., Kendall, T., Lyatuu, G., Ratcliffe, H., McDonald, K., Mwanyika-Sando, M., Emil, F., Chalamilla, G., & Langer, A. (2014). Disrespect and abuse during childbirth in Tanzania: are women living with HIV more vulnerable?. *Journal of acquired immune deficiency syndromes (1999)*, 67 Suppl 4(Suppl 4), S228–S234.  
<https://doi.org/10.1097/QAI.0000000000000378>  
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4251905/>
- Sando, D., Ratcliffe, H., McDonald, K. *et al.* The prevalence of disrespect and abuse during facility-based childbirth in urban Tanzania. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth* **16**, 236 (2016). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-016-1019-4>  
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1186/s12884-016-1019-4>
- Santiago et al. *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth* (2018) 18:244 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-018-1897-8>
- Santiago, R. V., Monreal, L. A., Rojas Carmona, A., & Domínguez, M. S. (2018, June 18). "If we're here, it's only because we have no money..." discrimination and violence in Mexican maternity wards. Retrieved from <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29914421>
- Savage V, Castro A. Measuring mistreatment of women during childbirth: a review of terminology and methodological approaches. *Reprod Health*. 2017 Oct 26;14(1):138. doi: 10.1186/s12978-017-0403-5. PMID: 29073914; PMCID: PMC5658997.
- Scully D. (1980). Men who control women's health: The miseducation of obstetrician gynecologists. Houghton Mifflin.
- Scully D, Bart P. (1973). A funny thing happened on the way to the orificed: Women in Gynecology textbooks. *American Journal of Sociology* 78(4), 1045-1050.
- Seals Allers, K. (2020). Obstetric Violence is a real problem. Evelyn Yang's experience is just one example. *Washington Post* February 6, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/2020/02/06/obstetric-violence-is-real-problem-evelyn-yangs-experience-is-just-one-example/>
- Sen G, Iyer A, Chattopadhyay S, Khosla R. When accountability meets power: realizing sexual and reproductive health and rights. *Int J Equity Health*. 2020 Jul 8;19(1):111. doi: 10.1186/s12939-020-01221-4. PMID: 32635915; PMCID: PMC7341588.
- Sen G, Reddy B, Iyer A. Beyond measurement: the drivers of disrespect and abuse in obstetric care. *Reprod Health Matters*. 2018;26(53):6-18. doi: 10.1080/09688080.2018.1508173. Epub 2018 Sep 7. PMID: 30189791.
- Sen G, Reddy B, Iyer A, Heidari S. Addressing disrespect and abuse during childbirth in facilities. *Reprod Health Matters*. 2018;26(53):1-5. doi: 10.1080/09688080.2018.1509970. PMID: 30293528.

- Sendo EG, Chauke ME, Ganga-Limando M. Why some women who attend focused antenatal care fail to deliver in health facilities: a qualitative study of women's perspectives from slums of Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. *BMJ Open*. 2020 Dec 31;10(12):e039189. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2020-039189. PMID: 33384387; PMCID: PMC7780505.
- Sendo EG, Chauke ME, Ganga-Limando M. Women's perspectives on the measures that need to be taken to increase the use of health-care facility delivery service among slums women, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia: a qualitative study. *Reprod Health*. 2021 Aug 23;18(1):174. doi: 10.1186/s12978-021-01221-9. PMID: 34425837; PMCID: PMC8381586.
- Sethi R, Gupta S, Oseni L, Mtimuni A, Rashidi T, Kachale F. The prevalence of disrespect and abuse during facility-based maternity care in Malawi: evidence from direct observations of labor and delivery. *Reprod Health*. 2017;14(1):111. Published 2017 Sep 6. doi:10.1186/s12978-017-0370-x
- Shalowitz. (n.d.). Sexual Misconduct: ACOG Committee Opinion, Number 796 : Obstetrics & Gynecology. Retrieved from [https://journals.lww.com/greenjournal/fulltext/2020/01000/Sexual\\_Misconduct\\_\\_ACOG\\_Committee\\_Opinion,\\_Number.52.aspx](https://journals.lww.com/greenjournal/fulltext/2020/01000/Sexual_Misconduct__ACOG_Committee_Opinion,_Number.52.aspx)
- Shabot, S. C. (2015). Making Loud Bodies “Feminine”: A Feminist-Phenomenological Analysis of Obstetric Violence. *Human Studies*, 39(2), 231–247. doi: 10.1007/s10746-015-9369-x
- Shabot SC. Why ‘normal’ feels so bad: violence and vaginal examinations during labour – a (feminist) phenomenology. *Feminist Theory*. 2021;22(3):443-463. doi:[10.1177/1464700120920764](https://doi.org/10.1177/1464700120920764)
- Shakibazadeh E, Namadian M, Bohren MA, Vogel JP, Rashidian A, Nogueira Pileggi V, Madeira S, Leathersich S, Tunçalp Ö, Oladapo OT, Souza JP, Gülmezoglu AM. Respectful care during childbirth in health facilities globally: a qualitative evidence synthesis. *BJOG*. 2018 Jul;125(8):932-942. doi: 10.1111/1471-0528.15015. Epub 2017 Dec 8. PMID: 29117644; PMCID: PMC6033006.
- Sharma G, Penn-Kekana L, Halder K, Filippi V. An investigation into mistreatment of women during labour and childbirth in maternity care facilities in Uttar Pradesh, India: a mixed methods study. *Reprod Health*. 2019 Jan 23;16(1):7. doi: 10.1186/s12978-019-0668-y. PMID: 30674323; PMCID: PMC6345007.
- Sheferaw ED, Bazant E, Gibson H, Fenta HB, Ayalew F, Belay TB, Worku MM, Kebebu AE, Woldie SA, Kim YM, van den Akker T, Stekelenburg J. Respectful maternity care in Ethiopian public health facilities. *Reprod Health*. 2017 May 16;14(1):60. doi: 10.1186/s12978-017-0323-4. PMID: 28511685; PMCID: PMC5434569.
- Sheferaw ED, Kim YM, van den Akker T, Stekelenburg J. Mistreatment of women in public health facilities of Ethiopia. *Reprod Health*. 2019 Aug 27;16(1):130. doi: 10.1186/s12978-019-0781-y. PMID: 31455400; PMCID: PMC6712647.
- Shimoda, K., Horiuchi, S., Leshabari, S. *et al.* Midwives' respect and disrespect of women during facility-based childbirth in urban Tanzania: a qualitative study. *Reprod Health* 15, 8 (2018). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-017-0447-6>  
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1186/s12978-017-0447-6>
- Shrivastava S, Sivakami M. Evidence of 'obstetric violence' in India: an integrative review. *J Biosoc Sci*. 2020 Jul;52(4):610-628. doi: 10.1017/S0021932019000695. Epub 2019 Nov 14. PMID: 31722765.
- Shimoda K, Leshabari S, Horiuchi S. (2020). Self-reported disrespect and abuse by nurses and midwives during childbirth in Tanzania: a cross-sectional study. *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*. 20, 584 (2020). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-020-03256-5>
- Smith-Oka V, Rubin SE, Dixon LZ. (2022). Obstetric violence in their own words: How women in Mexico and South Africa expect, experience and respond to violence. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2700-2721.
- Smith J, Banay R, Zimmerman E, Caetano V, Musheke M, Kamanga A. Barriers to provision of respectful maternity care in Zambia: results from a qualitative study through the lens of behavioral science. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2020 Jan 9;20(1):26. doi: 10.1186/s12884-019-2579-x. PMID: 31918682; PMCID: PMC6953303.
- Smith J, Schachter A, Banay R, Zimmerman E, Vargas A, Sellman A, Kamanga A. Promoting respectful maternity care using a behavioral design approach in Zambia: results from a mixed-methods evaluation. *Reprod Health*. 2022 Jun 20;19(1):141. doi: 10.1186/s12978-022-01447-1. PMID: 35725476; PMCID: PMC9208205.

- Solnes Miltenburg A, van Pelt S, Meguid T, Sundby J. Disrespect and abuse in maternity care: individual consequences of structural violence. *Reprod Health Matters*. 2018;26(53):88-106. doi: 10.1080/09688080.2018.1502023. Epub 2018 Aug 22. PMID: 30132403.
- Sperlich M, Gabriel C. "I got to catch my own baby": a qualitative study of out of hospital birth. *Reprod Health*. 2022 Feb 14;19(1):43. doi: 10.1186/s12978-022-01355-4. PMID: 35164785; PMCID: PMC8845264.
- Sripad P, Merritt MW, Kerrigan D, Abuya T, Ndwiya C, Warren CE. Determining a Trusting Environment for Maternity Care: A Framework Based on Perspectives of Women, Communities, Service Providers, and Managers in Peri-Urban Kenya. *Front Glob Womens Health*. 2022 Apr 21;3:818062. doi: 10.3389/fgwh.2022.818062. PMID: 35528311; PMCID: PMC9069110.
- Swartz L, Lappeman M. (2021). Making care better in the context of violence: The limits of blame. *Violence Against Women* 27(8), 1028-1034.
- Taghizadeh Z, Ebadi A, Jaafarpour M. Childbirth violence-based negative health consequences: a qualitative study in Iranian women. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2021 Aug 19;21(1):572. doi: 10.1186/s12884-021-03986-0. PMID: 34412598; PMCID: PMC8377955.
- Torraco, R. J. (2005). Writing Integrative Literature Reviews: Guidelines and Examples. *Human Resource Development Review*, 4(3), 356–367. doi: 10.1177/1534484305278283
- Umeora OIJ, Egwuatu VE. The role of unorthodox and traditional birth care in maternal mortality. *Trop Doct*. 2010 Jan;40(1):13–7.
- Vacaflor, C. H. (2016). Obstetric violence: a new framework for identifying challenges to maternal healthcare in Argentina. *Reproductive Health Matters*, 24(47), 65–73. doi: 10.1016/j.rhm.2016.05.001
- van der Pijl MSG, Hollander MH, van der Linden T, Verweij R, Holten L, Kingma E, de Jonge A, Verhoeven CJM. Left powerless: A qualitative social media content analysis of the Dutch #breakthesilence campaign on negative and traumatic experiences of labour and birth. *PLoS One*. 2020 May 12;15(5):e0233114. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0233114. PMID: 32396552; PMCID: PMC7217465.
- van der Pijl MSG, Verhoeven CJM, Verweij R, van der Linden T, Kingma E, Hollander MH, de Jonge A. Disrespect and abuse during labour and birth amongst 12,239 women in the Netherlands: a national survey. *Reprod Health*. 2022 Jul 8;19(1):160. doi: 10.1186/s12978-022-01460-4. PMID: 35804419; PMCID: PMC9266084.
- Vedam, S., Stoll, K., Taiwo, T.K. *et al*. The Giving Voice to Mothers study: inequity and mistreatment during pregnancy and childbirth in the United States. *Reprod Health* 16, 77 (2019). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-019-0729-2>
- Warren CE, Ndwiya C, Sripad P, Medich M, Njeru A, Maranga A, Odhiambo G, Abuya T. Sowing the seeds of transformative practice to actualize women's rights to respectful maternity care: reflections from Kenya using the consolidated framework for implementation research. *BMC Womens Health*. 2017 Aug 30;17(1):69. doi: 10.1186/s12905-017-0425-8. PMID: 28854925; PMCID: PMC5577789.
- Werdofa HM, Lindahl AK, Lulseged B, Thoresen L. Women's perspectives on disrespect and abuse experiences during childbirth in a teaching hospital in Southwest Ethiopia: a qualitative study. *Sex Reprod Health Matters*. 2022 Dec;30(1):2088058. doi: 10.1080/26410397.2022.2088058. PMID: 35848504; PMCID: PMC9302010.
- White Ribbon Alliance. Respectful maternity care . Essential obstetric and newborn care toolkit. USAID maternal and child health integrated program. 2022 <https://whiteribbonalliance.org/campaigns/respect-campaign/>
- Whittemore, R., & Knafk, K. (2005). The integrative review: updated methodology. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 52(5), 546–553. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2648.2005.03621.x
- World Health Organization (WHO) The prevention and elimination of disrespect and abuse during facility-based childbirth: WHO Statement 2021. <https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/134588>
- Wudneh A, Cherinet A, Abebe M, Bayisa Y, Mengistu N, Molla W. Obstetric violence and disability overlaps: obstetric violence during child birth among womens with disabilities: a qualitative study. *BMC Womens Health*. 2022 Jul 18;22(1):299. doi: 10.1186/s12905-022-01883-y. PMID: 35850722; PMCID: PMC9290254.

## Postpartum

Groves, A. K., McNaughton Reyes, L., Gebrekristos, L. T. Moodley, D., Maman, S. (2020). Examining why age-disparate relationships influence unsafe sex postpartum among South African women: relationship control and physical partner violence as explanatory mechanisms *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*. ePub:

Jack, S., M., Boyle, M., McKee, C., Ford-Gilboe, M., Wathen, N., Scribano, P., Davidov, D., McNaughton, D., O'Brien, R., Johnston, C., Gasbarro, M., Tanaka, M., Kimber, M., Coben, J., Olds, D. L., MacMillan, H. L. (2019). Effect of addition of an intimate partner violence intervention to a nurse home visitation program on maternal quality of life. *JAMA*. 321(16), 1576–1585:

Silverman JG, Decker MR, Reed E, Raj A. (2006). Intimate partner violence around the time of pregnancy: association with breast feeding behavior. *J Women's Health* 15: 934-940.

## Teen Pregnancy

Adjimi Nyemgah, C., Ranganathan, M., & Stöckl, H. (2024). [Intimate partner violence during pregnancy against adolescents in sub-Saharan Africa: A systematic review](#). *Injury prevention: Journal of the International Society for Child and Adolescent Injury Prevention*, ip-2023-044985,

Asiimwe, R., Tseng, C. F., Murray, S. M., Ojuka, J. C., Arima, E. G., & Familiar-Lopez, I. (2022). Association of pregnancy-related stigma and intimate partner violence with anxiety and depression among adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence*, 94(2), 270–275:

Miura P.O, Tardivo L.S.P.C, Barrientos D.M.S, Egry E.Y, Macedo C.M (2020). [Adolescence, pregnancy and domestic violence: social conditions and life projects](#). *Rev Bras Enferm*. 73 Suppl 1, e20190111, 2020 [Source: NCB].

Silva A.J.C.D, Trindade R.F.C.D, Oliveira L.L.F. [Presumption of sexual abuse in children and adolescents: vulnerability of pregnancy before 14 years](#). *Rev Bras Enferm*. 73 Suppl 4, e20190143, 2020 The study is also available in [Portuguese](#). [Source: Scielo].

## PREVALENCE

Abrahams N, Devries K, Watts C, et al. (2014). The worldwide prevalence of non-partner sexual violence: a systematic review. *Lancet* 383, 1648-1654.

Abramsky, T., Harvey, S., Mosha, N., Mtolela, G., Gibbs, A., Mshana, G., Lees, S., Kapiga, S., & Stöckl, H. (2022). [Longitudinal inconsistencies in women's self-reports of lifetime experience of physical and sexual IPV: evidence from the MAISHA trial and follow-on study in North-western Tanzania](#). *BMC Womens Health*. 22(1), e120:

Anderson R.E., Goodman, E.L., & Carstens Namie, E.M. (2023). [Participant acceptability of questionnaires impacts sexual victimization prevalence rates](#). *J Child Sex Abus*. 32(6), 771-789:

Black M, Basile K, Breiding M, et al. (2011). The national intimate partner and sexual violence survey (NISNS): 2010 summary report. Atlanta, GA: National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, Centers for Disease control and Prevention.

[Borumandnia, N., Khadembashi, N., Tabatabaei, M., Alavi Majd, H. \(2020\). The prevalence rate of sexual violence worldwide: A trend analysis](#). *BMC Public Health*, 20, 1835:

[Bott, S., Guedes, A., Ruiz-Celis, A.P., Mendoza, J.A. \(2022\). La violencia por parte de la pareja íntima en las Américas: una revisión sistemática y reanálisis de las estimaciones nacionales de prevalencia](#). *Rev Panam Salud Publica*. 46, e15:

Breiding, M. J. (2014). Prevalence and Characteristics of Sexual Violence, Stalking, and Intimate Partner Violence Victimization—National Intimate Partner and Sexual Violence Survey, United States, 2011. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report. Surveillance Summaries (Washington, D.C. : 2002)*, 63(8), 1–18.

Bunce, A., Carlisle, S., & Barbosa, E.C. (2023). [The concept and measurement of interpersonal violence in specialist services data: Inconsistencies, outcomes and the challenges of synthesising evidence](#). *Social Sciences*. 12(366):

[Chauhan, B. G., Jungari, S. \(2021\). Prevalence and predictors of spousal violence against women in Afghanistan: evidence from Demographic and Health Survey data](#). *J. Biosoc. Sci.* ePub:

Dalal K, Lindqvist K. (2012). A national study of the prevalence and correlates of domestic violence among women in India. *Asia Pac J Public Health* 24(2), 265-277

Daly JM, Hartz AJ, Stromquist AM, Peek-Asa C, Jogerst GJ. (2008). Self-Reported Elder Domestic Partner Violence in One Rural Iowa County. *Journal of Emotional Abuse* 7(4), 115-134.

Devries KM, Mak JY, Garc.a-Moreno C, et al. Global health. The global prevalence of intimate partner violence against women. *Science* 2013; 340: 1527–28.

Elghossain T, Bott S, Akik C, Obermeyer C.M. (2019). [Prevalence of intimate partner violence against women in the Arab world: a systematic review. BMC Int Health Hum Rights. ePub, 2019 \(Source: BioMed Central\).](#)

European Union Agency for Fundamental Rights. Violence against women: an EU-wide survey. Vienna: European Union Agency for Fundamental Rights. 2014

[Fanslow, J.L., Malihi, Z., Hashemi, L., Gulliver, P., & McIntosh, T. \(2022\). Prevalence of interpersonal violence against women and men in New Zealand: results of a cross-sectional study. Aust. N. Zeal. J. Public Health. ePub:](#)

[Ferragut, M., Ortiz-Tallo, M., & Blanca, M. J. \(2021\). Prevalence of child sexual abuse in Spain: A representative sample study. Journal of Interpersonal Violence, ePub](#)

García-Moreno, C. (2013). Global and regional estimates of violence against women: Prevalence and health effects of intimate partner violence and non-partner sexual violence. Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization.

Garcia-Moreno C, Jansen HA, Ellsberg M, Heise L, Watts CH, WHO Multi-country Study on Women's Health and Domestic Violence against Women Study Team.(2006). Prevalence of intimate partner violence: Findings from the WHO multi-country study on women's health and domestic violence. *The Lancet* 368(9543), 1260-1269.

HEISE, L. Gender-based Abuse: The Global Epidemic. *Cad. Saúde Públ.*, Rio de Janeiro, 10 (supplement 1): 135-145, 1994. <https://www.scielosp.org/pdf/csp/1994.v10suppl1/S135-S145/en>

Kalokhe AS, Stephenson R, Kelley ME, et al. (2016). The development and validation of the Indian family violence and control scale. *Plos ONE* 11(1)

Ma, N., Chen, S., Kong, Y., Chen, Z., Geldsetzer, P., Zeng, H., Wu, L., Wehrmeister, F.C., Lu, S., Subramanian, S.V., Song, Y., Li, Z. (2023). [Prevalence and changes of intimate partner violence against women aged 15 to 49 years in 53 low-income and middle income countries from 2000 to 2021: A secondary analysis of population-based surveys.](#) *The Lancet.* 11(12), E1863-E1873:

Muluneh M.D, Stulz V, Francis L, Agho K. (2020). [Gender based violence against women in Sub-Saharan Africa: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cross-sectional studies. Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health. ePub, 2020 \(Source: Safetylit\).](#)

Murty SA, Peek-Asa C, Zwerling C, Stromquist AM, Burmeister LF, Merchant JA. (2003). Physical and emotional partner abuse reported by men and women in a rural community. *American Journal of Public Health* 93(7), 1073-1075.

Peek-Asa, C., Wallis, A., Harland, K., Beyer, K., Dickey, P., & Saftlas, A. (2011). Rural disparity in domestic violence prevalence and access to resources. *Journal of women's health* (2002), 20(11), 1743–1749. doi:10.1089/jwh.2011.2891

Rahme C, Haddad C, Akel M, Khoury C, Obeid H, Obeid S, Hallit S. (2020). [Factors associated with violence against women in a representative sample of the Lebanese population: results of a cross-sectional study. Arch Womens Ment Health. ePub, 2020 \(Source: Springer Link\).](#)

Raj A. Is intimate partner violence declining in low-income and middle-income countries? *Lancet Glob Health.* 2023 Dec;11(12):e1828-e1829. doi: 10.1016/S2214-109X(23)00471-0. PMID: 37973324.

Reynolds, S.A. (2022). [Do health sector measures of violence against women at different levels of severity correlate? Evidence from Brazil.](#) *BMC Women's Health.* 22(1), 1-12:

Saftlas, A. F., Wallis, A. B., Shochet, T., Harland, K. K., Dickey, P., & Peek-Asa, C. (2010). Prevalence of intimate partner violence among an abortion clinic population. *American journal of public health, 100*(8), 1412–1415. doi:10.2105/AJPH.2009.178947

Saile, R., Neuner, F., Ertl, V., & Catani, C. (2013). Prevalence and predictors of partner violence against women in the aftermath of war: A survey among couples in northern Uganda. *Social Science & Medicine*, 86,17–25.

[Sardinha, L., Maheu-Giroux, M., Stöckl, H., Meyer, S.R., & García-Moreno, C. \(2022\). Global, regional, and national prevalence estimates of physical or sexual, or both, intimate partner violence against women in 2018. The Lancet. 399, \(10327\), P803-813: T](#)

Shai N, Pradhan G.D, Chirwa E, Shrestha R, Adhikari A, Kerr-Wilson A. (2019). [Factors associated with IPV victimisation of women and perpetration by men in migrant communities of Nepal. PLoS One. ePub, 2019 \(Source: PLoS One\).](#)

Shaikh, M.A. (2024). [Prevalence, correlates, and trends of intimate partner violence against women in Cambodia: Findings From 2014 and 2021-22 Cross-Sectional Demographic and Health Surveys.](#) *INQUIRY: The Journal of Health Care Organization, Provision, and Financing.* 61. ePub:

Signorelli, M. C., de Souza, F. G., Pinheiro Junior, R. V. B., Valente, J., Andreoni, S., Rezende, L. F. M., & Sanchez, Z. V. M. (2023). [Panorama of Intimate Partner Violence Against Women in Brazil and its Association With Self-Perception of Health: Findings From a National Representative Survey](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 38(13-14), 8453–8475:

Steele S.J, Abrahams N, Duncan K, Woollett N, Hwang B, O'Connell L, van Cutsem G, Shroufi A. (2019). [The epidemiology of rape and sexual violence in the platinum mining district of Rustenburg, South Africa: prevalence, and factors associated with sexual violence](#). *PLoS One*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *PLoS One*).

Steele, B., Martin, M., Sciarra, A., Melendez-Torres, G. J., Degli Esposti, M., & Humphreys, D. K. (2023). [The prevalence of sexual assault among higher education students: A systematic review with meta-analyses](#). *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*. ePub:

Stöckl, H., Devries, K., Rotstein, A., Abrahams, N., Campbell, J., Watts, C., & Moreno, C. G. (2013). The global prevalence of intimate partner homicide: A systematic review. *The Lancet*, 382(9895), 859–865.

Tjaden P, Thoennes N. Full report of the prevalence, incidence, and consequences of violence against women: findings from the National Violence Against Women Survey. Washington: Department of Justice (US), Office of Justice Programs, National Institute of Justice; 2000. (Report No. NCJ 183781

USAID (2016). The demographic and health surveys program. <https://www.statcompiler.com/en/>

Vyas, S., Jansen, H., Gardner, J., Tuladhar, S., Hammond, K., & Diemer, K. (2023). [An analysis of changes in the prevalence and patterns of intimate partner violence against women in seven Asian countries](#). *BMC Women's Health*. 23, 399:

Watts C, Zimmerman C. (2002). Violence against women: global scope and magnitude. *Lancet* 359, 1232-1237.

Wirtz, A. L., Perrin, N. A., Desgropes, A., Phipps, V., Abdi, A. A., Ross, B., Kaburu, F., Kajue, I., Kutto, E., Taniguchi, E., ... Glass, N. (2018). Lifetime prevalence, correlates and health consequences of gender-based violence victimisation and perpetration among men and women in Somalia. *BMJ global health*, 3(4), e000773. doi:10.1136/bmjgh-2018-000773

WHO, London School of Hygiene Medicine, South African Medical research Council. Global and regional estimates of violence against women: prevalence and health effects of intimate partner violence and non-partner sexual violence. Geneva: World Health Organization 2013.

Yount, K.M., Bergenfeld, I., Mhamud, N., Clark, C.J., Kaslow, N.J., & Cheong, Y.F. (2022). [Monitoring sustainable development goal 5.2: Cross-country cross-time invariance of measures for intimate partner violence](#). *PLoS One*. 17(6), e0267373:

## PREVENTION

Allen CT, Carlson J, Caset EA, Tolman RM, Leek C. (2019). Examining men's perceptions of GBV prevention programming contents. *Violence Against Women* 25(5), 614-632.

Andersen, L.P., Jaspers, S., Andersen, D., Karlson, I., & Aust, B. (2024). [A participatory and comprehensive intervention to improve violence prevention in two high-risk occupations: Effect and process evaluation of a stepped wedge cluster randomised trial](#). *BMC Public Health*. 24, 1043:

Anderson E.J, McClelland J, Meyer Krause C, Krause K.C, Garcia D.O, Koss M.P. (2019). [Web-based and mHealth interventions for intimate partner violence prevention: a systematic review protocol](#). *BMJ Open*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *NBCI*).

Banyard V, Jefferson GC, Segura A, Forman SG, Haviland M, McMahon S, DeSilva AR, Frye V, Sarkar S. (2022). Feasibility and acceptability of engaging significant adults in youth sexual and relationship violence prevention work. *Violence Against Women*. 28(10), 2540-2565.

Betancourt T.S, Jensen S.K.G, Barnhart D.A, Brennan R.T, Murray S.M, Yousafzai A.K, Farrar J, Godfroid K, Bazubagira S.M, Rawlings L.B, Wilson B, Sezibera V, Kamurase A. (2020). [Promoting parent-child relationships and preventing violence via home-visiting: a pre-post cluster randomised trial among Rwandan families linked to social protection programmes](#). *BMC Public Health*. 20(1), 621, 2020 [Source: *BMC Public Health*].

Bonell C, Allen E, Warren E, McGowan J, Bevilacqua L, Jamal F, Sadique Z, Legood R, Wiggins M, Opondo C, Mathiot A, Sturgess J, Papparini S, Fletcher A, Perry M, West G, Tancred T, Scott S, Elbourne D, Christie D, Bond L, Viner R.M. (2019). [Modifying the secondary school environment to reduce bullying and aggression: the INCLUSIVE cluster RCT](#). *Southampton (UK): NIHR Journals Library*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *NBCI*).

Bott S, Morrison A, Ellsberg M. Preventing and responding to gender-based violence in middle and low-income countries: a global review and analysis. Washington, DC: World Bank, 2005.

Brigden NK. (2023). Understanding body resistance in El Salvador: A qualitative discussion of a pilot program for embodied empowerment. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2393-2417.

- Brush LD, Miller E. (2019). Trouble in Paradigm: “Gender Transformative” Programming in Violence Prevention. *Violence Against Women* 25(14), 1635-1656.
- Brush LD, Miller E. (2019). Author’s response to commentaries on “Trouble in Paradigm” *Violence Against Women* 25(14), 1689-1695.
- Charlot, N., Joel, S., & Campbell, L. (2023). [The predictive validity of intimate partner violence warning signs](#). *Social Psychological and Personality Science*, 0(0): This is the first research to identify warning signs that prospectively predict abuse; findings have implications for IPV prevention efforts in academic and public contexts
- [Cluver, L. D., Rudgard, W. E., Toska, E., Zhou, S., Campeau, L., Shenderovich, Y., Orkin, M., Desmond, C., Butchart, A., Taylor, H., Meinck, F., Sherr, L. \(2020\). Violence prevention accelerators for children and adolescents in South Africa: a path analysis using two pooled cohorts. \*PLoS Med.\* 17\(11\): e1003383:](#)
- [Cluver, L., Shenderovich, Y., Meinck, F., Berezin, N., Doubt, J., Ward, C. L., Parra-Cardona, J., Lombard, C., Lachman, J. M., Wittesaele, C., Wessels, I., Gardner, F., Steinert, J. I. \(2020\). Parenting, mental health and economic pathways to prevention of violence against children in South Africa. \*Social Science & Medicine.\* 262, 113194](#)
- Cochrane, M., Szilassy, E., Coope, C., Emsley, E., Johnson, M., Feder, G., & Barbosa, E.C. (2024). [Primary care system-level training and support programme for the secondary prevention of domestic violence and abuse: a cost-effectiveness feasibility model](#). *BMJ Open.* 14(1), e071300:
- Coker AL. (2018). Commentary on Katz’s bystander training as leadership training. *Violence Against Women* 24(15), 1777-1784.
- Colombini, M., Mayhew, S.H., Lund, R., Singh, N., Swahnberg, K., Infanti, J., Schei, B., & Wijewardene, K. (2018). [Factors shaping political priorities for violence against women-mitigation policies in Sri Lanka](#). *BMC Int Health Hum Rights.* 18(1), 22:
- Cookson, T. P., Fuentes, L., Zulver, J. M., & Nelson, A. (2023). [Fit for purpose? Assessing the accessibility, theory of action, and accountability of digital technology interventions for sexual and gender-based violence prevention and response](#). *Gender, Technology and Development*, 1-23, ePub:
- Corboz J, Siddiq W, Hemat O, Chirwa ED, Jewkes R. (2019). [What works to prevent violence against children in Afghanistan? Findings of an interrupted time series evaluation of a school-based peace education and community social norms change intervention in Afghanistan](#). *PLoS One.* ePub, 2019 (Source: *PLoS One*).
- Crooks CV, Jaffe P, Dunlop C, Kerry A, Exner-Cortens D. (2019). Preventing gender-based violence among adolescents and young adults: Lessons from 25 years of program development and evaluation. *Violence Against Women* 25(1), 29-55.
- Davidov DM, Hill K, Bush HM, Coker AL. (2020). The green light for green dot: A qualitative study of factors influencing adoption of an efficacious violence prevention program in high school settings. *Violence Against Women* 26(12-13), 1701-1726.
- Decker M.R, Wood S.N, Hameeduddin Z, Kennedy S.R, Perrin N, Tallam C, Akumu I, Wanjiru I, Asira B, Frankel A, Omond B, Case J, Clough A, Otieno R, Mwititi M, Glass N. (2020). [Safety decision-making and planning mobile app for intimate partner violence prevention and response: randomized controlled trial in Kenya](#). *BMJ Global Health.* 5, e002091, 2020 [Source: *Johns Hopkins University School of Nursing*].
- [DeGue, S., Le, V.D., & Roby, S.J. \(2020\). The Dating Matters® Toolkit: Approaches to increase adoption, implementation, and maintenance of a comprehensive violence prevention model. \*Implement. Res. Pract.\* e2633489520974981:](#)
- de Lijster G.P.A, Kok G, Kocken P.L. (2019). [Preventing adolescent sexual harassment: evaluating the planning process in two school-based interventions using the Intervention Mapping framework](#). *BMC Public Health.* ePub, 2019 (Source: *BMC Public Health*).
- Dills J, Jones K, Brown P. (2019). [Continuing the dialogue: learning from the past and looking to the future of intimate partner violence and sexual violence prevention](#). *National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2019* (Source: *Prevent Connect*).
- Dworkin SL, Barker G. (2019). Gender-Transformative approaches to engaging men in reducing gender-based violence: A response to Brush & Miller’s “Trouble in Paradigm”. *Violence Against Women* 25(14), 1657-1671.
- Edwards KM, Banyard VL, Waterman EA, Hopfauf SL, Shin H-S, Simon B, Viente TW. (2022). Use of social network analysis to identify popular opinion leaders for a youth-led sexual violence prevention initiative. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 664-685. Equality Institute. [Piecing together the evidence on social norms and violence against women](#). *The Equality Institute.* 2017 (Source: *The Equality Institute*).
- Edwards KM, Changilwa P, Waterman E, Bikeri C, Mweru K, Khayanje N, Obel P. (2022). *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), 1379-1397.
- Edwards KM, Siller L, Eliason S, Hernandez N, Schmidt AJ. (2022). The girls’ leadership academy: A promising, empowerment-based approach to the prevention of sexual violence. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1035-1059.
- [Flaathen, E. M. E., Lukasse, M., Garnweidner-Holme, L., Angelshaug, J., Henriksen, L. \(2020\). User-involvement in the development of a culturally sensitive intervention in the safe pregnancy study to prevent intimate partner violence. \*Violence Against Women.\* 1077801220954274](#)

- Fotheringham S, Wells L, Goul;et S. (2021). Strengthening the circle: An international review of government domestic violence prevention plans and inclusion of indigenous peoples. *Violence Against Women* 24(7), 425-446.
- Gibbs A, Washington L, Abdelatif N, Chirwa E, Willan S, Shai N, Sikweyiya Y, Mkhwanazi S, Ntini N, Jewkes R. (2019). [Stepping Stones and Creating Futures intervention to prevent intimate partner violence among young people: cluster randomized controlled trial. J Adolesc Health. pii: S1054-139X, \(19\)30484-7, 2019 \(Source: NBCI\).](#)
- Gilmore, A.K., Leone, R.M., Oesterle, D.W., Davis, K.C., Orchowski, L.M., Ramakrishnan, V., & Kaysen, D. (2022). [Web-based alcohol and sexual assault prevention program with tailored content based on gender and sexual orientation: preliminary outcomes and usability study of positive change \(+change\). JMIR Form. Res. 6\(7\), e23823:](#)
- Global Women’s Institute. (2019). [What works to prevent violence against women and girls in conflict and humanitarian crisis: Synthesis Brief. What Works to Prevent Violence Against Women and Girls Global Programme, International Rescue Committee and The Global Women's Institute. 2019 \(Source: The Global Women’s Institute\).](#)
- Goldstein A.S, Caria S. (2019). [Sexual harassment, exploitation, and abuse: a toolkit for building a prevention and response program. Chemonics International. 2019 \(Source: Goldtree Training\).](#)
- Grundlingh, H., Kyegombe, N., Namy, S., Nakuti, J., Laruni, Y., Nanyunja, B., Muluusi, H., Nakiboneka, M., Mukuwa, A., Tanton, C., Knight, L., Naker, D., & Devries, K. (2024). [Adapting a complex violence prevention intervention: a case study of the Good School Toolkit in Uganda. BMC public health, 24\(1\), 417:](#)
- Gurbuz Cuneo, A., Vaillant, J., Koussoubé, E., Pierotti, R. S., Falb, K., & Kabeya, R. (2023). [Prevention, Cessation, or harm reduction: Heterogeneous effects of an intimate partner violence prevention program in eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo. PloS one, 18\(3\), e0282339:](#)
- Hahn A.M, Adams Z, Chapman J, McCart M, Sheidow A.J, de Arellano M.A, Danielson C.K. (2020). [Risk Reduction through Family Therapy \(RRFT\): Protocol of a randomized controlled efficacy trial of an integrative treatment for co-occurring substance use problems and posttraumatic stress disorder symptoms in adolescents who have experienced interpersonal violence and other traumatic events. Contemp Clin Trials. 2020 \[Source: NBCI\].](#)
- Heise L. (2011). What works to prevent partner violence? An evidence overview. London: Strive Research Consortium, 2011.
- Hollander JA, Pascoe CJ. (2019). Comment on Brush and Miller’s “Trouble in Paradigm: Gender transformative programming in violence prevention. *Violence Against Women* 25(14), 1682-1688.
- IPPF/WHR (2020). [Assessing the potential of comprehensive sexuality education for intimate partner violence prevention among adolescents in Mexico City. IPPF/WHR. 2020:](#) This brief assesses the mechanisms by which comprehensive sexual education programming can prevent intimate partner violence.
- Jewkes R. (2002). Preventing sexual violence: a rights-based approach. *Lancet* 360, 1092-1093.
- Jewkes R, Gibbs A, Chirwa E, Dunkle K. (2020). [What can we learn from studying control arms of randomised VAW prevention intervention evaluations: reflections on expected measurement error, meaningful change and the utility of RCTs. Glob Health Action. 13\(1\), 1748401, 2020 \[Source: Taylor and Francis Online\].](#)
- [Jewkes, R., Willan, S., Heise, L., Washington, L., Shai, N., Kerr-Wilson, A., Gibbs, A., Stern, E., & Christofides N. \(2021\). Elements of the design and implementation of interventions to prevent violence against women and girls associated with success: reflections from the what works to prevent violence against women and girls? Global programme. Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health. 18\(22\), e12129:](#)
- [Jimirebhar Says ‘NO’ to Violence, Darshana Gauchan, 9 September 2019:](#) This blogpost shares the impact of the flag campaign to end gender based violence in Jimirebhar, Nepal.
- [John, N.A., Adebayo, A., Boychuk, N.A., & OlaOlorun, F. \(2022\). Intimate partner violence \(IPV\) prevention using a cross-sectoral couple-based intervention: results from a cluster randomised control trial in Ibadan, Nigeria. BMJ Glob. Health. 7\(2\), e007192:](#)
- Jordan J, Mossman E. (2018) “Back off Buddy, this is my body, not yours” Empowering Girls through self-defense. *Violence Against Women* 24(13), 1591-1613.
- Jordan J, Mossman E. (2019). “Get out of my house and don’t come back!” Empowering women through self-defense. *Violence Against Women* 25(3), 313-336.
- [Kalokhe, A. S., Iyer, S., Gadhe, K., Katendra, T., Kolhe, A., Rahane, G., Stephenson, R., Sahay, S. \(2021\). Primary Prevention of Intimate Partner Violence in India: a pilot study of the couples-based intervention Ghya Bharari Ekatra. JMIR Form. Res. ePub:](#)

- Karunaratne N, Harris JC. (2022). Women of color student survivors's perceptions of campus sexual assault prevention programming. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3801-3824.
- Katz J. (2018). Bystander training as leadership training: Notes on the origins, philosophy, and pedagogy of the mentors in violence prevention model. *Violence Against Women* 24(15), 1755-1776.
- Katz J. (2018). Response to Commentaries on bystander training as leadership training. *Violence Against Women* 24(15), 1802-1809.
- [Khoori, E., Gholamfarkhani, S., Tatari, M., Wurtele, S.K. \(2020\). Parents as teachers: mothers' roles in sexual abuse prevention education in Gorgan, Iran. \*Child Abuse Negl.\* 109: e104695:](#)
- Leddy A.M, Weiss E, Yam E, Pulerwitz J. (2019). [Gender-based violence and engagement in biomedical HIV prevention, care and treatment: a scoping review. \*BMC Public Health.\* ePub, 2019 \(Source: BMC Public Health\).](#)
- Leight, J., Cullen, C., Ranganathan, M., & Yabukovich A. (2023). [Effectiveness of community mobilisation and group-based interventions for preventing intimate partner violence against women in low- and middle-income countries: A systematic review and meta-analysis. \*J Glob Health.\* 13, 04115:](#)
- [Leight, J., Deyessa, N., Sharma, V. \(2021\). Cost-effectiveness analysis of an intimate partner violence prevention intervention targeting men, women and couples in rural Ethiopia: evidence from the Unite for a Better Life randomised controlled trial. \*BMJ Open.\* 11, e042365:](#)
- [Leight, J., Deyessa, N., Verani, F., Tewolde, S., Sharma, V. \(2020\). An intimate partner violence prevention intervention for men, women, and couples in Ethiopia: Additional findings on substance use and depressive symptoms from a cluster-randomized controlled trial. \*PLoS Med.\* 17 \(8\): e1003131](#)
- Ligiero D, Hart C, Fulu E, Thomas A, Radford L. (2019). [What works to prevent sexual violence against children: evidence Review. \*Together for Girls.\* 2019 \(Source: Together for Girls\).](#)
- [Logie, C.H., Okumu, M., Lukone, S.O., Loutet, M., et al. \(2021\). Ngutulu Kagwero \(agents of change\): Study design of a participatory comic pilot study on sexual violence prevention and post-rape clinical care with refugee youth in a humanitarian setting in Uganda. \*Global health action,\* 14\(1\), 1940763:](#)
- Lowe, H., Brown, L., Ahmad, A., Daruwalla, N., Gram, L., et. al. (2022). [Mechanisms for community prevention of violence against women in low- and middle-income countries: A realist approach to a comparative analysis of qualitative data. \*Social Science & Medicine,\* 305, 115064:](#)
- Lundgren R, Amin A. (2015). Addressing intimate partner violence and sexual violence among adolescents: emerging evidence of effectiveness. *Journal of Adolescent Health.* 56(1 Suppl), S42-50.
- Machisa, M. T., Mahlangu, P., Chirwa, E., Nunze, N., Sikweyiya, Y., Dartnall, E., Pillay, M., & Jewkes, R. (2023). [Ntombi Vimbelal Sexual Violence Risk Reduction Intervention: Pre and One-Year Post Assessments from a Single Arm Pilot Feasibility Study among Female Students in South Africa. \*BMC public health,\* 23\(1\), 1242:](#)
- Makleff S, Barindelli F, Zavala R.I, Garduño J, Márquez V.I.S, Marston C. (2019). [Preventing intimate partner violence among young people: the role of comprehensive sexuality education. \*ALiGN – Advancing Learning and Innovation on Gender Norms.\* 2019 \(Source: The Communication Initiative Network\).](#)
- [Makleff, S., Billowitz, M., Garduño, J., Cruz, M., Márquez, V. I. S., Marston, C. \(2020\). Applying a complex adaptive systems approach to the evaluation of a school-based intervention for intimate partner violence prevention in Mexico. \*Health Policy and Planning,\* czaa067: This article presents the case for using a complex systems approach to evaluate a school-based intimate partner violence-prevention intervention.](#)
- Marcus R, Rivett J, Kruja K. (2020). [How far do parenting programmes help change norms underpinning violence against adolescents? Evidence from low and middle-income countries. \*Glob Public Health.\* 1-22, 2020 \[Source: Taylor and Francis Online\].](#)
- Marganski AJ, Melander LA, DeKeseredy WS. Sing:e, repeat, and poly intimate partner violence victimization among women at a college campus: Extending research through the inclusion of technology-facilitated violence and examining key social determinants for intimate partner violence prevention. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 3013-3036.
- Mastonsheeva, S., Shonassimova, S., Gulyamova, P., Jewkes, R., Shai, N., Chirwa E., & Myrntinen, H. (2022) [Quantitative evaluation of Zindagii Shoista \(Living with Dignity\) intervention to prevent violence against women in Tajikistan. \*Global Health Action,\* 15\(1\):](#)
- [Maternowska, C., Shackel, R. L., Carlson, D., Levto, R. G. \(2020\). The global politics of the age-gender divide in violence against women and children. \*Glob Public Health,\* 1-12:](#)
- Maxwell L, Sanders A, Skues J, Wise L. (2020). A content analysis of personal safety apps: are they keeping us safe or making us more vulnerable? *Violence Against Women* 26(2), 233-248.

- [McLeigh, J. D., Taylor, D. \(2020\). The role of religious institutions in preventing, eradicating, and mitigating violence against children. \*Child Abuse Negl.\* 104313:](#)
- McAlpine, K., Dennis, R., Mkude, M., & Maro, S. (2024). [Practical tools for practitioners: Unravelling power dynamics as a prelude to preventing violence against women and children.](#) *Child Protection and Practice.* 100011:
- McMahon S, Steiner J.J, Snyder S, Banyard V.L. (2019). [Comprehensive prevention of campus sexual violence: expanding who is invited to the table. \*Trauma, Violence, & Abuse.\* ePub, 2019 \(Source: SAGE Journals\).](#)
- Menger-Ogle LM, Kaufman MR, Fisher GG, Ryan EP, Stallones L. (2020). Using peer education to promote psychosocial and occupational health and empowerment among female sex workers in Nepal. *Violence Against women* 26(11), 1445-1466.
- Mikton CR, Butchart A, Dahlberg LL, King EG. Global status reports on violence prevention 2014. *Am J Prev Med.* 2015;50(5):662–669.
- [Michau, L., Namy, S. \(2021\). SASA! Together: An evolution of the SASA! approach to prevent violence against women. \*Evaluation and Program Planning.\* 101918](#)
- Miller E. (2018). Reclaiming gender and power in sexual violence prevention in adolescence. *Violence Against Women* 24(15), 1785-1793.
- Minckas N, Shannon G, Mannell J. (2020). [The role of participation and community mobilisation in preventing violence against women and girls: a programme review and critique. \*Glob Health Action.\* 13\(1\), 1775061, 2020 \[Source: Taylor and Francis\].](#)
- Morrison A, Ellsberg M, Bott S. Addressing gender-based violence: a critical review of interventions. *World Bank Res Obs* 2007; 22: 25–51.
- Munro-Kramer ML, Rominski SD, Seidu A-A, Darteh EKM, Huhman A, Stephenson R. (2020). Adapting a sexual violence primary prevention program to Ghana utilizing the ADPT-ITT Framework. *Violence Against Women* 26(1), 66-88.
- [Naved, R.T., Al Mamun, M., Parvin, K., Willan, S., et. al. \(2021\). Learnings from the evaluation of HERrespect: A factory-based intervention to prevent intimate partner and workplace violence against female garment workers in Bangladesh. \*Global Health Action, 14:1:\*](#)
- Ndungu, J., Ngcobo-Sithole, M., & Gibbs, A. (2022). [Learners' viewpoints on the possibilities and limitations imposed by social contexts on online group-based participatory interventions to address violence.](#) *Glob. Public Health.* ePub:
- Ndungu, J., Ngcobo-Sithole, M., & Gibbs, A. (2022). [How social contexts may shape online participatory violence prevention interventions for youth? Views of researchers and practitioners.](#) *Youth (Basel).* 2(2), 113-125:
- Ogum Alangea D, Addo-Lartey A.A, Chirwa E.D, Sikweyiya Y, Coker-Appiah D, Jewkes R, Adanu R.M.K. (2020). [Evaluation of the rural response system intervention to prevent violence against women: findings from a community-randomised controlled trial in the Central Region of Ghana. \*Glob Health Action.\* ePub, 2020 \(Source: NBCI\).](#)
- [Okubo, C. V. C., Silveira, R. C. C. P., Galdino, M. J. Q., Fernandes, D. R., Moreira, A. A. O., Martins, J. T. \(2020\). Effectiveness of interventions for the prevention of occupational violence against professionals in health services: a protocol for a systematic review. \*BMJ Open.\* 10\(9\), e036558](#)
- Orchowski LM. (2019). “Trobles in Paradigm” and the social norms approach to violence prevention. *Violence Against Women* 25(14), 1672-1681.
- Orchowski LM, Barnett NP, Berkowitz A, Borsari B, Oesterle D, Zlotnick C. (2018). Sexual assault prevention for heavy drinking college men: Development and feasibility of an integrated approach. *Violence Against Women* 24(11), 1369-1396.
- Owens, J., Aboul-Enein, B. H., Bernstein, J., Dodge, E., & J. Kelly, P. (2023). [Reducing violence against women and girls in the Arab league: A systematic review of preventive interventions.](#) *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse.* ePub:
- Peacock, D. (2022). [Moving beyond a reliance on criminal legal strategies to address the root causes of domestic and sexual violence.](#) *Violence Against Women.* ePub:
- Pincock, K., Verhoeven, D., Jones, N., & Isimbi, R. (2023). [‘They say it was her fault... this is not true!’ Using vignettes with adolescent girls to collectively address norms about sexual violence.](#) *International Journal of Qualitative Methods.* ePub:
- [Pino, A., Dartnall, E., Shields, L., Flores Guevara, L., Duma, T., Lawrence, T., Majumdar, S., Rizvi, R. \(2020\). Engaging the private sector to prevent and address violence against women. \*SVRI\*: This brief is based on a \[SVRI/BSR joint webinar\]\(#\) discussing the role of the private sector in violence against women prevention and response.](#)
- Prevention Collaborative. [Social norms and AYSRH: building a bridge from theory to programme design. Learning collaborative to advance normative change. Institute for Reproductive Health. 2019 \(Source: The Prevention Collaborative\).](#)

- Prevention Collaborative. [Community-based norms focused interventions: definition and attributes. The Learning Collaborative to Advance Normative Change. Institute for Reproductive Health. 2019](#) (Source: *The Prevention Collaborative*).
- Ravi KE, Black BM, Mitschke DB, Pearson K. (2019). A pilot study of a teen dating violence prevention program with Karen refugees. *Violence Against Women* 25(7), 792-816.
- Rosenman E, Sarnquist C, Friedberg R, Amuyunzu-Nyamongo M, Oguda G, Otieno D, Baiocchi M. (2019). [Empirical insights for improving sexual assault prevention: evidence from baseline data for a cluster-randomized trial of IMPower and Sources of Strength. Violence Against Women, ePub, 2019](#) (Source: *Safetylit*).
- Rothman E.F, Farrell A, Paruk J, Bright K, Bair-Merritt M, Preis S.R. (2019). [Evaluation of a multi-session group designed to prevent commercial sexual exploitation of minors: the "My Life My Choice" curriculum. J. Interpers. Violence. ePub, 2019](#) (Source: *Safetylit*).
- Rudolph, J.I., Zimmer-Gembeck, M.J., & Walsh, K. (2022). [Recall of sexual abuse prevention education at school and home: Associations with sexual abuse experience, disclosure, protective parenting, and knowledge](#). *Child Abuse & Neglect*. 129, 105680:
- Safe to Learn. [Ending violence in and through schools. Safe to Learn](#): Ending violence in and around schools requires coordinated efforts at multiple levels. Read [this](#) document to learn more about Safe to Learn's work. (Source: *WUNRN*).
- [Shenderovich, Y., Lachman, J. M., Ward, C. L., Wessels, I., Gardner, F., Tomlinson, M., Oliver, D., Janowski, R., Martin, M., Okop, K., Sacolo-Gwebu, H., Ngcobo, L. L., Fang, Z., Alampay, L., Baban, A., Baumann, A. A., de Barros, R. B., Bojo, S., Butchart, A., Dippenaar, W., Exavery, A., Fang, X., Ferdinandi, I., Foran, H. M., Heinrichs, N., Hutchings, J., Kisyonbe, D., Massetti, G., Mazak, J., Mbuyi, H., Singh, P., Polsky, K., Rakotomalala, S., Raleva, M., Savo, R., Cluver, L. \(2021\). The science of scale for violence prevention: a new agenda for family strengthening in low- and middle-income countries. \*Front. Public Health\*. 9. e581440:](#)
- Sheppard, L., Alsubhi, M., Brown, V., Le, H., Robinson, K., & Moodie, M. (2024). [What interventions are cost effective in reducing violence against women? A scoping review](#). *Applied Health Economics and Health Policy*,
- Shrestha PN. (2019). [Building A 'Violence-free' Community! Prabin Nanicha Shrestha, 9 September 2019](#): This blogpost discusses the conception and implementation of a violence-free campaign in Nepal. The campaign, 'flag campaign', represents an effort from the local community towards combating different forms of gender-based violence.
- Simmons CA, Clay JA. (2019). Sexual assault information posted on college and university websites: size and setting matter. *Violence Against Women* 25(10), 1191-1210.
- Simmons E, Halim N, Servidone M, Steven E, Reich N, Badi L, Holmes N, Kawemama P, Messersmith LJ. (2020). Prevention and mitigation of intimate-partner violence: The role of community leaders in Tanzania. *Violence Against Women* 26(3-4), 359-378.
- [Stern, E., Batista, M., Shannon, G., Heise, L., & Mannell, J. \(2021\). A case study comparison of engaging community activists to prevent gender-based violence in Peru and Rwanda. \*Global public health\*, 1–16, ePub:](#)
- [Stern, E., Heise, L., Dunkle, K., Chatterji, Sangeeta. \(2020\). How the Indashyikirwa intimate partner violence prevention programme in Rwanda influenced parenting and violence against children. \*Journal of Family Violence\*. ePub](#)
- [Stern, E., Willan, S., Gibbs, A., Myrntinen, H., Washington, L., Sikweyiya, Y., Addo-Lartey, A., Mastonshoeva, S., Jewkes, R. \(2020\). Pathways of change: qualitative evaluations of intimate partner violence prevention programmes in Ghana, Rwanda, South Africa and Tajikistan. \*Culture, Health & Sexuality\*. ePub](#)
- Tharp, A.T. (2012). *Dating Matters™*: The Next Generation of Teen Dating Violence Prevention. *Prev Sci* (2012) 13: 398. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11121-012-0307-0>
- Torres-Rueda S, Ferrari G, Orangi S, Hitimana R, Daviaud E, Tawiah T, Prah RKD, Karmaliani R, Kapapa E, Barasa E, Jewkes R, Vassall A. (2020). [What will it cost to prevent violence against women and girls in low- and middle-income countries? Evidence from Ghana, Kenya, Pakistan, Rwanda, South Africa and Zambia. \*Health Policy Plan\*. ePub, 2020](#) [Source: *Oxford University Press*].
- UN (2016). [Tackling violence in schools: a global perspective bridging the gap between standards and practice. United Nations. 2016](#) (Source: *UN Special Representative of the Secretary-General on Violence Against Children*).
- UNFPA (2015). [Minimum standards for prevention and response to gender-based violence in emergencies. UNFPA, 2015](#) (Source: *UNFPA*).
- USDHHS. [2019 Prevention Resource Guide. USDHHS](#) (Source: *Stanford University*).
- Uysal J, Carter N, Johns N, Boyce S, Liambila W, Undie C, Muketo E, Adhiambo J, Gray K, Wendoh S, Silverman J.G. (2020). [Protocol for a matched-pair cluster control trial of ARCHES \(Addressing Reproductive Coercion in Health Settings\) among women and girls seeking contraceptive services from community-based clinics in Nairobi, Kenya. \*Reproductive Health\*. ePub, 2020](#) [Source: *University of California San Diego*].

Vahedi, L., Stark, L., Ding, R., Masbounji, C., Erskine, D., Poulton, C., & Seff, I. (2024). [A qualitative investigation of gender-based violence prevention and response using digital technologies in low resource settings and refugee populations](#). *Eur J Psychotraumatol*. 15(1), 2347106:

[Wamoyi, J., Gafos, M., Howard-Merrill, L., Seeley, J., Meiksin, R., Kygombe, N., Heise, L., Buller, A. M. \(2021\) Capitalising on aspirations of adolescent girls and young women to reduce their sexual health risks: Implications for HIV prevention. \*Global Public Health\*. ePub:](#)

Wagman JA, Namatovu F, Nalugoda F, Kiwanuka D, Nakigozi G, Gray R, Wawer MJ, Serwadda D. (2012). *Violence Against women* 18(12), 1390-1412.

West C, Muller R, Clough AR, Fitts MS. (2018). Have alcohol management plans reduced violence against women in Cape York, Australia? *Violence Against Women* 24(14), 1658-1677.

White JW, Sienkiewicz HC, Hall Smith P. (2019). Envisioning future directions: Conversations with leaders in domestic and sexual assault advocacy, policy, service, and research. *Violence Against Women* 25(1), 105-127.

WHO. 2010. Developing sexual health programs. A framework for action. Available at:[http://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/70501/WHO\\_RHR\\_HRP\\_10.22\\_eng.pdf;jsessionid=8C12637B2B9F4ED4B76EB0EE8EF5C93?sequence=1](http://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/70501/WHO_RHR_HRP_10.22_eng.pdf;jsessionid=8C12637B2B9F4ED4B76EB0EE8EF5C93?sequence=1)

WHO. [RESPECT women: Preventing violence against women](#). WHO. 2019: This is a practical framework to help policy makers implement evidence-based violence against women prevention strategies. (Source: WHO).

[Wight, D., Sekiwunga, R., Namutebi, C., Zalwango, F., & Siu, G.E. \(2022\). A Ugandan parenting programme to prevent gender-based violence: Description and formative evaluation. \*Research on Social Work Practice\*. 1-17](#)

Wilmerding E, Knuth-Bouracee M, Edleson JL. (2018). Reflections on Jackson Katz and the MVP program. *Violence Against Women* 24(15), 1794-1801.

Womankind. [Guidance Note 2: A practical guide on community programming on violence against women and girls](#). DFID (Source: Womankind).

Wood S, Hughes K, Bellis M. (2019). [School-based violence prevention: a practical handbook](#). WHO. 2019: This resource is about schools, education and violence prevention. It provides guidance for school officials and education authorities on how schools can embed violence prevention within their routine activities and across the points of interaction schools provide with children, parents and other community members. (Source: WHO).

Wood S.N, Kennedy S.R, Hameeduddin Z, Asira B, Tallam C, Akumu I, Wanjiru I, Glass N, Decker M.R. ["Being married doesn't mean you have to reach the end of the world": safety planning with intimate partner violence survivors and service providers in three urban informal settlements in Nairobi, Kenya](#). *J Interpers Violence*. ePub, 2019 (Source: NCBI).

World Bank Group. Voice and agency: Empowering women and girls for shared prosperity. Washington, DC: World Bank Group, 2014: 195.

Yoshiham M, Hammock Ac, Baidoun F. (2022). Peformance: Bystanders enacting and challenging gender norms in community-based theater to prevent domestic violence. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4), 922-945.

Yount, K. M., Bergenfeld, I., Anderson, K. M., Trang, Q. T., Sales, J. M., Cheong, Y. F., & Minh, T. H. (2022). [Theoretical mediators of GlobalConsent: An adapted web-based sexual violence prevention program for university men in Vietnam](#). *Social science & medicine* (1982), 313, 115402.

Yount KM, Krause KH, Miedema SS. Preventing gender-based violence victimization in adolescent girls in lower-income countries: Systematic review of reviews. *Soc Sci Med*. 2017 Nov;192:1-13. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2017.08.038. Epub 2017 Sep 11. PMID: 28941786.

[Yount, K. M., Minh, T. H., Trang, Q. T., Cheong, Y. F., Bergenfeld, I., Sales, J. M. \(2020\). Preventing sexual violence in college men: a randomized-controlled trial of GlobalConsent. \*BMC Public Health\*, 20\(1\), 1331:](#)

## **Threat Assessment**

Calhoun FS, Weston SW. Rethinking the Path to Intended Violence. Ch. 22 In Meloy JR, Hoffmann J. *International Handbook of Threat Assessment* 2nd Ed. pp 392-406. Oxford: Oxford University Press 2021.

Campbell JC, Webster DW, Glass N. The danger assessment: validation of a lethality risk assessment instrument for intimate partner femicide. *J Interpers Violence*. United States. 2009;24:653–74.

Ennis L, Hilton NZ. Domestic Violence Risk Assessment. Ch. 28 in Meloy JR, Hoffmann J. *International Handbook of Threat Assessment* 2nd Ed. pp 488-506. Oxford: Oxford University Press 2021.

Kropp PR, Hart SD. The Spousal Assault Risk Assessment (SARA) Guide: Reliability and validity in male offenders. *Law & Human Behavior*. 2000; 24: 101-118

Meloy JR, Hoffmann J, Deisinger ERD, Hart SH. Threat Assessment and Threat Management. Ch. 1 In Meloy JR, Hoffmann J. *International Handbook of Threat Assessment 2nd Ed.* pp 3-21. Oxford: Oxford University Press 2021.

## PRISON

Barberet, R., Ranjan, S., & Beichner-Thomas, D. (2023). [Feminist Approaches to Justice: Contributions to CSW66](#). Editors' Introduction, *International Journal of Comparative and Applied Criminal Justice*, 47:2, 107-114:

Beichner D, Hagemann O. (2022). A global view of women, prison, and aftercare: A call to reform. *Violence Against Women*. 28(8), 1788-1808.

Cobbina-Dungy JE. (2022). Bringing the „invisible population“ to light: Justice for incarcerated and formerly incarcerated women. *Violence Against Women*. 28(8), 1809-1823.

Crawford, A.D., McGlothen-Bell, K., Cleveland, L.M. (2022). [“I did whatever they wanted me to do”: a qualitative secondary analysis using reproductive justice to explore sexual violence among justice-involved Latina mothers](#). *BMC Public Health*. 22, 1453: This study highlights how incarceration whether being detained in jail or mandated to be on community supervision which includes parole, probation, or medication assistance therapy may act as a driver for sexual violence in underserved women which puts limits on their bodily autonomy, right to have children when or how they want, and be able to parent the children they choose to have in environments that are sustainable and free from violence. [Source: NCBJ].

Day A, Casey S et al, (2019). [The forgotten victims: Prisoner experience of victimisation and engagement with the criminal justice system](#). ANROWS, 2019 [Source: WUNRN].

Deckert A. (2020). Daughters inside: Toward a theory of structural sexual violence against girls through male mass incarceration. *Violence Against Women* 26(15-16), 1897-1918.

Duhaney P. (2022). Criminalized Black women's experiences of intimate partner violence in Canada. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2765-2787.

Eichelman B, Dorava A. (2022). Open outcome study of Prazosin in a prison female population with traumatic dreams. *J Correctional Health Care*. 27(4), 238-244.

Fedock G, Darcy KM, Kubiak S. (2021). “He acted as if he owned me”: An exploratory case study analysis of correctional staff sexual misconduct against women on parole. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 2000-2020.

Fradley MF, Allison MK, Steely Smith MK, Bossard M, Zielinski MJ. (2023). Justice-involved , sexually victimized women's perspectives on the acceptability of receiving trauma-focused therapy in prison. *Violence Against Women* 29(14), 2964-2985.

Kelley TM, Hollows J, Pransky J, Kryvanos A, Bowen S. (2022) The efficacy of principle-based correctional counseling for improving the self-control and mental health of people incarcerated for sexual violence. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 573-592.

Lynch, S., Weber, S., Kaplan, S., & Craun, E. (2023). [Childhood and adult sexual violence exposures as predictors of PTSD, dissociation, and substance use in women in jail](#). *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 1–17. Advance online publication:

McCaughey HL, Richie F, Hughes S, Johnson JE, Zlotnick C, Rosen RK, Wechsberg WM, Kuo CC. (2020). Trauma, power, and intimate relationships among women in prison. *Violence Against Women* 26(6-7), 659-674.

[McDaniels-Wilson, C., & Belknap, J. \(2008\). The extensive sexual violation and sexual abuse histories of incarcerated women. \*Violence Against Women\*, 14\(10\), 1090–1127](#)

Tossone K, Wheeler M, Butcher F, Kretschmar J. (2018). The role of sexual abuse in trauma symptoms, delinquent and suicidal behaviors, and criminal justice outcomes among females in a juvenile justice diversion program. *Violence Against Women* 24(8), 973-993.

[Van Hout, M. C., Fleißner, S., & Stöver, H. \(2021\). # Me Too: Global progress in tackling continued custodial violence against women: The 10-year anniversary of the Bangkok Rules. \*Trauma, Violence, & Abuse\*, ePub:](#)

[Wolff, N., Aizpurua, E., & Peng, D. \(2021\). Violence against incarcerated women: predicting risk through the lens of childhood harm. \*Violence Against Women\*. ePub:  
\*Violence Against Women\*. 28\(10\), 2466-2492. 2022.](#)

## PROVIDERS/ HEALTHCARE WORKERS

Allman M, Nava A, Asim N, Brashear B, Walton QL, McFarlane J, Sharp C. (2024). Using the Colaizzi method to explore intimate partner violence caseworkers' subjective experience: Pathways to intimate partner violence work and what keeps them going. *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 174-188.

[Baloch, S., Hameed, M., Hegarty, K. \(2022\). Health care providers views on identifying and responding to South Asian women experiencing family violence: A qualitative meta synthesis. \*Trauma Violence Abuse\*, ePub:](#)

Çayır E, Spencer M, Billings D, Hilfinger Messias D.K, Robillard A, Cunningham T. (2020). ["The only way we'll be successful": organizational factors that influence psychosocial wellbeing and self-care among advocates working to address gender-based violence. \*J. Interpers. Violence\*. ePub, 2020 \(Source: SafetyLit\).](#)

Iliffe G, Steed LG. (2000). Exploring the counselor's experience of working with perpetrators and survivors of domestic violence. *J Interpers Violence* 15(4), 393-412.

[Rizkalla, K., Maar, M., Pilon, R., McGregor, L., Read, M. \(2020\). Improving the response of primary care providers to rural First Nation women who experience intimate partner violence: a qualitative study. \*BMC Womens Health\*. 20\(1\), 209:](#)

[Pokharel, B., Yelland, J., Hooker, L., & Taft, A. \(2021\). A systematic review of culturally competent family violence responses to women in primary care. \*Trauma, Violence, & Abuse\*. 1-18: T](#)

[Russell, H.A., Fogarty, C.T., McDaniel, S.H., Naumburg, E.H., Nofziger, A., Rosenberg, T., Sanders, M., & Fiscella K. \(2021\). "Am I making more of it than I should?": Reporting and responding to sexual harassment. \*Fam. Med\*, 53\(6\): 408-415:](#)

Szoke D, Lancaster C, Hazlett-Stevens H. (2023). Relationships between burnout, secondary traumatic stress, mindfulness, and self-compassion in victim advocates. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2552-2568

Zinter KE, Tull P, Greeson MR, Hoffman EE, Wegrzyn A. (2023). The working relationship between emergency room nurses and medical rape victim advocates: A qualitative examination of nurses' perceptions of the influence of nurse training and experience on nurse-advocate interactions. *Violence Against Women* 29(14), 2891-2914.

## RAPE

Acquaviva BL, Meeker KA, O'Neal EN. (2022). Blameworthy suspects and "Real Rape": Assessing the effects of rape culture-specific suspect culpability factors on the police decision to arrest. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3865-3885.

[Belknap, J. \(2010\). Rape: Too hard to report and too easy to discredit victims. \*Violence Against Women\*, 16\(12\), 1335-1344](#)

[Bhate-Deosthali P, Rege S. \(2019\). Denial of safe abortion to survivors of rape in India. \*Health Hum. Rights\*; 21\(2\): 189-198, 2019 \(Source: SafetyLit\).](#)

Bourke J. (2014). Book: Rape as a weapon of war. *Lancet* 383, e19-e20.

Campbell R (2002). *Emotionally involved: The impact of researching rape*. Routledge.

Campbell R. (2023). Revisiting emotionally involved: The impact of researching rape twenty years (and thousands of stories) later. In M Horvath & J Brown (Eds.) Rape: Challenging contemporary thinking (2<sup>nd</sup> Ed pp12-27) Routledge.

[Dandona, R., Gupta, A., George, S., Kishan, S., & Kumar, G.A. \(2022\). Administrative data deficiencies plague understanding of the magnitude of rape-related crimes in Indian women and girls. BMC Public Health. ePub:](#)

Foubert JD, Clark-Taylor A, Wall AF. (2020). Is campus rape primarily a serial or one-time problem? Evidence from a multicampus study. *Violence Against Women* 26(3-4), 296-311.

[Gardiner, G. \(2021\). Banal skepticism and the errors of doubt. On ephecticism about rape accusations. Midwest Studies in Philosophy, ePub](#)

Grossin C, Sibille I, Lorin de la Grandmaison G, Banasr A, Brion F, Durigon M. (2003). Analysis of 418 cases of sexual assault. *Forensic Science International* 131(2-3), 125-130.

Hardeberg Bach M, Ahrens C, Howard R, Dahlgren S. (2022). Hope shattered: An interpretive phenomenological analysis of survivors' experience with untested rape kits. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3886-3909.

Logie CH, Okumu M, Loutete M, Berry I, McAlpine A, Odong Lukone S, Kisubi N, Mwima S, Kyambadde P. (2023). A participatory comic book workshop to improve youth-friendly post-rape care in a humanitarian context in Uganda: A case study. *Global Helath: Science and Practice* epub.

O'Shea, B., Feicht, R., Brown, M., & Numer, M. (2024) [Rethinking sexual violence labels: exploring the impact of 'victim' and 'survivor' discourse](#). *Eur J Psychotraumatol*. 15(1), 2296329: T

Percy J. (2023). "Paralyzed" *New York Times Magazine* pp 22-29 August 27, 2023  
<https://www.nytimes.com/2023/08/27/insider/explaining-a-response-to-rape.html>  
<https://www.nytimes.com/2023/08/22/magazine/immobility-rape-trauma-freeze.html>

Scully D, Marolla J. (1985). "Riding the Bull at Gilley's". Convicted rapists describe the rewards of rape. *Social Problems* 32(3), 251-263.

Scully D, Marolla J. (1984). Convicted rapists' vocabulary of motive: Excuses and justifications. *Social Problems* 31(5), 530-544.

Skov M, van Mastrigt S, Jensen AV. (2022). Comparing Rape myth acceptance among police trainees and medical students: A preliminary Danish validation of the updated Illinois rape myth acceptance scale. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2649-2676.

Stallone K. (2022). Strategic Submission To Rape Is Not Consent: Sexual Violence In The Colombian Armed Conflict. *Violence Against Women* 28(14), 3482-3504.

Steinmetz SE, Gray MJ, Raymond EM. (2019). Reducing Rape-related attitudes utilizing a cognitive dissonance paradigm. *Violence Against Women* 25(14), 1739-1758.

Sutton JE. (2022). Athlete multiple perpetrator rape (MPR) as interactional and organizational deviance: Heuristic insights from a multilevel framework. *Violence Against Women* 28(14), 3608-3630.

## **Offspring**

Denov M, Piolanti A. (2020). ["Though my father was a killer, I need to know him": children born of genocidal rape in Rwanda and their perspectives on fatherhood. Child Abuse Negl. 107, e104560, 2020 \[Source: Science Direct\].](#)

Goldberg A.E, Manley M.H, Frost R.L, McCormick N.M. (2019). [Conceived through rape/incest? Adoptive parents' experiences managing uncertainty and disclosure surrounding their children's origins. Fam. Process, ePub, 2019 \[Source: SafetyLit\].](#)

[Vahedi, L., Lee, S., & A. Bartels, S. \(2021\). Proactive and reactive responses to pregnancies resulting from sexual exploitation and abuse: an ecological model based on Haitian survivors' experiences. Journal of Aggression, Conflict and Peace Research. ePub: T](#)

Woolner L, Denov M, Kahn S. (2019). "I asked myself if I would ever love my baby" Mothering children born of genocidal rape in Rwanda. *Violence Against Women* 25(6), 703-720.

## **Myths**

Barnett MD, Hilz EN. (2018). The psychology of the politics of rape: Political ideology, moral foundations, and attitudes toward rape. *Violence Against Women* 24(5), 545-564

- Blumell LE, Mulupi D. (2022). Investigating rape culture in news coverage of the Anita Hill and Christine Blasey Ford cases. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 487-509.
- Borgogna NC, Lathan EC, McDermott RC. (2022). She asked for it: Hardcore porn, sexism, and rape myth acceptance. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 510-531.
- Bouffard JA, Miller HA. (2023). Mediators of the link between psychopathy and sexual coercion: The role of rape myth acceptance, arousal, and misperception of sexual interest. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2348-2371.
- Carroll M.H, Korenman L.M, Rosenstein J.E. (2019). [Does sex of the victim matter? A comparison of rape scripts involving a male or female victim.](#) *Violence and Gender*, 6 (3): 175-186, 2019 [Source: *Libertpub*].
- Curtis MG, Karlsen AS, Anderson LA. (2023). Transmutting girls into women: Examining the adultification of black female sexual assault survivors through Twitter feedback. *Violence Against Women* 29(2), 321-346.
- Franklin CA, Bouffard LA, Goodson A, Garza AD. (2023). Police decisions in a rape scenario: The effect of trauma response, forensic evidence, stranger-perpetrators, and rape mythology. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3024-3049.
- Halicki KT, Hauser R, Wänke M. (2023). When she is standing left, she might be blamed. Responsibility attribution for sexualized violence moderated by rape myth acceptance and benevolent sexism. *Violence Against Women* 29(2), 300-320.
- Jean-Charles RM Conflict bodies: the politics of rape representation in the francophone imaginary. Ohio State University Press 2014 pp320.
- Lilley, C., Willmott, D., Mojtahedi, D. & Labhardt, D. (2023). [Intimate partner rape: A review of six core myths surrounding women's conduct and the consequences of intimate partner rape.](#) *Social Sciences*. 12(1), 34-55:
- Maiorano, N., Travers, Á., & Vallières, F. (2023). [The relationship between rape myths, revictimization by law enforcement, and well-being for victims of sexual assault.](#) *Violence Against Women* 29(14) 2873-2890.
- Navarro JC, Ratajczak K. (2022). Rape myth acceptance and general self-efficacy: Gender, race, and ethnic differences of knowing a sexual assault victim among university students. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3762-3785.
- Pincock, K., Verhoeven, D., Jones, N., & Isimbi, R. (2023). [‘They say it was her fault... this is not true!’ Using vignettes with adolescent girls to collectively address norms about sexual violence.](#) *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*. ePub:
- Romero-Sanchez M, krahe B, Moya M, Megias JL. (2018). Alcohol-related victim behavior and rape myth acceptance as predictors of victim blame in sexual assault cases. *Violence Against Women* 24(9), 1052-1069.
- Rosewood E, Hammond L. (2023). The impacts of conservatism, social dominance, and rape myth acceptance on blame attribution in ambiguous rape scenarios. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3007-3023.
- St. George S. (2022). Perceptions of common rape: How rape myth acceptance, victim gender, and victim resistance affect victim and perpetrator blame attributions in party rape and date rape. *Violence Against Women* 28(14), 3505-3529.
- Vazsonyi AT, Güney Karaman N, Albayrak H, Liu D. (2023). Through myths, attitudes, or norms? The relationship between low self-control and sexual aggression. *Violence Against Women* 29(11), 2194-2215.
- Willmott, D., & Widanaralalage, K. (2024). [Male rape myths: Examining the role of victim empathy and socio-demographics in a cross-sectional sample of UK adults.](#) *International Journal of Law, Crime and Justice*. 76, 100645:

## RECOVERY

- Anderson KM, Renner LM, Danis FS. (2012). Recovery, resilience and growth in the aftermath of domestic violence. *Violence Against women* 18(11), 1279-1299.

Cattaneo LB, Stylianou AM, Hargrove S, Goodman LA, Gebhard KT, Curby TW. (2021). Survivor-centered practice and survivor empowerment: evidence from a research-practitioner partnership. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1252-1272.

Dichter ME, Chatterjee A, Protasiuk E, Newman BS. (2022). "I'd go from a mountain top and tell my story": Perspectives of survivors of intimate partner violence on storytelling for social change. *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), 1708-1720

Hand MD. (2021). The use of autobiographical poetry to process trauma, promote awareness, and shift views on sexual violence: Exploring the "Against our will" campaign. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 2129-2158.

[Iverson, K. M., Danitz, S. B., Driscoll, M., Vogt, D., Hamilton, A. B., Gerber, M. R., Wiltsey Stirman, S., Shayani, D. R., Suvak, M. K., Dichter, M. E. \(2021\). Recovering from intimate partner violence through Strengths and Empowerment \(RISE\): Development, pilot testing, and refinement of a patient-centered brief counseling intervention for women. Psychol. Serv. ePub: T](#)

Mondolfi Miguel ML, Pino-Juste M. (2021). Therapeutic achievements of a program based on drama therapy, the theater of the oppressed, and psychodrama with women victims of intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1273-1296.

Reid N, Kron A, Rajakulendran T, Kahan D, Noble A, Stergiopoulos V. (2021). Promoting wellness and recovery of young women experiencing gender-based violence and homelessness: The role of trauma-informed health promotion interventions. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1297-1316.

Short N.A, Sullivan J, Soward A, Bollen K.A, Liberzon I, Martin S, Rauch S.A.M, Bell K, Rossi C, Lechner M, Novak C, Witkemper K, Kessler R.C, McLean S.A. (2019). [Protocol for the first large-scale emergency care-based longitudinal cohort study of recovery after sexual assault: the Women's Health Study. BMJ Open. ePub, 2019 \(Source: BMJ Journals\).](#)

Sinko, L., Dubois, C., & Thorvaldsdottir, K. B. (2024). [Measuring healing and recovery after gender-based violence: A scoping review.](#) Trauma, violence & abuse, 15248380241229745.

Sinko L, Saint Arnault D. (2020). Finding the strength to heal: Understanding recovery after gender-based violence. *Violence Against Women* 26(12-13), 1616-1635.

[Stewart, K. E., Charise, A., Polatajko, H., Du Mont, J. \(2020\). The aftermath and the aftermyth: Learning from memoirists who experienced sexual assault while at university. Qualitative Health Research, 30\(10\),1572-1583 \[Source: Ontario Network of Sexual Assault/Domestic Violence Treatment Centres\].](#)

[Tarzia, L. \(2020\). Women's emotion work in the context of intimate partner sexual violence. Journal of Family Violence. ePub:](#)

Temmerman M, Ogbe E, Manguro G, Khandwalla I, Thiongo M, Mandaliya K.N, et al. (2019). [The gender-based violence and recovery centre at Coast Provincial General Hospital, Mombasa, Kenya: an integrated care model for survivors of sexual violence. PLoS Med 16\(8\): e1002886, 2019 \(Source: ICRH Global\).](#)

Wu Q, Wang L, Choi AW-M. (2021). Understanding forgiveness after leaving an abusive relationship: The voices of Chinese female intimate partner violence survivors. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2273-2293.

## REFUGEES/MIGRANTS

Abubakar I, Aldridge RW, Devakumar D, Orcutt M, Burns R, Barreto ML, Dhavan P, Fouad FM, Groce N, Guo Y, Hargreaves S, Knipper M, Miranda JJ, Madise N, Kumar B, Mosca D, McGovern T, Rubenstein L, Sammonds P, Sawyer SM, Sheikh K, Tollman S, Spiegel P, Zimmerman C, on behalf of the UCL-Lancet Commission on Migration and Health. (2019). The UCL-Lancet Commission on Migration and Health: the health of a world on the move. *Lancet* 392, 2606-2654.

Abudulaj, F., Pichon, M., Buller, A.M., Scott, J., & Sharma, V. (2022). [Displacement, polygyny, romantic jealousy, and intimate partner violence: A qualitative study among Somali refugees in Ethiopia.](#) Int J Environ Res Public Health. 19(9), 5757:

Agier, M., Nice, R., Wacquant, L. (2002). Between war and city: Towards an urban anthropology of refugee camps. *Ethnography* 3 (3),317-341.

- Ahmed, Kaamil (2018) The New Humanitarian: Local aid groups want more of a say in the Rohingya refugee response, 18 September, 2018  
<https://www.thenewhumanitarian.org/news-feature/2018/09/18/local-aid-groups-want-more-say-rohingya-refugee-response>
- Anderson, K., & van Ee, E. (2020). Reflective Functioning of Refugee Mothers with Children Born of Conflict-Related Sexual Violence. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 17(8), 2873. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17082873>
- Araujo J.O, Souza F.M, Proença R, Bastos M.L, Trajman A, Faerstein E. (2019). Prevalence of sexual violence among refugees: a systematic review. *Rev Saude Publica*. ePub, 2019: This article examines the prevalence of sexual violence among refugees around the world. (Source: NCB).
- Akhter, S., Kusakabe, K. (2014). Gender-based Violence among Documented Rohingya Refugees in Bangladesh. *Indian Journal of Gender Studies* 21(2),225-246. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0971521514525088>
- Alfaro-Velcamp T, McLaughlin RH. (2019). Rape without remedy: Congolese refugees in South Africa. *Cogent Medicine*, online first, 2019 (Source: Sonoma State University).
- Al Jazeera (2019): Rohingya Women, girls being trafficked to Malaysia for marriage, 8 May 2019  
[https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/rohingya-women-girls-trafficked-malaysia-marriage-190507212543893.html?fbclid=IwAR1V7TafD3kuw\\_IQyOFN4qbDITMaKf0D-CVi3e6Bb21QK0aW0VsHNw8KtmQ](https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/rohingya-women-girls-trafficked-malaysia-marriage-190507212543893.html?fbclid=IwAR1V7TafD3kuw_IQyOFN4qbDITMaKf0D-CVi3e6Bb21QK0aW0VsHNw8KtmQ)
- Amnesty International. (2017). Timeframe of Rohingya displacement. Accessed in: Amnesty International. 2017. Caged without a roof: apartheid in Myanmar's Rakhine state. Available at: <https://www.amnesty.org/en/documents/asa16/7484/2017/en/>
- Asuda (2019). Combating sexual and gender-based violence in refugee crises: Syrian women refugees in Kurdistan Iraq. Ceasefire Centre for Civilian Rights, Asuda. 2019. Access the report in English, Arabic and Kurdish. (Source: WUNRN).
- Barada, R., Potts, A., Bourassa, A., Contreras-Urbina, M., Nasr, K. (2021). "I go up to the edge of the valley, and i talk to God": Using mixed methods to understand the relationship between gender-based violence and mental health among Lebanese and Syrian refugee women engaged in psychosocial programming. *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*. 18(9), 4500:
- BBC. 2018. The Rohingya children trafficked for sex. Available at: <http://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-43469043>
- Black BM, Chiodo LM, Weisz AN, Elias-Lambert N, Kernsmith PD, Yoon JS, Lewandowski LA. (2013) Iraqi American refugee youth's exposure to dating violence: Relationship to attitudes and peers' perpetration of dating violence. *Violence Against Women* 19(2), 202-221.
- Burgund Isakov, A., Zegarac, N. & Markovic, V. (2023). Surviving their journey: A trauma-informed approach to migrant children's experiences of violence on the Western Balkan route. *Intersections*. East European Journal of Society and Politics, 9, 2:89–107: This paper describes, analyses and interprets how children in migration experience and cope with exposure to violence on their journey to their destination country as a form of violation of their rights and its impacts on their well-being while using a trauma-informed approach.
- Chadambuka, C., & Essue, B. (2024). A policy review on the visibility of migrant women exposed to, and at risk of gender-based violence: Considerations for inclusive and equitable policies and programs in Canada. *PLOS Global Public Health*. 4(2), e0002919:
- Chow Garbern, S., Helal, S., Michael, S., Turgeon, N. J., Bartels, S. (2020). "It will be a weapon in my hand": The protective potential of education for adolescent Syrian refugee girls in Lebanon. *Refuge*. 36(1), 1-13
- Chynoweth, S. K., Buscher, D., Martin, S, Zwi, A. B. (2020). A social ecological approach to understanding service utilization barriers among male survivors of sexual violence in three refugee settings: a qualitative exploratory study. *Confl. Health*, 14: e43 [Source: Biomed Central].
- Chynoweth, S. K., Buscher, D., Martin, S., Zwi, A. B. (2020). Characteristics and impacts of sexual violence against men and boys in conflict and displacement: a multicountry exploratory study. *J. Interpers. Violence* 2020. ePub
- Çöl M, Bilgili Aykut N, Usturalı Mut A.N, Koçak C, Uzun S.U, Akın A, Say L, Kobeissi L. (2020). Sexual and reproductive health of Syrian refugee women in Turkey: a scoping review within the framework of the MISP objectives. *Reprod Health*. 17(1), 99, 2020 [Source: Biomed Central].
- Cook Heffron L. (2019). "Saiía de uno y me metí en otro": Exploring the migration-violence nexus among central American women. *Violence Against Women* 25(6), 677-702.
- Dahie, H.A., Dakane, M.M., & Hassan, B.S. (2023). Prevalence, patterns, and determinants of gender-based violence among women and girls in IDP camps, Mogadishu-Somalia. *Journal of Migration and Health*. 8, 100193:
- Elnakib, S., Hussein, S. A., Hafez, S., Elsallab, M., Hunersen, K., Metzler, J., Robinson, W. C. (2021). Drivers and consequences of child marriage in a context of protracted displacement: a qualitative study among Syrian refugees in Egypt. ePub:
- Erukhar, A., & Hailu, E. (2024). Young female migrants and job placement brokers in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. *Front. Reprod. Health*. 6, 1241571: While many studies examine the motivations for migration or post-migration experiences, few studies explore the experience of migrants at the point of arrival into destination cities. Using data from different categories of respondents at terminal

bus stations, this study examines the experience of migrant girls and young women at the point of arrival into the city, including their preparedness for migration and arrival in the city, their support system and risks they encounter early in the transition to the urban center.

[Davison, C.M., Watt, H., Michael, S., Bartels, S.A. \(2021\). "I don't know if we'll ever live in harmony": a mixed-methods exploration of the unmet needs of Syrian adolescent girls in protracted displacement in Lebanon. Arch Public Health. ePub:](#)

Di Matteo, C., & Scaramuzzino, R. (2022). [Gender-based violence \(GBV\) against women with precarious legal status and their access to social protection in advanced welfare societies: an analytical contribution to reconstruct the research field and its institutional development.](#) Comp. Migr. Stud. 10(1), e40:

Endler M, Al Haidari T, Chowdhury S, Christilaw J, El Kak F, Galimberti D, Gutierrez M, Ramirez-Negrin A, Senanayake H, Sohail R, Temmerman M, Gemzell Danielsson K; FIGO Committee for Human Rights, Refugees, (2020). [Sexual and reproductive health and rights of refugee and migrant women: gynaecologists' and obstetricians' responsibilities.](#) Violence Against Women. Int J Gynaecol Obstet. ePub, 2020 (Source: Safetylit).

Falb K, Asghar K, Pardo N.M, De Dieu Hategekimana J, Kakay H, Roth D, O'Connor M. (2020). [Developing an inclusive conceptual model for preventing violence in the home in humanitarian settings: Qualitative findings from Myanmar and the Democratic Republic of Congo.](#) Journal of Interpersonal Violence. ePub, 2020 [Source: International Rescue Committee].

Falb, K.L., McCormick, M.C., Hemenway, D., Anfinson, K., Silverman, J.G. (2013). Violence against refugee women along the Thai-Burma border. International Journal Gynaecology Obstetrics 120, (3): 279–283.

Farzana, K.F. 2017. Memories of Burmese Rohingya Refugees: Contested Identity and Belonging, Palgrave Macmillan, New York, NY. Pp 103-106.

Fernandez M March 4 2019 Braving heat and coyotes to be raped at the border. New York Times [http://www.santafenewmexican.com/news/braving-heat-and-coyotes-to-be-raped-at-border/article\\_bc28cc30-d6c8-5490-9f70-9092b6e73920.html](http://www.santafenewmexican.com/news/braving-heat-and-coyotes-to-be-raped-at-border/article_bc28cc30-d6c8-5490-9f70-9092b6e73920.html)

Fernandez M March 3, 2019 You have to pay with your body. The hidden nightmare of sexual violence on the border. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/03/us/border-rapes-migrant-women.html>

Ferris, E. (2007). Abuse of Power: Sexual Exploitation of Refugee Women and Girls. *Signs* 32 (3),584-591.

Feseha G, Gerbaba M. (2012). Intimate partner physical violence among women in Shimelba refugee camp, northern Ethiopia. *BMC Public Health* 12, 125.

Freedman J. (2016). Sexual and gender-based violence against refugee women: a hidden aspect of the refugee "crisis". *Reproductive Health Matters*. 24(47), 18-26.

Freedman J, Crankshaw T.L, Mutambara V.M. (2020). [Sexual and reproductive health of asylum seeking and refugee women in South Africa: understanding the determinants of vulnerability.](#) Sex Reprod Health Matters. 28(1), 1758440, 2020 [Source: Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters].

Giesbrecht CJ, Kikulwe D, Sato CL, Este DC, Watkinson AM, Falihi A. (2024). "I felt like I was a puppet- He's the master; and he's playing with my life": Newcomer women's experiences of intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1226–1254.

Goodman A, Mahmood I. (2019). "The Rohingya Refugee Crisis of Bangladesh: Gender Based Violence and the Humanitarian Response" *Open Journal of Political Science*. 9(3), 490-501. DOI: [10.4236/ojps.2019.93027](https://doi.org/10.4236/ojps.2019.93027)

[Green, L., McHale, T., Mishori, R., Kaljee, L., & Chowdhury, S.A. \(2022\). "Most of the cases are very similar.": Documenting and corroborating conflict-related sexual violence affecting Rohingya refugees. BMC Public Health. ePub:](#)

Hadush, F., Tsegaye, D., Legass, S.A., Abebe, E., & Zenu, S. (2023). [Factors contributing to the high prevalence of intimate partner violence among South Sudanese refugee women in Ethiopia.](#) BMC Public Health. 23(1), 1418: T

Hayes BE. (2019). Bystander intervention to abusive behavior on social networking websites. *Violence Against Women* 25(4), 463-484.

Henderson S. (2020). State-sanctioned structural violence: women migrant domestic workers in the Philippines and Sri Lanka. *Violence Against Women* 26(12-13), 1598-1615.

[Henry, N., Vasil, S., Flynn, A., Kellard, K., & Mortreux, C. \(2021\). Technology-facilitated domestic violence against immigrant and refugee women: A qualitative study. Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 8862605211001465, ePub](#)

Hourani, J., Jarallah, Y., Block, K., Murray, L., Chen, J., Hach, M., & Vaughan, C. (2022). [How structural and symbolic violence during resettlement impacts the social and mental wellbeing of forced migrant women: the lived experiences of Arabic speaking survivors of IPV resettled in Melbourne, Australia.](#) Confl Health. 16(1), 59:

[Hossain, M., Pearson, R., McAlpine, A., Bacchus, L., Muuo, S. W., Muthuri, S. K., Spangaro, J., Kuper, H., Franchi, G., Pla Cordero, R., Cornish-Spencer, S., Hess, T., Bangha, M. and Izugbara, C. \(2020\). Disability, violence, and mental health among Somali refugee women in a humanitarian setting. Global Mental Health. Cambridge University Press, 7, p. e30](#)

Hossain, M., Pearson, R. J., McAlpine, A., Bacchus, L. J., Spangaro, J., Muthuri, J., Muuo, S., Franchi, G., Hess, T., Bangha, M., Izugbara, C. (2020). Gender-based violence and its association with mental health among Somali women in a Kenyan refugee camp: a latent class analysis. *J Epidemiol Community Health*. ePub

Hossain MM, Sultana A, Das A. (2018). Gender-based violence among Rohingya refugees in Bangladesh: a public health challenge. *Indian Journal of Medical Ethics* 3(3),1-2

Hoxmeier JC, O'Connor J, McMahan S. (2019). "She wasn't resisting": Students' barriers to prosocial intervention as bystanders to sexual assault risk situations. *Violence Against Women* 25(4), 485-505.

Human Rights Watch (2017). "All my body was pain". Sexual violence against Rohingya women and girls in Burma. *HRW.org*. 2017 Nov 6. <https://www.hrw.org/report/2017/11/16/all-my-body-was-pain/sexual-violence-against-rohingya-women-and-girls-burma>

Human Rights Watch (2018). Sexual Violence by the Burmese Military Against Ethnic Minorities : Testimony of Skye Wheeler at the Tom Lantos Human Rights Commission. <https://www.hrw.org/news/2018/07/25/sexual-violence-burmese-military-against-ethnic-minorities>

Hutchinson, S. (2018). Gendered Insecurity in the Rohingya crisis. *Australia Journal of International Affairs* 72(1), p.1

IASC Inter-Agency Standing Committee (2015). IASC Guidelines for Integrating Gender-Based Violence Interventions in Humanitarian Action, 2015. <https://interagencystandingcommittee.org/working-group/documents-public/iasc-guidelines-integrating-gender-based-violence-interventions>

International Review of the Red Cross (2014), 96 (894), 427–434. Sexual violence in armed conflict  
doi:10.1017/S1816383115000442

Inter-agency working group (IAWG). (2018). Interagency field manual on reproductive health in humanitarian settings. <http://iawg.net/>

Inter-sector Coordination Group (ISCG). (2019) Humanitarian response Bangladesh: NGO

Islam, M. M., Khan, M. N., Rahman, M. M. (2021). Intimate partner abuse among Rohingya women and its relationship with their abilities to reject husbands' advances to unwanted sex. *J. Interpers. Violence*. ePub:

Islam, M. M., Khan, M. N., & Rahman, M. M. (2021). Attitudes to and experiences of intimate partner violence among Rohingya women who married before eighteen years of age. *Global health action*, 14(1), 1943852:

Istratii, R., Ali, P., & Feder, G. (2024). [Integration of religious beliefs and faith-based resources in domestic violence services to migrant and ethnic minority communities: A scoping review](#). *Violence: An International Journal*, 0(0):

Ivanova, O., Rai, M., & Kemigisha, E. (2018). A Systematic Review of Sexual and Reproductive Health Knowledge, Experiences and Access to Services among Refugee, Migrant and Displaced Girls and Young Women in Africa. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 15(8), 1583. doi:10.3390/ijerph15081583

Jain, R., Davison, C. M., Michael, S., Durand, M. A., Bartels, S. A. (2019). A qualitative analysis of knowledge, attitudes, and perceptions of family planning among Syrian refugees in Lebanon *Cur Op Gyn Obs*, 2(1):346-353

Kalra, N., Habumugisha, L. & Shankar, A. (2024). [Impacts of an abbreviated personal agency training with refugee women and their male partners on economic empowerment, gender-based violence, and mental health: a randomized controlled trial in Rwanda](#). *BMC Public Health*. 24, 1306:

Kapur S, Zajicek A. (2018). Constructions of battered Asian Indian marriage migrants: The narratives of domestic violence advocates. *Violence Against Women* 24(16), 1928-1948.

Keating, C., Treves-Kagan, S., Buller, A.M. (2021). Intimate partner violence against women on the Colombia Ecuador border: a mixed-methods analysis of the liminal migrant experience. *Conflict and Health*. 15(24):

Khawaja, M. (2004). Domestic violence in refugee camps in Jordan. *International Journal of Gynecology & Obstetrics Volume* 86, Issue 1 Pages 67–69

Khawaja, M., & Barazi, R. (2005). Prevalence of wife beating in Jordanian refugee camps: Reports by men and women. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 59(10), 840–841.

Khawaja, M., Linos, N., El-Roueiheb, Z. (2008). Attitudes of Men and Women Towards Wife Beating: Findings From Palestinian Refugee Camps in Jordan. *Journal of Family Violence* 23(3), 211-218.

Khawaja, M., & Tiltness, A. (2001). *On the margins: Migration and living conditions of Palestinian camp refugees in Jordan*. Oslo: Fafo Institute.

Khawaja, M., & Twetel-Salem, M. (2004). Agreement between husband and wife reports of domestic violence: Evidence from poor refugee communities in Lebanon. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 33, 526–533.

- Kim E, Yun M, von Denkowski C. (2022). Violence against North Korean refugee women: Doubly victimized by repatriation and premigration traumatic experiences. *Violence Against Women*. 28(10), 2424-2447.
- Kiragu, Esther, Angela Li Rosi, and Tim Morris. "States of Denial—A review of UNHCR's response to the protracted situation of stateless Rohingya refugees in Bangladesh." Policy Development and Evaluation Service, UNCHR (2011).
- Laughon, K., Montalvo-Liendo, N., Eaton, S., & Bassett, L. (2022). [Health and Safety Concerns of Female Asylum Seekers Living in an Informal Migrant Camp in Matamoros, Mexico](#). *Journal of advanced nursing*, 10.1111/jan.15511,
- Liebling, H., Barrett, H., & Artz, L. (2020). [South Sudanese Refugee Survivors of Sexual and Gender-Based Violence and Torture: Health and Justice Service Responses in Northern Uganda](#). *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(5), 1685: 1
- Liebling H, Barrett H, Artz L, Niyonkuru P, Canoguru F.G. (2019). [Sexual and gender-based violence and torture experiences of South Sudanese refugees in Northern Uganda: health and justice responses](#). *Coventry University*. 2019 (Source: Coventry University).
- Liebling, H., Barrett, H., Artz, L. & Shahid, A. (2024). [Viable justice: survivors of sexual and gender-based violence and/or torture amongst South Sudanese refugees living in settlements in Northern Uganda](#). *International Journal of Migration, Health and Social Care*. ePub:
- Logie, C.H., Okumu, M., Coelho, M., Loutet, M.G., Berry, I., Lukone, S.O., Kisubi, N., Musoke, D.K., & Kyambadde, P. (2023). [Sexual violence stigma experiences among refugee adolescents and youth in Bidi Bidi refugee settlement, Uganda: Qualitative insights informed by the stigma power process framework](#). *SSM - Mental Health*. 100242:
- [Logie, C. H., Okumu, M., Latif, M., Musoke, D. K., Lukone, S. O., Mwima, S., Kyambadde, P. \(2021\). Exploring resource scarcity and contextual influences on wellbeing among young refugees in Bidi Bidi refugee settlement, Uganda: findings from a qualitative study](#). *Conflict and Health*. 15(3), 1-11:
- Logie, C.H., Okumu, M., Loutet, M., Berry, I., Lukone, S.O., Kisubi, N., Mwima, S., & Kyambadde, P. (2022). [Mixed-methods findings from the Ngutulu Kagwero \(agents of change\) participatory comic pilot study on post-rape clinical care and sexual violence prevention with refugee youth in a humanitarian setting in Uganda](#). *Global Public Health*. ePub:
- Logie, C.H., Okumu, M., Malama, K., Mwima, S., Hakiza, R., Kiera, U.M., & Kyambadde, P. (2022). [Examining the substance use, violence, and HIV and AIDS \(SAVA\) syndemic among urban refugee youth in Kampala, Uganda: cross-sectional survey findings](#). *BMJ Global Health*. 7, e006583:
- Logie, C.H., Okumu, M., Loutet, M., Berry, I., Lukone, S.O., Kisubi, N., Mwima, S., & Kyambadde, P. (2022). [Mixed-methods findings from the Ngutulu Kagwero \(agents of change\) participatory comic pilot study on post-rape clinical care and sexual violence prevention with refugee youth in a humanitarian setting in Uganda](#).
- [Lokot, M. \(2021\). Secrets, gender norms and honour: examining tensions in everyday secret-keeping and secret-breaking practices among Syrian refugees](#). *Women's Studies International Forum*. 85, 102455
- Lokot, M. (2022). [Unravelling humanitarian narratives: Gender norm change during displacement?](#) *Journal of Humanitarian Affairs*. 4(2):
- Lokot, M., Hartman, E., & Hashmi, I. (2023). [Participatory approaches and methods in gender equality and gender-based violence research with refugees and internally displaced populations: A scoping review](#). *Conflict & Health* 17, 58:
- Maturi J. (2023). Shifting the center: Relocating refugee men in strategies aiming to address violence against women. *Violence Against Women* 29(6-7),1275-1298.
- Medecins Sans Frontieres (2018) "No one was left" Death and violence against the Rohingya in Rakhine state, Myanmar. *Msf.org*. [https://www.doctorswithoutborders.ca/sites/default/files/2018\\_-\\_03\\_-\\_no\\_one\\_was\\_left\\_-\\_advocacy\\_briefing\\_on\\_mortality\\_surveys.pdf](https://www.doctorswithoutborders.ca/sites/default/files/2018_-_03_-_no_one_was_left_-_advocacy_briefing_on_mortality_surveys.pdf)
- Menjivar C, Walsh SD (2019). "Gender, violence, and migration" in *Handbook on Critical Geographies of Migration* chapter 3, pp 45-57; (Eds Katharyne Mitchell, Reece Jones, Jennifer L Fluri) Edward Elgar Publishing Cheltenham UK, Northampton, MA USA 2019.
- Meyer SR, Robinson WC, Branchini C, Abshir N, Mar AA, Decker MR. (2019). Gender difference in violence and other human rights abuses among migrant workers on the Thailand-Myanmar border. *Violence Against Women* 25(8), 945-967.
- Milton, A. H., Rahman, M., Hussain, S., Jindal, C., Choudhury, S., Akter, S., ... Efid, J. T. (2017). Trapped in Statelessness: Rohingya Refugees in Bangladesh. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 14(8), 942. doi:10.3390/ijerph14080942
- Muñoz Martínez R, Fernández Casanueva C, González O, Morales Miranda S, Brouwer KC. Struggling bodies at the border: migration, violence and HIV vulnerability in the Mexico/Guatemala border region. (2020). *Anthropology & Medicine* 27(4), 363-379. doi: 10.1080/13648470.2019.1676638. Epub 2019 Dec 5. PMID: 31801356.
- Murshid NS, Bowen EA. (2018). A trauma-informed analysis of the violence against women act's provisions for undocumented immigrant women. *Violence Against Women* 24(13), 1540-1556.

- Muu S, Muthuri S.K, Mutua M.K, McAlpine A, Bacchus L.J, Ogego H, Bangha M, Hossain M, Izugbara C.(2020). Barriers and facilitators to care-seeking among survivors of gender-based violence in the Dadaab refugee complex. Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters. ePub, 2020 (Source: Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters).
- Nam B, Lee Y, Bright C, Negi N. (2022). Polyvictimization and psychological outcomes among North Korean refugee women. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3726-3741.
- Namy S, Ghebrehbrhan N, Lwambi M, Hassan R, Wanjiku S, Wagman J, Michau L. (2019). Balancing fidelity, contextualisation, and innovation: learning from an adaptation of SASA! to prevent violence against women in the Dadaab refugee camp. Gender & Development, 27(2), 203-219, 2019 (Source: Raising Voices).
- Norby, L. (2018). Gender-based violence in the refugee camps in Cox Bazar -A case study of Rohingya women's and girls' exposure to gender-based violence. Thesis Uppsala Universitet <http://www.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:1219686/FULLTEXT01.pdf>
- Norma, C., Garcia-Caro, O. (2016). Gender problems in the practice of professional interpreters assisting migrant women in Australia: A theoretical case for feminist education. *Violence Against Women* 22(11), 1305-1325.
- Obinna DN. (2021). Seeking sanctuary: Violence against women in El Salvador, Honduras, and Guatemala. *Violence Against Women* 27(6-7), 806-827.
- OCHA (2019). Humanitarian response: Gender Based Violence. <https://www.humanitarianresponse.info/en/operations/bangladesh/gender-based-violence-gbv>
- O'Brien, M. 2017. Criminalising Peacekeepers Modernising National Approaches to Sexual Exploitation and Abuse. Palgrave Macmillan, Secaucus; New York.
- Odwe G, Undie CC, Obare F. Attitudes towards help-seeking for sexual and gender-based violence in humanitarian settings: the case of Rwamwanja refugee settlement scheme in Uganda. *BMC Int Health Hum Rights*. 2018 Mar 12;18(1):15. doi: 10.1186/s12914-018-0154-6. PMID: 29530031; PMCID: PMC5848542.
- Ogbe, E., Jbour, A., Rahbari, L., Unnithan, M., Degomme, O. (2021). The potential role of network-oriented interventions for survivors of sexual and gender-based violence among asylum seekers in Belgium. BMC Public Health. 21(1), e25:
- Parker, S. (2015). Hidden crisis: violence against Syrian female refugees. *Lancet* 385, 2341-2342.
- Parmar, P. Agrawal, P., Greenough, P.G., Goyal, R., Kayden, S. (2012). Sexual violence among host and refugee population in Djohong district, Eastern Cameroon. *Global Public Health* 7(9), 974-994.
- Patel SH, Muyinda H, Sewankambo NK, Oyat G, Atim S, Spittal PM. (2012). In the face of war: examining sexual vulnerabilities of Acholi adolescent girls living in displacement camps in conflict-affected Northern Uganda. *BMC Int Health Hum Rights* 12, 38.
- Pérez-Vázquez, S., & Bonilla-Campos, A. (2022). Women refugee's perceptions, experiences and coping mechanisms in situations of sexual and gender-based violence (SGBV): a metasynthesis. Trauma Violence Abuse. ePub:
- Potts, A., Fattal, L., & Kolli, H. (2022) Engaging refugee women and girls as experts: co-creating evidence on sexual exploitation and abuse in humanitarian crises using creative, participatory methods. Evidence & Policy: A Journal of Research, Debate and Practice. ePub:
- Rai, A., Held, M. L., & Vidal de Haymes, M. (2023). Afghan refugee resettlement in the United States: Implications for service provision. Families in Society, 104(3), 392-396
- ReliefWeb (2017). Bangladesh: Humanitarian Situation Report No. 16 (Rohingya Influx), 24 December 2017 <https://reliefweb.int/report/bangladesh/bangladesh-humanitarian-situation-report-no-16-rohingya-influx-24-december-2017>
- ReliefWeb (2019) Humanitarian Action for Children 2019- Bangladesh, Report from UN Children's Fund, 30 January 2019 <https://reliefweb.int/report/bangladesh/humanitarian-action-children-2019-bangladesh>
- ReliefWeb (2018) Women and Girls Critically Underserved in the Rohingya Humanitarian Response, 22 February 2018
- Riley, A., Varner, A., Ventevogel, P., Hasan, T. (2017). Daily stressors, trauma exposure, and mental health among stateless Rohingya refugees in Bangladesh. *Transcultural Psychiatry*, 54 (30),304-331.
- Robbers GML, Morgan A. (2017). Programme potential for the prevention of and response to sexual violence among female refugees: a literature review. *Reproductive Health Matters*. 25(51), 69-89.
- Rodella Sapia, M. D., Wangmo, T., Dagrón, S., Elger, B. S. (2020). Understanding access to professional healthcare among asylum seekers facing gender-based violence: a qualitative study from a stakeholder perspective. *BMC Int Health Hum Rights*. 20(1),
- Rodriguez-Menes J, Safranoff A. (2021). Status inconsistencies and power in intimate realtions: Domestic exploitation and violence against women in homogenous and mixed couples formed by native and migrant partners. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2231-2230.

Roupetz, S., Bartels, S. A., Michael, S., Najjarnejad, N., Anderson, K., Davison, C. (2020) Displacement and emotional Well-being among married and unmarried Syrian adolescent girls in Lebanon: An analysis of narratives. *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health* 2020, 17, 4543

Roupetz, S., Garbern, S., Michael, S., Bergquist, H., Glaesmer, H., Bartels, S. A. (2020). Continuum of sexual and gender-based violence risks among Syrian refugee women and girls in Lebanon. *Women's Health*. 20(176), 1-14

Sharma V, Papaefstathiou S, Tewolde S, Amobi A, Deyessa N, Relyea B, Scott J (2020). Khat use and intimate partner violence in a refugee population: a qualitative study in Dollo Ado, Ethiopia. *BMC Public Health*. 20, 670, 2020. *Source: BMC Public Health*].

Singh, N.S., Lokot, M., Undie, C., Onyango, M.A., et al. (2021). Research in forced displacement: Guidance for a feminist and decolonial approach. *The Lancet*, 397(10274): 560 - 562:

Seltzer, A. 2013. Human trafficking: the case of Burmese refugees in Thailand. *International Journal of Comparative and Applied Criminal Justice*, 37:4, 279-293.

Severi, L. (2019). In conversation with: HOPE Foundation for Women and Children of Bangladesh. *United Nations Foundation* <http://poweringhc.org/in-conversation-with-hope-foundation-for-women-and-children-of-bangladesh/>

Singh N.S., Aryasinghe S., Smith J. 2018. A long way to go: a systematic review to assess the utilisation of sexual and reproductive health services during humanitarian crises. *BMJ Glob Health*.

Singh, N. S., Smith, J., Aryasinghe, S., Khosla, R., Say, L., & Blanchet, K. (2018). Evaluating the effectiveness of sexual and reproductive health services during humanitarian crises: A systematic review. *PLoS one*, 13(7), e0199300. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0199300>

Stark L, Sommer M, Davis K, Asghar K, Assazenew Baysa A, Abdela G, Tanner S, Falb K. Disclosure bias for group versus individual reporting of violence amongst conflict-affected adolescent girls in DRC and Ethiopia. *PLoS One*. 2017 Apr 4;12(4):e0174741. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0174741. PMID: 28376108; PMCID: PMC5380345.

Taft, A., Young, F., Hegarty, K., Yelland, J., et al. (2021). HARMONY: A pragmatic cluster randomised controlled trial of a culturally competent systems intervention to prevent and reduce domestic violence among migrant and refugee families in general practice: Study protocol. *BMJ Open*, 11:e046431:

Tay, A.K., Riley, A., Islam, R., Welton-Mitchell, C., Duchesne, B., Waters, V., Varner, A., Moussa, B., Mahmudul Alam, A.N.M., Elshazly, M.A., Silove, D., Ventevogel, P. (2019). The culture, mental health and psychosocial wellbeing of Rohingya refugees: a systematic review. *Epidemiology and Psychiatry Sciences* 22, 1-6.

Tirado V, Chu J, Hanson C, Ekström A.M, Kågesten A. (2020). Barriers and facilitators for the sexual and reproductive health and rights of young people in refugee contexts globally: A scoping review. *PLoS One*. 15(7), e0236316. 2020 [Source: *PLoS One*].

Trentin, M., Rubini, E., Bahattab, A., Loddo, M., Corte, F.D., Ragazzoni, L., & Valente, M. (2023). Vulnerability of migrant women during disasters: a scoping review of the literature. *Int J Equity Health*. 22(135):

Treves-Kagan, S., Peterman, A., Gottfredson, N. C., Villavecres, A., Moracco, K. E., Maman, S. (2021). Love in the time of war: Identifying neighborhood-level predictors of intimate partner violence from a longitudinal study in refugee-hosting communities. i. interspers. violence. epub:

(UN) United Nations (2017) Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination Against Women (CEDAW), *CEDAW General Recommendation No. 35: On Gender-Based Violence Against Women*, Updating general comment No. 19, available at: [https://tbinternet.ohchr.org/Treaties/CEDAW/Shared%20Documents/1\\_Global/CEDAW\\_C\\_GC\\_35\\_8267\\_E.pdf](https://tbinternet.ohchr.org/Treaties/CEDAW/Shared%20Documents/1_Global/CEDAW_C_GC_35_8267_E.pdf)

(UN) United Nations (2017) World Population Prospects 2017. <https://population.un.org/wpp/DataQuery/>

(UN) United Nations (2018). For Rohingya refugees, imminent surge in births is traumatic legacy of sexual violence - special report. Available at: <https://reliefweb.int/report/bangladesh/rohingya-refugees-imminent-surge-birthstraumatic-legacy-sexual-violence-special>

United Nations (UN), Statement by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General on Sexual Violence in Conflict, Ms. Pramila Patten – Security Council Briefing on Myanmar, 12 December 2017 <https://www.un.org/sexualviolenceinconflict/statement/statement-by-the-special-representative-of-the-secretary-general-on-sexual-violence-in-conflict-ms-pramila-patten-security-council-briefing-on-myanmar-12-december-2017/>

UNFPA; Sexual and reproductive health needs immense among Rohingya refugees. 29 June 2018. <https://www.unfpa.org/news/sexual-and-reproductive-health-needs-immense-among-rohingya-refugees>

UNHCR

Intimate partner violence and asylum in the Americas: Canada, Chile, Mexico, Peru. UN High Commissioner for Refugees. 2019 (Source: Washington University in St. Louis).

Valli E, Peterman A, Hidrobo M. (2019). [Economic transfers and social cohesion in a refugee-hosting setting](#). *The Journal of Development Studies*, 55: Sup1, 128-146, 2019 (Source: UNICEF Office of Research Innocenti).

The Sauti/VOICE program brief series. 2019: VOICE—Violence Prevention and Response Through Information, Communication, and Evidence – is a project that involves an exclusive focus by the Africa Regional SGBV Network on refugee operations under the Africa Bureau from 2018 to 2020. Selected sexual and gender based violence (SGBV) response models developed and tested previously under the [Africa Regional SGBV Network](#) are being adapted for implementation in selected refugee settings in the East and Horn of Africa and Great Lakes region in collaboration with the Africa Bureau. Read the project briefs – [Brief 1](#), [Brief 2](#), [Brief 3](#), [Brief 4](#), and [Brief 5](#). (Source: Africa Regional SGBV Network).

Voolma H. (2018). “I must be silent because of residency”: Barriers to escaping domestic violence in the context of insecure immigration status in England and Sweden. *Violence Against Women* 24(15), 1830-1850.

Vu, A., Adam, A., Wirtz, A., Pham, K., Rubenstein, L., Glass, N., Beyrer, C., & Singh, S. (2014). The Prevalence of Sexual Violence among Female Refugees in Complex Humanitarian Emergencies: a Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *PLoS currents*, 6, ecurrents.dis.835f10778fd80ae031aac12d3b533ca7. <https://doi.org/10.1371/currents.dis.835f10778fd80ae031aac12d3b533ca7>

Wachter K, Cook Heffron L, Dalpe J, Spitz A. (2021). “Where is the women’s center here?”: The role of information in refugee women’s help seeking for intimate partner violence in a resettlement context. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2355-2376.

Wachter K, Horn R, Friis E, Falb K, Ward L, Apio C, Wanjiku S, Puffer E. (2018). Drivers of Intimate partner violence against women in three refugee camps. *Violence Against Women* 24(3), 286-306.

Wake, C., Bryant, J. HPG Working Paper (2018). Capacity and Complementarity in the Rohingya Response in Bangladesh. <https://www.odi.org/sites/odi.org.uk/files/resource-documents/12554.pdf>

Ward J, Vann B. (2002). Gender-based violence in refugee settings. *Lancet supplement* 360, s13-s14.

Wringe A, Yankah E, Parks T, Mohamed O, Saleh M, Speed O, Hémono R, Relyea B, Ibrahim M, Sandhu JS, Scott J. Altered social trajectories and risks of violence among young Syrian women seeking refuge in Turkey: a qualitative study. *BMC Womens Health*. 2019 Jan 10;19(1):9. doi: 10.1186/s12905-019-0710-9. PMID: 30630476; PMCID: PMC6329126.

Yakaremye I, Mukagatare C. (2016). Forced migration and sexual abuse: experience of Congolese adolescent girls in Kigeme refugee camp, Rwanda. *Health Psychol Rep* 4, 261-271.

## RELIGION

Beller J, Kröger C, Hosser D. (2019). Disentangling Honor-Based Violence and Religion: The Differential Influence of Individual and Social Religious Practices and Fundamentalism on Support for Honor Killings in a Cross-National Sample of Muslims. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*. 2019 Aug 27;886260519869071. doi: 10.1177/0886260519869071. [Epub ahead of print]

[Cazarin, R. \(2021\). Tactical activism: Religion, emotion, and political engagement in gender transformative interventions. \*Journal of Religion in Africa\*. 49\(3-4\), 337–370:](#)

Cazarin, R., & Davila, A. (2023). [Entre el hablar y el silencio: la transformación de roles de género en espacios de activismo religioso-secular](#). *Disparidades. Revista De Antropología*, 78(1), e006:

[Ghorbani, N., Chen, Z.J., Ghafari, F., Watson, P.J., & Liu, G. \(2021\). Recollections of childhood sexual abuse: complexities of religious coping and Muslim religious and psychological adjustment in Afghanistan. \*J. Relig. Health. ePub\*:](#)

Hannover, B., Gubernath, J., Schultze, M., & Zander, L. (2018). Religiosity, Religious Fundamentalism, and Ambivalent Sexism Toward Girls and Women Among Adolescents and Young Adults Living in Germany. *Frontiers in psychology*, 9, 2399. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2018.02399

Istratii, R., & Ali, P. (2023). [A scoping review on the role of religion in the experience of IPV and faith-based responses in community and counseling settings](#). *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 51(2), 141-173:

[Mercado-Crespo, M. C., Coulter, M. L., Bryant, C., Borum, R., Perrin, K. M., Nodarse-Hernández, K. \(2021\). Christian churches and the prevention of preadolescent aggression and violence in Puerto Rico: Regional leaders’ perspective. \*J Relig Health\*. 1–21:](#)

Reddy SM. (2024). The role of Hindu Mandirs in addressing intimate partner violence among South Asian American communities. *Violence Against Women* 30(1), 126-148.

Tuito I, Band-Winterstein T, Eisikovits Z. (2023). Constructing professional intervention with IPV across generations in a faith-based society: An intersectional perspective. *Violence Against Women* 29(11), 2022-2038.

## REPORTING

Abramsky, T., Harvey, S., Mosha, N., Mtolela, G., Gibbs, A., Mshana, G., Lees, S., Kapiga, S., & Stöckl, H. (2022). [Longitudinal inconsistencies in women's self-reports of lifetime experience of physical and sexual IPV: evidence from the MAISHA trial and follow-on study in North-western Tanzania](#). *BMC Womens Health*. 22(1), e120:

Cardenas, I. (2022). [Development and validation of the scale of attitudes about seeking formal help in the context of intimate partner violence](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*. ePub:

Flecha R. (2021). Second-order sexual harassment: Violence against the silence breakers who support victims. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 1980-1999.

[Grocott, L.R., Leach, N.R., Brick, L.A., Meza-Lopez, R., & Orchowski, L.M. \(2021\). Institutional response and impact of reporting sexual violence: an examination of sexual and gender minority college students. J. Interpers. Violence. ePub:](#)

[Guidry, J.P.D., Sawyer, A.N, Carlyle, K.E., & Burton, C.W. \(2021\). Journal of Forensic Nursing. Advance online publication:](#) This study examines how the #WhyIDidntReport posts have been discussed on Twitter and to what extent the tweets fit within levels of the Social Ecological Model. [Source: SafetyLit].

Henninger AL, Iwasaki M, Carlucci ME, Lating JM. (2020). Reporting sexual assault: Survivors satisfaction with sexual assault response personnel. *Violence Against women* 26(11), 1362-1382.

Holland KJ, Bedera N. (2020). "Call for help immediately": A discourse analysis of resident assistants' responses to sexual assault disclosures. *Violence Against women* 26(11), 1383-1402.

Kakuru, D. (2023). [Choice of non-disclosure as agency: a systematic review of non-disclosure of sexual violence in girlhood in Africa](#). *Women*. 3(2), 322-334:

Krebs C, Lindquist CH, Langton L, Berzofsky M, Planty M, Asefina NS, Shook-Sa BE, Peterson K, Stroop J. (2022). The value and validity of self-reported survey data on the rape experiences of college students. Peacock D. (2022). Moving beyond a reliance on criminal legal strategies to address the root causes of domestic and sexual violence. *Violence Against Women*. 28(9), 1911-1924.

Kuijpers KF. (2020). Partner disagreement on the occurrence of intimate partner violence among a national sample of heterosexual young-adult couples. *Violence Against Women* 26(8), 889-909.

Leon CM, Aizpurua E, Rollero C. (2022). None of my business? An experiment analyzing willingness to formally report incidents of intimate partner violence against women. *Violence Against Women* 28(9), 2163-2183.

[McQueen, K., Murphy-Oikonen, J., Miller, A., & Chambers, L. \(2021\). Sexual assault: Women's voices on the health impacts of not being believed by police. BMC Women's Health 21, 217:](#)

Orchowski LM, Grocott L, Bogen KW, Ilegbusi A, Amstadter AB, Nugent NR. (2022). Barriers to reporting sexual violence: A qualitative analysis of #WhyIDidntReport. *Violence Against Women* 28(14), 3530-3553.

Pereira, A., Peterman, A., Neijhoft, A.N., Buluma, R., Daban, R.A., Islam, A., Vilili Kainja, E.T., Kaloga, I.F., Kheam, T., Johnson, A.K., Maternowska, C.M., Potts, A., Rottanak, C., Samnang, C., Shawa, M., Yoshikawa, M., & Palermo, T. (2020). [Disclosure, reporting and help seeking among child survivors of violence: a cross-country analysis](#). *BMC Public Health*:

Puthillam A, Parekh A, Kapoor H. (2022). Who are you to me? Relational distance to victims and perpetrators affects advising to report rapes. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4), 780-800.

## REPRODUCTIVE COERCION

[Ahinkorah, B. O., Ameyaw, E. K., Seidu, A., Agbaglo, E., Budu, E., Mensah, F., Adu, C., Yaya S. \(2020\). Sexual violence and unmet need for contraception among married and cohabiting women in sub-Saharan Africa: Evidence from demographic and health surveys. \*PLoS One.\* 2020; 15\(11\): e0240556](#)

Alexander, K. A., Sanders, R. A., Grace, K. T., Thorpe, R. J., Doro, E., & Bowleg, L. (2021). "Having a child meant I had a real life": Reproductive coercion and childbearing motivations among young black men living in Baltimore. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 36(17-18), NP9197-NP9225. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0886260519853400>

Armstrong, E. A., England, P., & Fogarty, A. C. (2012). Accounting for women's orgasm and sexual enjoyment in college hookups and relationships. *American Sociological Review*, 77(3), 435-462. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0003122412445802>

Bagwell-Gray ME, Thaller J, Messing JT, Durfee A. (2021). Women's reproductive coercion and pregnancy avoidance: Associations with homicide risk, sexual violence, and religious abuse. *Violence Against Women* 27(12-13), 2255-2272.

Basile, K. C., Smith, S. G., Liu, Y., Kresnow, M. J., Fasula, A. M., Gilbert, L., & Chen, J. (2018). Rape-related pregnancy and association with reproductive coercion in the US. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 55(6), 770-776. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2018.07.028>

Basile, K. C., Smith, S. G., Liu, Y., Miller, E., & Kresnow, M. J. (2021). Prevalence of intimate partner reproductive coercion in the United States: Racial and ethnic differences. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 36(21-22), NP12324-NP12341. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0886260519888205>

Black, M.C., Basile, K.C., Breiding, M.J., Smith, S.G., Walters, M.L., Merrick, M.T., Chen, J., & Stevens, M.R. (2011). The National Intimate Partner and Sexual Violence Survey (NISVS): 2010 Summary Report. Atlanta, GA: National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

Blayney, J. A., Jaffe, A. E., Carroll, Q., & Read, J. P. (2022). Contextual risk for nonconsensual sexual experiences: An application of routine activity theories among first-year college women who drink alcohol. *Psychology of Violence*, 12(1), 52–62. <https://doi.org/10.1037/vio0000401>

Boadle A, Gierer C, Buzwell S. (2021). Young women subjected to nonconsensual condom removal: Prevalence, risk factors, and sexual self-perceptions. *Violence Against Women* 27(10), 1696-1715.

Bogle, K. A. (2007). The shift from dating to hooking up in college: What scholars have missed. *Sociology Compass*, 1(2), 775-788. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1751-9020.2007.00031.x>

Clark, L. E., Allen, R. H., Goyal, V., Raker, C., & Gottlieb, A. S. (2014). Reproductive coercion and co-occurring intimate partner violence in obstetrics and gynecology patients. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 210(1), 42.e1-42.e8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajog.2013.09.019>

Clodfelter, T. A., Turner, M. G., Hartman, J. L., & Kuhns, J. B. (2010). Sexual harassment victimization during emerging adulthood: A test of routine activities theory and a general theory of crime. *Crime & Delinquency*, 56(3), 455-481. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0011128708324665>

Cohen, L. E. & Felson, M. (1979). Social change and crime rate trends: A routine activity approach. *American Sociological Review*, 44(4), 588-608.

Cohen, L. E., Kluegel, J. R., & Land, K. C. (1981). Social inequality and predatory criminal victimization: An exposition and test of a formal theory. *American Sociological Review*, 46(5), 505-524. <https://doi.org/10.2307/2094935>

- Daigle, L. E., Fisher, B. S., & Cullen, F. T. (2008). The violent and sexual victimization of college women: Is repeat victimization a problem? *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 23(9), 1296- 1313. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0886260508314293>
- De Coster, S., Estes, S. B., & Mueller, C. W. (1999). Routine activities and sexual harassment in the workplace. *Work and Occupations*, 26(1), 21-49. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0730888499026001003>
- Faustino MJ, Gavey N. (2022). "You feel like normal sex is not enough anymore:: Women's experiences of coercive and unwanted anal sex with men. *Violence Against Women* 28(11),2624-2648.
- Finkelhor, D., & Asdigian, N. L. (1996). Risk factors for youth victimization: Beyond a lifestyles/routine activities theory approach. *Violence and Victims*, 11(1), 3-19. <https://doi.org/10.1891/0886-6708.11.1.3>
- Fisher, B. S., Cullen, F. T., & Turner, M. G. (2002). Being pursued: Stalking victimization in a national study of college women. *Criminology & Public Policy*, 1(2), 257–308. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1745-9133.2002.tb00091.x>
- Fisher, B. S., Daigle, L. E., & Cullen, F. T. (2009). *Unsafe in the ivory tower: The sexual victimization of college women*. Sage Publications.
- Fisher, B. S., Daigle, L. E., & Cullen, F. T. (2010). What distinguishes single from recurrent sexual victims? The role of lifestyle-routine activities and first-incident characteristics. *Justice Quarterly*, 27(1), 102-129. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07418820902763061>
- Fisher, B. S., Sloan, J. J., Cullen, F. T., & Lu, C. (1998). Crime in the ivory tower: The level and sources of student victimization. *Criminology*, 36(3), 671–710. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1745-9125.1998.tb01262.x>
- Fleury-Steiner RE, Miller SL. (2020). Preproductive coercion and perceptions of future violence. *Violence Against Women* 26(10), 1228-1241.
- Foster, D. G., Gould, H., Taylor, J., & Weitz, T. A. (2012). Attitudes and decision making among women seeking abortions at one US clinic. *Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health*, 44(2), 117-124. <https://doi.org/10.1363/4411712>
- Franklin, C. A., Franklin, T. W., Nobles, M. R., & Kercher, G. A. (2012). Assessing the effect of routine activity theory and self-control on property, personal, and sexual assault victimization. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 39(10), 1296-1315. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0093854812453673>
- Garcia, J. R., Reiber, C., Massey, S. G., & Merriwether, A. M. (2012). Sexual hookup culture: A review. *Review of General Psychology*, 16(2), 161–176. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0027911>
- Grace, K. T., & Anderson, J. C. (2018). Reproductive coercion: A systematic review. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*, 19(4), 371-390. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1524838016663935>
- [Grace, K.T., Holliday, C.N., Bevilacqua, K., Kaur, A., Miller, J., & Decker, M.R. \(2022\). Sexual and reproductive health and reproductive coercion in women victim/survivors receiving housing support. \*J Fam Violence\*. 1–10:](#)
- Grace, K. T., Perrin, N. A., Clough, A., Miller, E., & Glass, N. E. (2022). Correlates of reproductive coercion among college women in abusive relationships: Baseline data from the college safety study. *Journal of American College Health*, 70(4), 1204-1211. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07448481.2020.1790570>
- Hayes, B. E. (2018). Repeat victimization among intimate partner violence victims: The impact of guardianship. *Feminist Criminology*, 13(2), 138-159. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1557085116651714>
- Hayes, B. E. (2022). Development and application of individual and national opportunity to the experience of intimate partner violence among married women in the Global South. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 59(3), 327-364. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00224278211049940>
- Hayes BE, MHER CA, PINCHEVSKY GM. (2023). REPRODUCTIVE COERCION AMONG COLLEGE STUDNETS: AN EXTENSION AND TEST OF ROUTINE ACTIVITY THEORY. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2486-2507.
- Hayes, B. E., O'Neal, E. N., & Hernandez, C. N. (2020). The sexual victimization of college students: A test of routine activity theory. *Crime & Delinquency*, 67(12), 2043-2068. <https://doi.org/10.1177/001112872095434>

- Hollis-Peel, M. E., Reynald, D. M., Van Bavel, M., Elffers, H., & Welsh, B. C. (2011). Guardianship for crime prevention: A critical review of the literature. *Crime, Law and Social Change*, 56(1), 53–70. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10611-011-9309-2>
- Holt, T. J., Bossler, A. M., Malinski, R., & May, D. C. (2016). Identifying predictors of unwanted online sexual conversations among youth using a low self-control and routine activity framework. *Journal of Contemporary Criminal Justice*, 32(2), 108-128. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1043986215621376>
- Katz, J., & Sutherland, M. A. (2020). College women's experiences of male partner contraceptive interference: Associations with intimate partner violence and contraceptive outcomes. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 35(21-22), 4350-4374. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0886260517715600>
- Katz, J., Poleshuck, E. L., Beach, B., & Olin, R. (2017). Reproductive coercion by male sexual partners: Associations with partner violence and college women's sexual health. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 32(21), 3301-3320. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0886260515597441>
- Kazmerski, T., McCauley, H. L., Jones, K., Borrero, S., Silverman, J. G., Decker, M. R., Tancredi, D., & Miller, E. (2015). Use of reproductive and sexual health services among female family planning clinic clients exposed to partner violence and reproductive coercion. *Maternal and Child Health Journal*, 19(7), 1490-1496. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10995-014-1653-2>
- Kunesh, J., Hémono, R., Gatere, E., Kayitesi, L., Packel, L., Hope, R., & McCoy, S. I. (2024). [Age-disparate relationships at first sex and reproductive autonomy, empowerment, and sexual violence among adolescent girls and young women in Rwanda](#). *SSM - Population Health*, 25, 101617:
- Levesque S, Rousseau C, Dumerchat M. (2021). Influence of the relational context on reproductive coercion and the associated consequences. *Violence Against Women* 27(6-7), 828-850.
- Martin, P. Y. (2016). The rape prone culture of academic contexts: Fraternities and athletics. *Gender & Society*, 30(1), 30–43. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0891243215612708>
- McCauley, H. L., Dick, R. N., Tancredi, D. J., Goldstein, S., Blackburn, S., Silverman, J. G., Monasterio, E., James, L., & Miller, E. (2014). Differences by sexual minority status in relationship abuse and sexual and reproductive health among adolescent females. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 55(5), 652-658. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2014.04.020>
- Miller, E., & Silverman, J. G. (2010). Reproductive coercion and partner violence: Implications for clinical assessment of unintended pregnancy. *Expert Review of Obstetrics & Gynecology*, 5(5), 511-515. <https://doi.org/10.1586/eog.10.44>
- Miller, E., Decker, M. R., McCauley, H. L., Tancredi, D. J., Levenson, R. R., Waldman, J., Schoenwald, P., & Silverman, J. G. (2010). Pregnancy coercion, intimate partner violence and unintended pregnancy. *Contraception*, 81(4), 316-322. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.contraception.2009.12.004>
- Miller, E., Decker, M. R., Reed, E., Raj, A., Hathaway, J. E., & Silverman, J. G. (2007). Male partner pregnancy-promoting behaviors and adolescent partner violence: Findings from a qualitative study with adolescent females. *Ambulatory Pediatrics*, 7(5), 360-366. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ambp.2007.05.007>
- Miller, E., McCauley, H. L., Tancredi, D. J., Decker, M. R., Anderson, H., & Silverman, J. G. (2014). Recent reproductive coercion and unintended pregnancy among female family planning clients. *Contraception*, 89(2), 122-128. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.contraception.2013.10.011>
- Mitchell E, Bennett LR. (2020). Pressure and persuasion: Young Fijian women's experiences of sexual coercion in romantic relationships. *Violence Against Women* 26(12-13), 1555-1573.
- Muñoz EA, Le VD, Shorey RC, Temple JR. (2023). Reproductive coercion and intimate partner violence perpetration among young adult males. *Violence Against Women* 29(14),2775-2786.
- Mustaine, E. E., & Tewksbury, R. (2002). Sexual assault of college women: A feminist interpretation of a routine activities analysis. *Criminal Justice Review*, 27(1), 89-123. <https://doi.org/10.1177/073401680202700106>

- Nguyen KK, Weeks C, Stenstrom D. (2021). Investigating the effects of stealthing justifications on rape perception. *Violence Against Women* 27(6-7), 790-805.
- Park, J., Nordstrom, S. K., Weber, K. M., & Irwin, T. (2016). Reproductive coercion: Uncloning an imbalance of social power. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 214(1), 74-78. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajog.2015.08.045>
- Paterno, M. T., Draughon Moret, J. E., Paskausky, A., & Campbell, J. C. (2021). Exploring reproductive coercion in relationship contexts among young adult, primarily African American women at three women's health clinics. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 36(3- 4), NP2248-2271NP. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0886260518756116>
- Paz, I. G. (2021, October 8). California makes 'stealthing,' or removing condom without consent, illegal. *The New York Times*. Retrieved July 8, 2022, from <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/10/08/us/stealthing-illegal-california.html>
- PettyJohn, M. E., Reid, T. A., Miller, E., Bogen, K. W., & McCauley, H. L. (2021). Reproductive coercion, intimate partner violence, and pregnancy risk among adolescent women with a history of foster care involvement. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 120, 105731. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.childyouth.2020.105731>
- Pinchevsky, G. M., Magnuson, A. B., Augustyn, M. B., & Rennison, C. M. (2020). Sexual victimization and sexual harassment among college students: A comparative analysis. *Journal of Family Violence*, 35(6), 603-618. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10896-019-00082-y>
- Rosenbaum, J. E., & DiClemente, R. J. (2020). Reproductive coercion sometimes works: Evaluating whether young African-American women who experience reproductive coercion or birth control sabotage are more likely to become pregnant. *Health Services and Outcomes Research Methodology*, 20(4), 265-282. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10742-020-00213-9>
- Rosenfeld, E. A., Miller, E., Zhao, X., Sileanu, F. E., Mor, M. K., & Borrero, S. (2018). Male partner reproductive coercion among women veterans. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 218(2), 239e1-239e8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajog.2017.10.015>
- Schwartz, M. D., & Pitts, V. L. (1995). Exploring a feminist routine activities approach to explaining sexual assault. *Justice Quarterly*, 12(1), 9-31. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07418829500092551>
- Schwartz, M. D., DeKeseredy, W. S., Tait, D., & Alvi, S. (2001). Male peer support and a feminist routing activities theory: Understanding sexual assault on the college campus. *Justice Quarterly*, 18(3), 623-649. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07418820100095041>
- Silverman, J. G., Challa, S., Boyce, S. C., Averbach, S., & Raj, A. (2020). Associations of reproductive coercion and intimate partner violence with overt and covert family planning use among married adolescent girls in Niger. *EClinicalMedicine*, 22, 100359. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eclim.2020.100359>
- Snyder, J. A. (2015). The link between ADHD and the risk of sexual victimization among college women: Expanding the lifestyles/routine activities framework. *Violence Against Women*, 21(11), 1364–1384. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1077801215593647>
- Spector-Brigady, K., & Mello, M. M. (2022). Protecting the privacy of reproductive health information after the fall of Roe v Wade. *JAMA Health Forum*, 3(6), e222656. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamahealthforum.2022.2656>
- Stark, E., & Hester, M. (2019). Coercive control: Update and review. *Violence Against Women*, 25(1), 81-104. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1077801218816191>
- Stewart, S., Willmott, D., Murphy, A., & Phillips, C. (2023) ["I thought I'm better off just trying to put this behind me" – a contemporary approach to understanding why women decide not to report sexual violence](https://doi.org/10.1177/1077801218816191). *The Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*:
- Sutherland, M. A., Fantasia, H. C., & Fontenot, H. (2015). Reproductive coercion and partner violence among college women. *Journal of Obstetric, Gynecologic & Neonatal Nursing*, 44(2), 218-227. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1552-6909.12550>
- Sweeney, B. N. (2011). The allure of the freshman girl: Peers, partying, and the sexual assault of first-year college women. *Journal of College and Character*, 12(4), 1-15. <https://doi.org/10.2202/1940-1639.1790>
- Tarzia, L., & Hegarty, K. (2021). A conceptual re-evaluation of reproductive coercion: Centring intent, fear and control. *Reproductive Health*, 18(1), 1-10. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-021-01143-6> :

Tarzia, L., Srinivasan, S., Marino, J., & Hegearty, K. (2020). Exploring the gray areas between “stealthling” and reproductive coercion and abuse. *Women & Health*, 60(10), 1174-1184.  
<https://doi.org/10.1080/03630242.2020.1804517>

Tiruye, T. Y., Harris, M. L., Chojenta, C., Holliday, E., Loxton, D. (2020). The mediation effect of contraceptive use and women's autonomy on the relationship between intimate partner violence and unintended pregnancy in Ethiopia. *BMC Public Health*. 20(1), 1408

Tomar, S., Dehingia, N., Dey, A. K., Chandurkar, D., Raj, A., Silverman, J. G. (2020). Associations of intimate partner violence and reproductive coercion with contraceptive use in Uttar Pradesh, India: How associations differ across contraceptive methods. *PLoS One*. 15(10), e0241008

Upadhyay, U. D., Dworkin, S. L., Weitz, T. A., & Foster, D. G. (2014). Development and validation of a reproductive autonomy scale. *Studies in Family Planning*, 45(1), 19-41. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1728-4465.2014.00374.x>

Uysal, J., Stockman, J. K., Miller, E., Rocha-Jiménez, T., Rangel, G. M., Mercado, A. P., Servin, A. E. (2020). "At least I didn't get raped": a qualitative exploration of IPV and reproductive coercion among adolescent girls seeking family planning in Mexico. *J. Interpers. Violence*. ePub

van der Heijden, G. J., Donders, A. R. T., Stijnen, T., & Moons, K. G. (2006). Imputation of missing values is superior to complete case analysis and the missing-indicator method in multivariable diagnostic research: A clinical example. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 59(10), 1102-1109. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclinepi.2006.01.015>

Willie, T. C., Alexander, K. A., Caplon, A., Kershaw, T. S., Safon, C. B., Galvao, R. W., Kaplan, C., Caldwell, A., & Calabrese, S. K. (2021). Birth control sabotage as a correlate of women's sexual health risk: An exploratory study. *Women's Health Issues*, 31(2), 157-163. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.whi.2020.10.003>

Wood SN, Kennedy SR, Akumu I, Tallam C, Asira B, Zimmerman LA, Glass N, Decker MR. (2023). Understanding the link between reproductive coercion and covert use of contraception as a safety strategy for women experiencing violence in Nairobi's urban informal settlements. *Violence Against Women* 29(6-7),1343-1367.

## RESEARCH

Anane-Binfoh, N.A., Flaherty, K.E., Zakariah, A.N., Nelson, E.J., Becker, T.K., & Afaa, T.J. (2024). [Barriers to decolonizing global health: Identification of research challenges facing investigators residing in low- and middle-income countries](#). *Glob Health Sci Pract*. 12(1), e2300269:

Anderson, K.M., Karris, M.Y., Fernandez DeSoto, A., Giovanna Carr, S., & Stockman, J.K. (2022). [Engagement of sexual violence survivors in research: Trauma-informed research in the THRIVE study](#). *Violence Against Women*. ePub: *Violence Against Women* 29(11), 2239-2265.

Ballantine C. (2022). The reaffirmation of self? Narrative inquiry for researching violence against women and stigma. *Violence Against Women* 28(9), 2231-2253.

Barrios V.R, Khaw. L.B.L, Bermea A, Hardesty J.L (2020). [Future directions in intimate partner violence research: an intersectionality framework for analyzing women's processes of leaving abusive relationships](#). *J Interpers Violence*. ePub, 2020 (Source: NCBI).

Beller, E.M., Glasziou, P.P., Altman, D.G., Hopewell, S., Bastian, H., Chalmers, I., Gøtzsche, P.C., Lasserson, T., Tovey, D., & PRISMA for Abstracts Group. (2013). [PRISMA for Abstracts: Reporting systematic reviews in journal and conference abstracts](#). *PLoS Med*. 10(4), e1001419:

[Beran, D., Pesantes, M. A., Berghusen, M. C., Hennig, B. J., Jacobi, J., Lazo-Porras, M., Llanque, A., Placella, E., Robledo-Abad, C., Bayona, M. T., Miranda, J. J. Rethinking research processes to strengthen co-production in low and middle income countries](#). 372, m4785:

Bodén, L. (2021). [On, to, with, for, by: Ethics and children in research](#). *Children's Geographies*. ePub:

Bredal, A., Stefansen, K., & Bjørnholt, M. (2024). [Why do people participate in research interviews? Participant orientations and ethical contracts in interviews with victims of interpersonal violence](#). *Qualitative Research*, 24(2), 287-304:

Burgdorf, C.E., Maholmes, V., O'Connor, S., & Blachman-Demner, D.R. (2022). [Emerging research areas and contributions of NIH in violence research across the lifespan and throughout different settings](#). *Translational Behavioral Medicine*. 12, 956–964:

Campbell R (2002). *Emotionally involved: The impact of researching rape*. Routledge.

Campbell R. (2023). *Revisiting emotionally involved: The impact of researching rape twenty years (and thousands of stories) later*. In M Horvath & J Brown (Eds.) *Rape: Challenging contemporary thinking* (2<sup>nd</sup> Ed pp12-27) Routledge.

Charani, E., Abimbola, S., Pai, M., Adeyi, O., Mendelson, M., Laxminarayan, R., & Rasheed, M.A. (2022). [Funders: The missing link in equitable global health research?](#) PLOS Glob Public Health. 2(6), e0000583:

Dahab M. (2019). *Mitigating Operational Challenges in Humanitarian Health Research. The R2HC experience 2014-2018*. Elrha. 2019 (Source: *Elrha*).

[Davis, C., & Meerkotter, D.N. \(2017\). Exploring the heuristic value of nonpersonal data for sexual- and gender-based violence research and prevention in South Africa. African Safety Promotion Journal, 15\(1\):](#)

Denbow, C., & Watson, J. (2023). [Feminist research on violence against women in humanitarian and development settings: A snapshot of best practices and challenges](#). Sexual Violence Research Initiative and COFEM: This study looks at the specific nuances of feminist research on violence against women in development and humanitarian settings – with a view to identifying the challenges facing feminist researchers in these contexts and how to best support and advance this work. Access the full report [here](#) and the executive summary report [here](#).

Dheensa, S., Morgan, K., Love, B., & Cramer, H. (2024). [Researching Men's Violence against Women as Feminist Women Researchers: The Tensions We Face](#). *Violence Against Women* 30(2), 347-371.

[Douedari, Y., Alhaffar, M., Duclos, D., Al-Twaish, M., Jabbour, S., Howard, N. \(2021\). 'We need someone to deliver our voices': reflections from conducting remote qualitative research in Syria. Confl Health. ePub:](#)

Edelman, N.L. (2023). [Trauma and resilience informed research principles and practice: A framework to improve the inclusion and experience of disadvantaged populations in health and social care research](#). *Journal of Health Services Research & Policy*, 28(1):66-75:

[Egid, B.R., Roura, M., Aktar, B., Quach, J.A., Chumo, I., Dias, S., Hegel, G., Jones, L., Karuga, R., Lar, L., López, Y., Pandya, A., Norton, T.C., Sheikhattari, P., Tancred, T., Wallerstein, N., Zimmerman, E., Ozano, K. \(2021\). You want to deal with power while riding on power': global perspectives on power in participatory health research and co-production approaches. \*BMJ Global Health\*. 6, e006978:](#)

Ellsberg, M., Quintanilla, M., & Ugarte, W.J. (2022). [Pathways to change: Three decades of feminist research and activism to end violence against women in Nicaragua](#). *Global Public Health*. ePub:

Evans, W.D., Gerard, R., Symington, L., Shaikh, H., & Agha, S. (2022). [Implementation practice models for development in low- and middle-income countries: systematic review of peer-reviewed literature](#). *BMC Public Health*. 22, 1157:

Edwards, A., Zweigenthal, V., & Olivier, J. (2022). [Evidence map of knowledge translation strategies, outcomes, facilitators and barriers in African health systems](#). *Health Research Policy and Systems*. ePub:

*Feminist values in research. Gender and Development, 27(3), 2019 (Source: Oxford Policy & Practice).*

[Fenge, L. A., Oakley, L., Taylor, B., Beer, S. \(2020\). The impact of sensitive research on the researcher: Preparedness and positionality. International Journal of Qualitative Methods Volume. 18, 1–8:](#)

[Fralely, H.E., Ramos de Oliveira, C., Aronowitz, T., & Burton, C.W. \(2024\). Trauma-informed research with emerging adult survivors of sexual violence. Clinical Nursing Research. ePub:](#)

[Gevers, A., Dartnall, E., Guedes, A., García-Moreno, C. \(2021, 7 April\). Joining forces to develop a research agenda on intersections of violence against children and violence against women. UNICEF-IRC:](#)

Hoekstra, F., Mrklas, K.J., Khan, M., McKay, R.C., Vis-Dunbar, M., Sibley, K.M., Nguyen, T., & Graham, I.D., SCI Guiding Principles Consensus Panel & Gainforth, H.L. (2020). [A review of reviews on principles, strategies, outcomes and impacts of research partnerships approaches: a first step in synthesising the research partnership literature](#). *Health Res Policy Sys*. 18, 51:

[Jewkes, R., Gibbs, A., Chirwa, E., Dunkle, K. \(2020\). What can we learn from studying control arms of randomised VAW prevention intervention evaluations: reflections on expected measurement error, meaningful change and the utility of RCTs. Glob Health Action. 13\(1\), 1748401:](#)

[Keikelame, M. J., Swartz, L. \(2019\). Decolonising research methodologies: lessons from a qualitative research project, Cape Town, South Africa. Glob Health Action. 12\(1\): 1561175](#)

[Keynejad, R. C., Bentley, A., Bhatia, U., Nalwadda, O., Mekonnen, F. D., Ali, P. A., McGarry, J. \(2021\). Research, education and capacity building priorities for violence, abuse and mental health in low- and middle-income countries: an international qualitative survey. Soc. Psychiatry Psychiatr. Epidemiol. ePub](#)

[Kobeissi, L., Nair, M., Evers, E. S., Han, M. D., Aoubaker, S., Say, L., Rollins, N., Darmstadt, G. L., Blanchet, K., Garcia, D. M., Hagon, O., Per Ashorn, Members of the WHO research prioritization group for SRMNCAH promotion in humanitarian settings. \(2021\).](#)

[Setting research priorities for sexual, reproductive, maternal, newborn, child and adolescent health in humanitarian settings. \*Confl Health\*. 2021; 15\(16\), ePub:](#)

[Krystalli, R., Hoffecker, E., Leith, K., Wilson, K. \(2021\). Taking the research experience seriously: A framework for reflexive applied research in development. \*Global Studies Quarterly\*, 1\(3\):](#)

Leung L, Miedema S, Warner X, Homan S, Fulu E. (2019). Making feminism count: integrating feminist research principles in large-scale quantitative research on violence against women and girls. *Gender & Development*. ePub, 2019 (Source: *Taylor and Francis Online*).

[Lindhorst, T.P., Casey, E.A., Willey-Sthapit, C., Toews, B. \(2021\). How research evidence is defined, acquired, and shared across systems that address intimate partner violence. \*Violence Against Women\*. ePub: \*Violence Against Women\* 28\(5\), 1213-1236.](#)

Lokot, M., Hartman, E., & Hashmi, I. (2023). [Participatory approaches and methods in gender equality and gender-based violence research with refugees and internally displaced populations: A scoping review](#). *Conflict & Health* 17, 58:

[Lokot, M., & Wake, C. \(2021\). Research as usual in humanitarian settings? Equalising power in academic-NGO research partnerships through co-production. \*Conflict and Health\* volume. ePub:](#)

[Ariana Markowitz \(2021\) The better to break and bleed with: Research, violence, and trauma. \*Geopolitics\*. 26\(1\), 94-117:](#)

[Mannell, J., Amaama, S. A., Boodoosingh, R., Brown, L., Calderon, M., Cowley-Malcolm, E., Lowe, H., Motta, A., Shannon, G., Tanielu, H., Vergara, C. C. \(2021\). Decolonising violence against women research: a study design for co-developing violence prevention interventions with communities in low and middle income countries \(LMICs\). \*BMC Public Health\*. 21\(1147\):](#)

[Martín-Fernández, M., Gracia, E., & Lila, M. \(2021\). A short measure of Acceptability of Intimate Partner Violence Against Women: Development and validation of the A-IPVAW-8 Scale. \*Assessment\*, ePub](#)

[McAlpine, A., Bacchus, L. J., Muuo, S. W., Muthuri, S. K., Bangha, M., Izugbara, C., Franchi, G., Hess, T., Spangaro, J., Pearson, R., Hossain, M. \(2020\). Research challenges in evaluating gender-based violence response services in a refugee camp. \*Glob Health Action\*. 13\(1\), 1820713](#)

McGrath, C., Palmgren, P.J., & Liljedahl, M. (2019). [Twelve tips for conducting qualitative research interviews](#). *Med Teach*. 41(9), 1002-1006:

MEASURE Evaluation. [Tools for gender-based violence data](#). MEASURE Evaluation. 2019. Access these tools online. (Source: *MEASURE Evaluation*).

[Mumey, A., Sardana, S., Akinsulure-Smith, A. M. \(2021\). Sharing power and building trust: recommendations for conducting research with sex trafficking survivors. \*J. Health Care Poor Underserved\*. 32\(2\), 631-637:](#)

[Neelakantan, L., Fry, D., Florian, L., & Meinck, F. \(2023\). Adolescents' Experiences of Participating in Sensitive Research: A Scoping Review of Qualitative Studies. \*Trauma, Violence & Abuse\*, 24\(3\), 1405–1426:](#)

Neubauer L, Straw I, Mariconti E, Tanczer LM. (2023) A systematic literature review of the use of computational text analysis methods in intimate partner violence research. *J Fam Viol* epub.

[Noursi, S., Clayton, J.A., Shieh, C., Sharon, L., Hopkins, D., Simms, D., Sinclair, A. \(2021\). Developing the process and tracking the implementation and evaluation of the National Institutes of Health Strategic Plan for women's health research. \*Glob Adv Health Med\*. ePub:](#)

Nowland R., Robertson, L., Farrelly, N., Roy, A., Sharpe, D., Harris, C., Morocza, N., & Larkins, N. (2022). [Collaborative research methods and best practice with children and young people: Protocol for a mixed-method review of the health and social sciences literature](#). *BMJ Open*. 12, e061659:

[O'Brien, J. E., Brewer, K. B., Jones, L. M., Corkhum, J., Rizo, C. F. \(2021\). Rigor and respect: recruitment strategies for engaging vulnerable populations in research. \*J. Interpers. Violence\* 2021. ePub:](#)

[Orindi, B.O., Ziraba, A., Bruyneel, L., Floyd, S., & Lesaffre, E. \(2021\). Invariance of the WHO violence against women instrument among Kenyan adolescent girls and young women: Bayesian psychometric modelling. \*PLoS One\*. 16\(10\), e0258651:](#)

[Orr, E., Durepos, P., Jones, V., Jack, S. M. \(2021\). Glob. Qual. Nurs. Res. Risk of secondary distress for graduate students conducting qualitative research on sensitive subjects: a scoping review of Canadian dissertations and theses. e2333393621993803:](#)

Panther-Brick, C. (2022). [Energizing partnerships in research-to-policy projects](#). *American Anthropologist*. ePub:

Potts, A., Kolli, H., & Fattal, L. (2022). [Whose voices matter? Using participatory, feminist and anthropological approaches to centre power and positionality in research on gender-based violence in emergencies](#). *Global Public Health*. ePub:

Proctor, E.K., Bunger, A.C., Lengnick-Hall, R., Gerke, D.R., Martin, J.K., Phillips, R.J., & Swanson, J.C. (2023). [Ten years of implementation outcomes research: A scoping review](#). *Implement Sci*. 18(31):

Rahill, G.J., Joshi, M., Shadowens, W. (2018). [Best intentions are not best practices: Lessons learned while conducting health research with trauma-impacted female victims of nonpartner sexual violence in Haiti](#). *Journal of Black Psychology*, 44(7), 595–625:

Ramsoomar, L., Ladbury, R., & Jewkes, R. (2021). [Research uptake, lessons from a multi-country global programme: What Works to Prevent Violence against women and girls](#). *Development in Practice*, ePub:

Rodelli, M., Koutra, K., Thorvaldsdottir, K.B., Bilgin, H., Ratsika, N., Testoni, I., & Saint Arnault, D.M. (2022). [Conceptual development and content validation of a multicultural instrument to assess the normalization of gender-based violence against women](#). *Sex Cult.* 26(1), 26-47:

Sales, J. M., Anderson, K. M., Kokubun, C. W. (2021). [Application of the consolidated framework for implementation research to facilitate violence screening in HIV care settings: a review of the literature](#). *Curr. HIV/AIDS Rep.* ePub:

Samuels, F. (2020). [Tips for collecting primary data in a Covid-19 era](#). ODI:

Schulz, P., Kreft, A-K, Touquet, H., & Martin, S. (2022). [Self-care for gender-based violence researchers – Beyond bubble baths and chocolate pralines](#). *Qualitative Research*. ePub:

Shai, P. N. (2020). [A local researcher's experiences of the insider–outsider position: An exercise of self-reflexivity during ethnographic GBV and HIV prevention research in South Africa](#). *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 19:

Shannon, E.R. (2022). [Safeguarding and agency: methodological tensions in conducting research with survivors of sexual violence in universities](#). *Soc. Sci. (Basel)*. 11(8), e350:

Sibley, K.M., Kasperavicius, D., Rodrigues, I.B., Giangregorio, L., Gibbs, J.C., Graham, I.D., Hoens, A.M., Kelly, C., Lalonde, D., Moore, J.E., Ponzano, M., Pousseau, J., & Straus, S.E. (2022). [Development and usability testing of tools to facilitate incorporating intersectionality in knowledge translation](#). *BMC Health Serv Res.* 22, 830: This study aims to develop and conduct usability testing of tools to support integrating intersectionality in knowledge translation (KT) through three key phases of KT: identifying the gap; assessing barriers to knowledge use; and selecting, tailoring, and implementing interventions. [Source: NCBJ].

Sikweyiya, Y., Mahlangu, P., Dartnall, E., Suich, H. (2021). [Examining the risks of engaging in population-based surveys on violence: follow-up study of the individual deprivation measure in South Africa](#). *Journal of Empirical Research on Human Research Ethics*. ePub:

Singh, N. S., Lokot, M., Undie, C. C., Onyango, M. A., Morgan, R., Harmer, A., Freedman, J., & Heidari, S. (2021). [Research in forced displacement: Guidance for a feminist and decolonial approach](#). *Lancet*, 397(10274), 560–562:

Smith J, Blanchet K . (2019). [Research methodologies in humanitarian crises review](#). Elrha. 2019: This report examines the different research methods used and focuses on the evidence of adaptive or innovative methodological approaches.

Spencer, R. A., Yount, K. M., Essaid, A. A., Cheong, Y. F., et al. (2021). [Adapting and validating the Sexual Experiences Questionnaire to study sexual harassment among university women in Jordan](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, Advance online

Survey: Safeguarding – Preventing and addressing harm in international development research: As you may be aware, earlier this year, UK Collaborative on Development Research commissioned an [independent evidence review](#), which highlighted the nature of safeguarding issues in the context of international development research, and reviewed existing policies and practices. Drawn from this review, a draft set of principles and good practice guidance were developed. (2020).

Thomas, S. N., Weber, S., Bradbury-Jones, C. (2020). [Using participatory and creative methods to research gender-based violence in the Global South and with indigenous communities: Findings from a scoping review](#). ePub

Ullman SE, Waterman EA, Edwards KM, Marshall J, Dardis CM, Rodriguez LM, Dworkin ER. (2022). The feasibility of a novel recruitment protocol for collecting survivor data via disclosure recipient referrals. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 3194-3214.

Varallyay N.I, Langlois E.V, Tran N, Elias V, Reveiz L. (2020). [Health system decision-makers at the helm of implementation research: development of a framework to evaluate the processes and effectiveness of embedded approaches](#). *Health Res Policy Syst.* 18(1), 64, 2020 [Source: NCBJ].

Voller, S., Schellenberg, J., Chi, P., & Thorogood, N. (2022). [What makes working together work? A scoping review of the guidance on North-South research partnerships](#). *Health Policy Plan.* 37(4), 523-534:

Wallace Guimaraes da Rocha R, Canavese de Oliveira D, Liebel VA, Rubens Pallu PH, Hegarty K, Signorelli MC. (2022). Translation and cross-cultural adaptation protocol of abuse questionnaires: The Brazilian Portuguese version of the composite abuse scale (CAS). *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1171-1187.

Wells, C. (2020, 13 October). [A new normal for data collection: Using the power of community to tackle gender violence amid COVID-19](#). IISD

Wende, M.E., Wilcox, S., Rhodes, Z., Kinnard, D., Turner-McGrievy, G., McKeever, B.W., & Kaczynski, A.T. (2022). [Developing criteria for research translation decision-making in community settings: a systematic review and thematic analysis informed by the Knowledge to Action Framework and community input](#). *Implement Sci Commun.* (3), 76:

[Williamson, E., Gregory, A., Abrahams, H., Aghtaie, N., Walker, S., & Hester, M. \(2020\). Secondary Trauma: Emotional Safety in Sensitive Research. \*J Acad Ethics\* 18, 55–70:](#)

Wood, S.N., Kennedy, S.R., Akumu, I., Tallam, C., Asira, B., Zimmerman, L.A., Glass, N., & Decker, M.R. (2022). [Understanding the link between reproductive coercion and covert use of contraception as a safety strategy for women experiencing violence in Nairobi's urban informal settlements.](#) *Violence Against Women*. ePub:

[Wu, Y., Chen, J., Fang, H., Wan, Y. \(2020\). Intimate partner violence: A bibliometric review of literature. \*Int J Environ Res Public Health\*. 17\(15\), 5607:](#)

Wu, S., Lindstrom Johnson, S., Wolfersteig, W., Diaz, M.J., & Aguilar-Amaya, M. (2022). [The power of local research to inform adverse childhood experiences in substance use prevention in adolescents and adults.](#) *BMC Public Health*. 22, 1197:

Yount, K.M., Comeau, D., Blake, S.C., Sales, J., Sacks, M., Nicol, H., Bergenfeld, I., Kalokhe, A.S., Stein, A.D., Whitaker, D.J., Parrott, D., & Van, H.T.H. (2023). [Consortium for violence prevention research, leadership training, and implementation for excellence \(CONVERGE\): a protocol to train science leaders in gender-based-violence and violence-against-children research for impact.](#) *Front. Public Health*, 11, e1181543:

[Ziegler, J., Mason P. \(2020\). Briefing note: Adapting data collection and utilisation to a Covid-19 reality – Monitoring, evaluation and learning approaches for adaptive management. ODI](#)

Zonp Z, Saint Arnault D. (2023). The reliability and predictive validity of sense of coherence scale for American survivors of gender-based violence. *Violence Against Women* 29(9), 1670-1686.

## RESEARCH ETHICS

Browne KE, Peek L. (2014). Beyond the IRB: An ethical toolkit for long-term disaster research. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters* 32, 82-110.

[Burner-Fritsch, I., & Schwertel, T. \(2023\). Of newcomers and supervisors: Ethical issues in supervising newcomers in qualitative health research.](#) *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*. ePub:

[Campbell, R., Goodman-Williams, R., & Javorika, M. \(2019\). A trauma-informed approach to sexual violence research ethics and open science.](#) *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 34(23-24), 4765–4793:

[Cochrane, L., Drummond, O., & Jordan, E. \(2024\). Improving ethical assurance for non-university researchers in crisis settings: an early vision based on democratic norms.](#) *Research Ethics*. ePub:

Cromer LD, Newman E. (2011). Research ethics in victimization studies: Widening the lens. *Violence Against Women* 17, 1536-1548.

[Datta, R. \(2017\). Decolonizing both researcher and research and its effectiveness in Indigenous research.](#) *Research Ethics*. 14(2), 1–24:

[Falb K, Laird B, Ratnayake R, Rodrigues K, Annan J. \(2019\). The ethical contours of research in crisis settings: five practical considerations for academic institutional review boards and researchers.. \*Disasters\*. ePub, 2019 \(Source: NBCI\).](#)

[Fielding-Miller, R., Kim, S., Bowles, J., Streuli, S., & Davidson, P. \(2022\). “We’re already doing this work”: ethical research with community-based organizations.](#) *BMC Med Res Methodol*. 22, 237:

[Global Women’s Institute \(2018\). Ethical considerations for research and evaluation on ending violence against women and girls. Guidance paper prepared by the Global Women’s Institute \(GWI\) for the Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade. 2018 \(Source: DFAT\).](#)

[Greiner AL, Albutt K, Rouhani SA, Scott J, Dombrowski K, VanRooyen MJ, Bartels SA. \(2014\). Respondent-driven sampling to assess outcomes of sexual violence: a methodological assessment. \*Am J Epidemiol\*. 2014 Sep 1;180\(5\):536-44.](#)

[Hardesty J.L, Haselschwerdt M.L, Crossman K.A. \(2019\). Qualitative research on interpersonal violence: guidance for early career scholars. \*J. Interpers. Violence\*. 34\(23-24\), 4794-4816, 2019 \(Source: Safetylit\).](#)

[Jewkes R, Sikweyiya Y, Jama-Shai N. \(2014\). The art of medicine: The challenges of research on violence in post-conflict Bougainville. \*Lancet\* 383, 2039-2040.](#)

[Leung L, Miedema S, Warner X, Homan S, Fulu E. \(2019\). Making feminism count: integrating feminist research principles in large-scale quantitative research on violence against women and girls. \*Gender and Development\*. 27\(3\), 2019 \(Source: The Equality Institute\).](#)

- Lewis, N.V., Kalichman, B., Azeredo, Y.N. et al. (2024). [Ethical challenges in global research on health system responses to violence against women: A qualitative study of policy and professional perspectives](#). *BMC Med Ethics* 25, 32:
- Loveday, M., Goga, A., Dhai, A., Labuschaigne, M., Roussouw, T., Burgess, T., Strode, A., Wallace, M., Blockman, M., Daniels, B., Spooner, E., & Bekker, L. G. (2022). [Ethically acceptable consent approaches to adolescent research in South Africa](#). *Southern African Journal of HIV medicine*, 23(1), 1385.
- McCauley HL, Campbell R, Buchanan NT, Moylan CA. (2019). Advancing theory, methods, and dissemination in sexual violence research to build a more equitable future: An intersectional, community-engaged approach. *Violence Against Women* 25(16), 1906-1931.
- MEASURE Evaluation. [Introduction to basic data analysis and interpretation for health programs: a training tool kit](#). MEASURE Evaluation (Source: MEASURE Evaluation).
- [Mortimer, S., Fileborn, B., & Henry, N. \(2021\). Beyond formal ethics reviews: Reframing the potential harms of sexual violence research. \*Australian Feminist Studies\*. ePub:](#)
- Njie-Carr V.P.S, Sabri B, Messing J.T, Ward-Lasher A, Johnson-Agbakwu C.E, McKinley C, Campion N, Childress S, Arscott J, Campbell J. (2019). [Methodological and ethical considerations in research with immigrant and refugee survivors of intimate partner violence](#). *J Interpers Violence*. ePub, 2019 (Source: SAGE Journals).
- Norris F, Kaniasty K. (1992). Reliability of delayed self-reports in disaster research. *Journal of Traumatic Stress* 5, 575-588.
- Nourpanah S, Dawson M. (2022). Whose knowledge is under the lens? A contribution to the debate sparked by Clark and Walker's 2011 Research Ethics in Victimization Studies: Widening the lens. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2932-2942.
- Nyklová, B., Moree, D., & Kubala, P. (2023). [Who gets heard/hurt in gender-based domestic violence research: Comparing ethical concerns in three qualitative research designs](#). *J. Fam. Violence*. 38(6), 1127-1138:
- Reiss, K., Andersen, K., Pearson, E., Biswas, K., Taleb, F., Ngo, T. D., ... Church, K. (2019). Unintended Consequences of mHealth Interactive Voice Messages Promoting Contraceptive Use After Menstrual Regulation in Bangladesh: Intimate Partner Violence Results From a Randomized Controlled Trial. *Global health, science and practice*, 7(3), 386–403. doi:10.9745/GHSP-D-19-00015
- [Seff, I., Vahedi, L., McNelly, S., Kormawa, E., & Stark, L. \(2021\). Remote evaluations of violence against women and girls interventions: a rapid scoping review of tools, ethics and safety. \*BMJ Global Health\*. 6, e006780:](#)
- Shanks, K., & Paulson, J. (2022). [Ethical research landscapes in fragile and conflict-affected contexts: understanding the challenges](#). *Research Ethics*. ePub:
- [Silverio, S. A., Bewley, S., Montgomery, E., Roberts, C., Richens, Y., Maxted, F., Sandall, J., Montgomery, J. \(2020\). Disclosure of non-recent \(historic\) childhood sexual abuse: What should researchers do?. \*J Med Ethics\*. ePub:](#)
- Theresia C, Elspeth M, Helen H. (2010). A second tsunami? The ethics of coming into communities following disaster. *Asian Bioethics Review* 2, 108-123.
- Vahedi, L., Qushua, N., Seff, I., Doering, M., Stoll, C., Bartels, S. A., & Stark, L. (2022). [Methodological and ethical implications of using remote data collection tools to measure sexual and reproductive health and gender-based violence outcomes among women and girls in humanitarian and fragile settings: A mixed methods systematic review of peer-reviewed research](#). *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*, ePub:
- [Weber, S., Hardiman, M., Kanja, W., Thomas, S., Robinson-Edwards, N., & Bradbury-Jones C. \(2021\). Towards ethical international research partnerships in gender-based violence research: insights from research partners in Kenya. \*Violence Against Women\*. ePub: 28\(11\), 2909-2931.](#)
- World Health Organization (2003). *Putting women first: Ethical and safety recommendations for research on domestic violence against women, 2nd ed.* Geneva: Watts, C., Heise, L., Ellsberg, M., Moreno C. G. eds.
- WHO World Health Organization (2007). WHO ethical and safety recommendations for researching, documenting, and monitoring sexual violence in emergencies. Geneva, Switzerland

## RISK FACTORS

- Alothman, H. M., AbdelRahman, A. R. A., Aderibigbe, S. A., & Ali, M. (2024). [Risk factors associated with intimate partner violence \(IPV\) against Jordanian married women: A social ecological perspective](#). *Heliyon*, 10(10), e30364: T
- Amar Wiem, B., Hela, S., Jihen, J., Hatem, K., Narjes, K., Malek, Z., ElKoury Houcine, L., Samir, M., & Zouhir, H. (2023). [Sexual Violence against Women in Southern Tunisia: Epidemiology and Risk Factors](#). *Legal Medicine*, 64, Advance online publication:

[Bagwell-Gray, M. E., Jen, S., Schuetz, N. \(2020\). How intimate partner violence and intersectional identities converge to influence women's sexual health across environmental contexts. Soc Work. swaa031:](#)

Basile, K. C., Breiding, M. J., & Smith, S. G. (2016). Disability and Risk of Recent Sexual Violence in the United States. *American Journal of Public Health, 106*(5), 928–933. <http://doi.org/10.2105/AJPH.2015.303004>

Bergenfeld, I., Cheong, Y. F., Minh, T. H., Trang, Q. T., & Yount, K. M. (2022). [Effects of Exposure to Sexually Explicit Material on Sexually Violent Behavior among First-Year University Men in Vietnam](#). *PLoS one, 17*(9), e0275246:

Bolton R, Leane M, Súilleabháin FÓ, Edwards C, Fennell C. (2024). “Wherever there’s men, it can happen”: Constructions of violence against women by young adults in Ireland. *Violence Against Women 30*(5), 1175-1197.

Brassard A, Tourigny M, Dugal C, Lussier Y, Sabourin S, Godbout N. (2020). Child maltreatment and polyvictimization as predictors of intimate partner violence in women from the general population of Quebec. *Violence Against Women 26*(11), 1305-1323.

Breiding, M. J., & Armour, B. S. (2015). The association between disability and intimate partner violence in the United States. *Annals of Epidemiology, 25*(6), 455–457. <http://doi.org/10.1016/j.annepidem.2015.03.017>

Bridges AJ, Dueweke AR, Marcantonio TL, Ham LS, Wiersma-Mosley JD, Jozkowski KN. (2021). Two studies investigating associations between sexual assault victimization history and bystander appraisals of risk. *Violence Against Women 27*(10), 1736-1757.

Castro R, Peek-Asa C, García L, Ruiz A, Kraus JF. (2003). Risks for abuse against pregnant Hispanic women: Morelos, Mexico and Los Angeles County, California. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine 25*(4), 325-332.

Chernyak E, Ceresola R, Herrold M. (2020). [From past to present: Children's exposure of intimate partner violence and subsequent experience of IPV in adulthood among women](#). *J. Gender Based Viol, 4*(2): 259-278, 2020 [Source: *SafetyLit*].

[Coll, C.V.N., Santos, T.M., Devries, K., Knaul, F., Bustreo, F., Gatuguta, A., Houvessou, G.M., & Barros, A.J.D. \(2021\). Identifying the women most vulnerable to intimate partner violence: A decision tree analysis from 48 low and middle-income countries. EClinicalMedicine, 101214:](#)

Couture M.C, Evans J.L, Draughon Moret J, Stein E.S, Muth S, Phou M, Len A, Ngak S, Sophal C, Neak Y, Carrico A.W, Maher L, Page K. (2020). [Syndemic psychosocial health conditions associated with recent client-perpetrated violence against female entertainment and sex workers in Cambodia](#). *Arch Sex Behav. ePub, 2020* [Source: *NBCI*].

Davis KC, Gulati NK, Neilson EC, Stappenbeck CA. (2018). Men’s coercive condom use resistance: The roles of sexual aggression history, alcohol intoxication, and partner condom negotiation. *Violence against women 24*(11), 1349-1368.

DeKeseredy WS, Hall-Sanchez A, Nolan J. (2018). College campus sexual assault: The contribution of peers’ proabuse informational support and attachments to abusive peers. *Violence Against Women 24*(8), 922-935.

Emery CR, Yoo J, Lieblich A, Hansen R. (2018). After the escape: Physical abuse of offspring, posttraumatic stress disorder, and the legacy of political violence in the DPRK. *Violence Against Women 24*(9): 999-1022.

Fielding-Miller R, Shabalala F, Masuku S, Raj A. (2019). [Epidemiology of campus sexual assault among University women in Eswatini](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence. ePub, 2019*: This study measures the prevalence of campus sexual assault among female university students at the University of Eswatini and describes the experience of survivors using a mixed-methods study design.

Folayan M.O, El Tantawi M, Vuković A, Schroth R, Gaffar B, Al-Batayneh O.B, Amalia R, Arheiam A, Obiyan M, Daryanavard H. (2020). [Women's economic empowerment, participation in decision-making and exposure to violence as risk indicators for early childhood caries](#). *BMC Oral Health. e54, 20*(1), 2020 (Source: *SafetyLit*).

Freeman RC. (2018). Guest Editor’s Introduction: Alcohol related Sexual Assault. *Violence Against Women 24*(11), 1259-1278.

Fulu E, Miedema S, Roselli T, McCook S, Chan KL, Haardörfer R, Jewkes R; UN Multi-country Study on Men and Violence study team. (2017). Pathways between childhood trauma, intimate partner violence, and harsh parenting: findings from the UN Multi-country Study on Men and Violence in Asia and the Pacific. *Lancet Global Health. 5*(5), e512-e522.

Gal, Melinda & Dulf, Diana & Peek-Asa, Corinne & Zvan, Ra & Cherecheș, Răzvan & Oana Șirlișcan, Emanuela & Boeriu, Cristian & Ta, Ca & Lin, & Baba, Ovidiu & Mures, Trgu. (2012). Epidemiology of assault and self-harm injuries treated in a large Romanian Emergency Department Mobile Emergency Unit for Resuscitation and Extrication, Mures County Emergency Hospital in. *European Journal of Emergency Medicine*. 19(3), 146-152

[Groves, A. K., McNaughton Reyes, L., Gebrekristos, L. T. Moodley, D., Maman, S. \(2020\). Examining why age-disparate relationships influence unsafe sex postpartum among South African women: relationship control and physical partner violence as explanatory mechanisms \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*. ePub:](#)

Güler A, Lambert KJ, Rojas-Guylar L, Lee RC, Smith CR. (2024). Shared risk factors among women for intimate partner violence in the United States: A secondary analysis. *Violence Against Women* 30(1),3-30.

Haynes EE, Strauss CV, Stuart GL, Shorey RC. (2018). Drinking motives as a moderator of the relationship between dating violence victimization and alcohol problems. *Violence Against Women* 24(4), 401-420.

Heise LL. (1998). Violence against women: an integrated, ecological framework. *Violence Against Women*. 4(3), 262-290.

Jewkes, R., Fulu, E., Tabassam Naved, R., Chirwa, E., Dunkle, K., Haardörfer, R., ... on behalf of the UN Multi-country Study on Men and Violence Study Team. (2017). Women's and men's reports of past-year prevalence of intimate partner violence and rape and women's risk factors for intimate partner violence: A multicountry cross-sectional study in Asia and the Pacific. *PLoS Medicine*, 14(9), e1002381. <http://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.1002381>

Jewkes, R., Levin, J., & Penn-Kekana, L. (2002). Risk factors for domestic violence: Findings from a South African cross-sectional study. *Social Science and Medicine*, 55, 1603–1617.

Jung H, Herrenkohl TI, Skinner ML, Lee JO, Klika JB, Rousson AN. (2019). Gender differences in intimate partner violence: A predictive analysis of IPV by child abuse and domestic violence exposure during early childhood. *Violence Against Women* 25(8), 903-924.

Kennedy AC, Bybee D, Kulkarni SJ, Archer G. (2012). Sexual victimization and family violence among urban African American adolescent women: Do violence cluster profiles predict partner violence victimization and sex trade exposure? *Violence Against women* 18(11), 1319-1338.

Kruttschnitt C, Yule C, Alper M, Klassen A. (2018). Situational variations in, and women's accounts of, avoided acts of serious intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 24(4), 477-501.

Kyriacou, D. N., Anglin, D., Taliaferro, E., Stone, S., Tubb, T., Linden, J. A., et al. (1999). Risk factors for injury to women from domestic violence against women. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 341(25), 1892–1898.

[Maguele, M. S., Tlou, B., Taylor, M., Khuzwayo, N. \(2020\). Risk factors associated with high prevalence of intimate partner violence amongst school-going young women \(aged 15–24years\) in Maputo, Mozambique. \*PLoS One\*. 15\(12\), e0243304:](#)

[Mannell, J., Lowe, H., Brown, L., Mukerji, R., Devakumar, D., Gram, L., Jansen, H.A.F.M., Minckas, N., Osrin, D., Prost, A., Shannon, G., & Vyas, S. \(2022\). Risk factors for violence against women in high-prevalence settings: a mixed-methods systematic review and meta-synthesis. \*BMJ Glob. Health\*. 7\(3\), e007704:](#)

Mannell, J., Minckas, N., Burgess, R., Chirwa, E.D., Jewkes, R., & Gibbs, A. (2022). [Does experiencing a traumatic life event increase the risk of intimate partner violence for young women? A cross-sectional analysis and structural equation model of data from the Stepping Stones and Creating Futures intervention in South Africa](#). *BMJ Open*. 12(4), e051969: I

Nikparvar F, Spencer CM, Stith SM. (2021). Risk markers for women's physical intimate partner violence victimization in Iran: A meta-analysis. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 1896-1912.

Orke EC, Bjørkly S, Dufort M, Vatnar SKB. (2021). Attachment characteristics among women victimized in no, one, and multiple IPV relationship: A casecontrol study. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16), 2945-2970.

Peacock D. (2022). Moving beyond a reliance on criminal legal strategies to address the root causes of domestic and sexual violence. *Violence Against Women*. 28(8), 1890-1907.

Peek-Asa C, Garcia L, McArthur D, Castro R. (2002). Severity of intimate partner abuse indicators as perceived by women in Mexico and the United States. *Women & Health* 35(2-3), 165-180.

- Pro G, Camplain R, de Heer B, Chief C, Teufel-Shone N. J. (2020). A national epidemiologic profile of physical intimate partner violence, adverse childhood experiences, and supportive childhood relationships: group differences in predicted trends and associations. *Racial Ethn. Health Disparities*. ePub, 2020 (Source: [Springer Link](#)).
- Radojevic N, Vukcevic B, Begic S, Stankovic D.V, Subramanian S.V. (2020). A new tool for identifying risk of repeated intimate partner violence adjusted for the population of Montenegro: a cohort study. *Int J Legal Med*. ePub, 2020 (Source: [Springer Link](#)).
- Reiss, K., Andersen, K., Pearson, E., Biswas, K., Taleb, F., Ngo, T. D., ... Church, K. (2019). Unintended Consequences of mHealth Interactive Voice Messages Promoting Contraceptive Use After Menstrual Regulation in Bangladesh: Intimate Partner Violence Results From a Randomized Controlled Trial. *Global health, science and practice*, 7(3), 386–403. doi:10.9745/GHSP-D-19-00015
- Reyns B.W, Scherer H. (2019). Disability type and risk of sexual and stalking victimization in a national sample: a lifestyle/routine activity approach. *Crim. Justice Behav*, 46(4): 628-647, 2019 [Source: [SafetyLit](#)].
- Selitsky L, Markowitz N, Baxa D.M, Kaljee L, Miree C.A, Islam N, Burse C, Newaz R, Dankerlui D, Jacobsen G, Joseph C. (2020). [Self-report of domestic violence and forced sex are related to sexual risk behaviors in a sample of juvenile detainees](#). *Health Justice*. 8(1), 15, 2020 [Source: [NCBI](#)].
- Shai N, Pradhan G.D, Chirwa E, Shrestha R, Adhikari A, Kerr Wilson A . (2019).-Factors associated with IPV victimisation of women and perpetration by men in migrant communities of Nepal.. *PLoS One*. ePub, 2019 (Source: [PLoS One](#)).
- Son E, Cho H, Yun SH, Choi YJ, An S, Hong S. (2020). Intimate partner violence victimization among college students with disabilities: prevalence, help-seeking, and the relationship between adverse childhood experiences and intimate partner violence victimization - *Child. Youth Serv. Rev*. 110, e104741, 2020: [Source: [Science Direct](#)].
- Spencer CM, Stith SM. Risk Factors for Male Perpetration and Female Victimization of Intimate Partner Homicide: A Meta-Analysis. *Trauma, Violence & Abuse*. 2020; 21(3): 527-540.
- Spencer C.M, Stith S.M, Cafferky B. (2020). What puts individuals at risk for physical intimate partner violence perpetration? a meta-analysis examining risk markers for men and women. *Trauma Violence Abuse*. ePub, 2020 [Source: [NCBI](#)].
- [Steele, B., Martin, M., Yakubovich, A., Humphreys, D. K., Nye E. \(2020\). Risk and protective factors for men's sexual violence against women at higher education institutions: a systematic and meta-analytic review of the longitudinal evidence. \*Trauma Violence Abuse\*. ePub:](#)
- Stockman JK, Lucea MB, Bolyard R, Bertrand D, Callwood GB, Sharps PW, Campbell DW, Campbell JC. (2014). Intimate partner violence among African American and African Caribbean Women: prevalence, risk factors and the influence of cultural attitudes. *Glob Health Action*. 7, 24772.
- Strand SJM, Storey JE. (2019). Intimate partner violence in urban, rural, and remote areas: An investigation of offense severity and risk factors. *Violence Against Women* 25(2), 188-207.
- Urada LA, Haltzman S, Raj A, Tsuyuki K, Pimental-Simbulan N, Silverman JG. (2016). Socio-structural and behavioral risk factors associated with trafficked history of female bar/spa entertainers in the sex trade in the Philippines. *International Journal Gynaecol Obstet* 132, 55-59.
- Vest, J. R., Catlin, T. K., Chen, J. J., & Brownson, R. C. (2002). Multistate analysis of factors associated with intimate partner violence. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 22(3), 156–164.
- Wilson M, Spike E, Karystianis G, Butler T. (2022). Nonfatal strangulation during domestic violence events in New South Wales: Prevalence and characteristics using text mining study of police narratives. *Violence Against Women* 28(10), 2259-2285.
- Yakubovich A.R, Heron J, Feder G, Fraser A, Humphreys D.K. (2019). Long-term exposure to neighborhood deprivation and intimate partner violence among women: a UK birth-cohort study. *Epidemiology*. ePub, 2019 (Source: [University of Oxford](#)).

Yeater EA, Witkiewitz K, Lopez G, Ross RS, Vitek K, Bryan A. (2018). Latent profile analysis of alcohol consumption and sexual attitudes among college women: Associations with sexual victimization. *Violence Against Women* 24(11), 1279-1298.

## **Race**

Dinwiddie K, Zawadzki S, Ristau K, Luneburg AF, Earley TA, Ruiz M, Talley D, Iaccino J, Coker KL. (2020). A sample of predominantly African American domestic violence victims' responses to objective risk assessments. *Violence Against Women* 26(8), 870-888.

Sutton TE, Simons LG, Martin BT, Klopach ET, Gibbons FX, Beach SRH, Simons RL. (2020). Racial discrimination as a risk factor for African American men's physical partner violence: A longitudinal test of mediators and moderators. *Violence Against Women* 26(2), 164-190.

## **SCREENING**

Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality. Intimate partner violence screening: Fact sheet and resources. <https://www.ahrq.gov/ncepcr/tools/healthier-pregnancy/fact-sheets/partner-violence.html>

Bloom S, Levy J, Karim N, Stefanik L, Kincaid M, Bartel D, Grimes K. (2014). [Guidance for gender based violence \(GBV\) monitoring and mitigation within non-GBV focused sectoral programming.. CARE. 2014 \(Source: CARE\).](#)

Burton CW, Carlyle KE. (2021). Increasing screening for intimate partner violence and reproductive coercion: Understanding provider motivations. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 1913-1929.

Campbell JC, Webster DW, Glass N. (2009). The danger assessment: validation of a lethality risk assessment instrument for intimate partner femicide. *J Interpers Violence*. 4, 653-674.

Casas-Muñoz, A., Velasco-Rojano, A.E., González-García, N., Benjet, C., Caraveo-Anduaga, J.J., Martínez-Vélez, N.A., Loredó-Abdalá, A. (2022). [ISPCAN Child Abuse Screening Tool for Children \(ICAST-C\): Translation and adaptation to Mexican Spanish, and psychometric properties tested in Mexico City adolescents.](#) *Child Abuse & Neglect*. 133, 105826.

Castro R, Garcia L, Ruiz A, Peek-Asa C. (2006). Developing an Index to Measure Violence Against Women for Comparative Studies Between Mexico and the United States. *Journal of Family Violence* 21(10), 95-104.

[Colombini, M., Scorgie, F., Stangl, A., Harvey, S., Ramskin, L., Khoza, N., Mashauri, E., Baron, D., Lees, S., Kapiga, S., Watts, C., Delany-Moretwe, S. on behalf of the EMPOWER study team. \(2021\). Exploring the feasibility and acceptability of integrating screening for gender-based violence into HIV counselling and testing for adolescent girls and young women in Tanzania and South Africa. BMC Public Health. ePub:](#)

Curry SJ, Krist AH, Owen DK, Barry MJ, Caughey AB, Davidson KW, et al. (2018). Screening for intimate partner violence, elder abuse, and abuse of vulnerable adults: US preventive services Task Force final recommendation statement. *JAMA* 320, 1678-1687.

Daoud N, Kraun L, Sergienko R, Batat N, Shoham-Vardi I, Davidovitch N, Cohen A. (2020). [Patterns of healthcare services utilization associated with intimate partner violence \(IPV\): effects of IPV screening and receiving information on support services in a cohort of perinatal women. PLoS One. ePub, 2020 \(Source: PLoS One\).](#)

Fandiño-Losada, A., Pacichana-Quinayáz, S.G., Miranda Bastidas, C.A., Rodas Muñoz, G.I., Vélez Arias, M.E., Suárez-Jaramillo, L.A., Arboleda-Trujillo, M.A., & Gutiérrez-Martínez, M.I. (2022). [Performance of a Likert adaptation of the SRQ-20 scale among women victims of intimate partner violence in Colombia: an exploratory study.](#) *Int. J. Inj. Control Safe. Promot.* ePub:

Feltner C, Wallace I, Berkman N, Kistler CE, Cook Middleton J, Barclay C, Higginbottom L, Green JT, Jonas DE. (2018). Screening for intimate partner violence, elder abuse, and abuse of vulnerable adults; Evidence report and systematic review for the US Preventive Services Task Force. *JAMA* 320(16), 1688-1701.

Foote, MB. (2019). Unseen trauma – our responsibility to investigate. *AMA Intern Med.* 2019;179(5):609. doi:10.1001/jamainternmed.2019.0234

- Fawole O.I, van Wyk J.M, Balogun B.O, Akinsola O.J, Adejimi A. (2019). [Preparing medical students to recognize and respond to gender based violence in Nigeria. Afr Health Sci. 19\(1\), 1486-1498, 2019 \(Source: NCBI\).](#)
- Futures Without Violence (2013). IPV Screening and Counseling toolkit. Available online: <http://www.healthcaresaboutipv.org/>
- Gibbs A, Pretorius L, Jewkes R. [Test-retest stability of self-reported violence against women measures: results from the stepping stones and creating futures pilot. Glob. Health Action. ePub, 2019 \(Source: Safetylit\).](#)
- [Goessmann, K., Ibrahim, H., Saupe, L. B., Neuner, F. \(2021\). Toward a contextually valid assessment of partner violence: development and psychosociometric evaluation of the Gendered Violence in Partnerships Scale \(GVPS\). Front. Psychol. 2020. 11, e607671:](#)
- [Kalra, N., Hooker, L., Reisenhofer, S., Di Tanna, G.L., & García-Moreno, C. \(2021\). Training healthcare providers to respond to intimate partner violence against women. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, 5:](#)
- Lollgen RM (2019). Visible injuries, unrecognized truth – The reality of intimate partner violence. *New England Journal of Medicine* 381(15), 1408-1409.
- Loxton D, Powers J, Townsend N, Harris M.L, Forder P. (2019). [Longitudinal inconsistency in responses to survey items that ask women about intimate partner violence. BMC Med Res Methodol. ePub, 2019 \(Source: NBCI\).](#)
- MacMillan HL, Wathen CN, Jamieson E, Jamieson E, Boyle MH, Shannon HS, et al. (2006). Approaches to screening for intimate partner violence in health care settings: a randomized trial. *JAMA* 296, 530-536.
- Manders OC, Hall CDX, Vertamatti MAF, Evans DP, Campbell JC. (2022). We need to use words that we'd use in Brazil, right? A community-based content validation of a translated femicide risk assessment instrument. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2889-2908.
- Marshall L. (1992). Development of the severity of violence against women scale. *J Fam Violence. 7*, 103–121.
- [Martín-Fernández, M., Gracia, E., & Lila, M. \(2021\). A short measure of Acceptability of Intimate Partner Violence Against Women: Development and validation of the A-IPVAW-8 Scale. Assessment, ePub:](#)
- Masarwa R, Ben Natan M, Yonai Y, Steinfeld Y, Berkovich Y. (2022). Awareness, knowledge, and screening form intimate partner violence among orthopedic surgeons in Israel. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2877-2888.
- McFarlane J, Hughes RB, Nosek MA, Groff JY, Swedlend N, Dolan Mullen P. (2001). Abuse assessment screen-disability (AAS-D): measuring frequency, type and perpetrator of abuse toward women with physical disabilities. *Journal of Women's Health & Gender Based Medicine* 10(9), 861-866.
- [Meinck, F., Murray, A. L., Dunne, M. P., Schmidt, P., Nikolaidis, G., & BECAN CONSORTIUM \(2021\). Factor structure and internal consistency of the ISPCAN Child Abuse Screening Tool Parent Version \(ICAST-P\) in a cross-country pooled data set in nine Balkan countries. Child abuse & neglect, 115, 105007, ePub:](#)
- Neelakantan, L., Fry, D., Florian, L., Sillion, D., Filip, M., Thabeng, M., Te, K., Sunglao, J. A., Lu, M., Ward, C. L., Baban, A., Jocson, R. M., Alampay, L., & Meinck, F. (2022). ["What does that mean?": The content validity of the ISPCAN Child Abuse Screening Tool - Child version \(ICAST-C\) in Romania, South Africa, and the Philippines. Child abuse & neglect, 134, 105869. \[](#)
- Nelson HD, Bougatsos C, Blazina I (2013). Screening women for intimate partner violence: a systematic review to update the U.S. Preventive Services Task Force Recommendation. Available online: <http://annals.org/article.aspx?articleid=1170891>
- Nixon B, Quinlan E. (2022). Asking hard questions: psychologists' discomfort with inquiring about sexual abuse histories. *Violence Against Women* 28(5) 1358-1376.
- Owens L, Terrell S, Kane Low L, Loder C, Rhiza; D, Scheiman L, Seng J. (2022). Universal precautions: the case for consistently trauma-informed reproductive healthcare. *American Journal Obstet Gynecol* 226(5), 671-677.
- Rabin R, Jennings J, Campbell JC, Bair-Merritt M. (2009). How should health care providers ask about intimate partner violence? A systematic review of intimate partner violence screening questionnaires tested in health care settings. *Amer J Prev Med.* 36(5), 439–445.

Steiner J.J, Johnson L, Hetling A, Lin H.F, Postmus J.L. [Creating a tool for assessing domestic violence risk and impact among TANF clients. \*Advances in Social Work\*, 19\(1\), 157-180, 2019](#) [Source: Rutgers School of Social Work].

Schwab-Reese, L. M., & Renner, L. M. (2018). Screening, management, and treatment of intimate partner violence among women in low-resource settings. *Women's health (London, England)*, 14, 1745506518766709. doi:10.1177/1745506518766709

Signorelli M, Taft A, Gartland D, Hooker L, McKee C, MacMillan H, Brown S, Hegarty K. (2020). [How valid is the question of fear of a partner in identifying intimate partner abuse? A cross-sectional analysis of four studies. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*. ePub, 2020](#) [Source: Federal University of Paraná].

Smith PH, Earp JA, DeVellis R. (195). Measuring battering: development of the women's experience with battering (WEB) scale. *Women's Health* 4, 273-288.

Spangaro J, Koziol-McLain J, Rutherford A, Zwi AB. (2020). "Made me feel connected": A qualitative comparative analysis of intimate partner violence routine screening pathways to impact. *Violence Against Women* 26(3-4), 334-358.

Tabaie, A., Zeidan, A.J., Evans, D.P., Smith, R.N., & Kamaleswaran R. [A novel technique to identify intimate partner violence in a hospital setting](#). *Western Journal of Emergency Medicine: Integrating Emergency Care with Population Health*. 23(5), 781-788:

Tavrow P, Bloom B, Withers M. (2021). Challenges of using videos in exam rooms of safety-net clinics to encourage patient self-disclosure of intimate partner violence and to increase provider screening. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16), 2990-3010.

[Undie, C.-C., & Mak'anyengo, M. \(2021\) If we ask, will they tell? \(and then, what?\): Screening for sexual violence against children in Kenya. \*Child Abuse Rev.\*, ePub:](#)

UPSTF (2018). US Preventive Services Task Force: Recommendation Statement. Screening for intimate partner violence, elder abuse, and abuse of vulnerable adults; US Preventive Services Task Force Final Recommendation Statement. *JAMA* 320(16), 1678-1687.

Williams KR, Stansfield R, Campbell J. (2022). Persistence and potential lethality in intimate partner violence: Evaluating the concurrent and predictive validity of a dual risk assessment protocol. *Violence Against Women* 28 (1), 298-315.

Wong JY-H, Fong DY-T, Yau JH-Y, Choi E P-H, Choi AW-M, Brown JB. (2018). Using the woman abuse screening tool to screen for and assess dating violence in college students. *Violence Against Women* 24(9), 1039-1051.

## SEX BUYERS

Alves CDB, Cavallieri KE. (2021). "Mongering is a weird life sometimes": Discourse analysis of a sex buyer online community. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1448-1474.

[Silverman, J. G., Boyce, S. C., Fonseka, R. W., Triplett, D., Chiang, L. F., Caslin, S. S., & Raj, A. \(2021\). The relationship between commercial sexual exploitation of children \(CSEC\) and childhood sexual abuse \(CSA\) among boys and girls in Haiti. \*International journal of injury control and safety promotion\*, 1-7:](#)

## SEX WORKERS

Amogne M.D, Balcha T.T, Agardh A. (2019). [Prevalence and correlates of physical violence and rape among female sex workers in Ethiopia: a cross-sectional study with respondent-driven sampling from 11 major towns. \*BMJ Open\*. ePub, 2019](#): This study explores the prevalence and correlates of physical violence and rape among female sex workers in Ethiopia. (Source: *BMJ Journals*).

Amponsah, E.B., Abdullah, A., Eltigani, B., & Cluver, L.D. (2024). [Risk and protective factors of commercial sexual exploitation of children and adolescents in sub-Saharan Africa: a systematic review](#). *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*. ePub:

- [Beattie, T. S., Smilenova, B., Krishnaratne, S., Mazzuca, A. \(2020\). Mental health problems among female sex workers in low- and middle-income countries: A systematic review and meta-analysis. \*PLoS Med\*, 17\(9\), e1003297](#)
- Beaujolaïs B, Kaloga M, Karandikar S, Gezinski LB, Kadambari P, Maskey K. (2020). Client-perpetrated violence toward female sex workers in Kathmandu. *Violence Against Women* 26(2), 249-267.
- [Beckham, S. W., Stockton, M., Galai, N., Davis, W., Mwambo, J., Likindikoki, S., & Kerrigan, D. \(2021\). Family planning use and correlates among female sex workers in a community empowerment HIV prevention intervention in Iringa, Tanzania: a case for tailored programming. \*BMC Public Health\*. ePub:](#)
- [Becquet, V., Nouaman, M., Plazy, M., Agoua, A., Zébago, C., Dao, H., Montoyo, A., Jary, A., Coffie, P.A., Eholié, S., Larmarange, J., & the ANRS 12381 PRINCESSE team. \(2021\). A community-based healthcare package combining testing and prevention tools, including pre-exposure prophylaxis \(PrEP\), immediate HIV treatment, management of hepatitis B virus, and sexual and reproductive health \(SRH\), targeting female sex workers \(FSWs\) in Côte d'Ivoire: the ANRS 12381 PRINCESSE project. \*BMC Public Health\*. 2021, ePub:](#)
- Beksinska, A., Karlsen, O., Gafos, M., & Beattie, T.S. (2023). [Alcohol use and associated risk factors among female sex workers in low- and middle-income countries: A systematic review and meta analysis](#). *PLOS Glob Public Health*. 3(6), e0001216:
- Bhattacharjee, P., Isac, S., Musyoki, H., Gichangi, P., Ma, H., Becker, M., Hontelez, J., Mishra, S., & Transitions team. (2023). [Changes in context, typology and programme outcomes between early and recent periods of sex work among young female sex workers in Mombasa, Kenya: A cross-sectional study](#). *PLoS One*. 18(7), e0288717:
- [Brody, C., Berkowitz, R. L., Chhoun, P., Kaplan, K. C., Tuot, S., & Yi, S. \(2021\). "Feeling clean": stigma and intravaginal practices among female entertainment workers in Cambodia. \*BMC women's health\*, 21\(1\), 127](#)
- Chen, C., Baral, S., Comins, C.A., Mcingana, M., Wang, L., Phetlhu, D.R., Mulumba, N., Guddera, V., Young, K., Mishra, S., Hausler, H., Schwartz, S.R. (2022). [HIV- and sex work-related stigmas and quality of life of female sex workers living with HIV in South Africa: a cross-sectional study](#). *BMC Infect Dis*. 22(910):
- [Dasgupta, S. \(2020\). Violence in commercial sex work: A case study on the impact of violence among commercial female sex workers in India and strategies to combat violence. \*Violence Against Women\*. ePub \*Violence Against Women\* 27\(15-16\),3056-3073.](#)
- Decker MR, Meyer SR, Branchino C, Abshit N, Mar AA, Robinson WC. (2022). Trafficking, client and police violence, sexual risk and mental health among women in the sex industry at the Thai-Myanmar border. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2677-2699.
- [El-Bassel, N., Norcini Pala, A., Mukherjee, T. I., McCrimmon, T., Mergenova, G., Terlibbayeva, A., Primbetova, S., Witte, S. S. \(2020\). Association of violence against female sex workers who use drugs with nonfatal drug overdose in Kazakhstan. \*JAMA Netw Open\*. 3\(10\): e2020802:](#)
- Evens, E., Lanham, M., Santi, K., Cooke, J., Ridgeway, K., Morales, G., ... Dayton, R. (2019). Experiences of gender-based violence among female sex workers, men who have sex with men, and transgender women in Latin America and the Caribbean: a qualitative study to inform HIV programming. *BMC international health and human rights*, 19(1), 9. doi:10.1186/s12914-019-0187-5
- Gerassi LB. (2020). Experiences of racism and racial tensions among African American women impacted by commercial sexual exploitation in practice: A qualitative study. *Violence Against Women* 26(5), 438-457.
- Goldenberg, S. M., Engstrom, D., Rolon, M. L., Silverman, J. G., & Strathdee, S. A. (2013). Sex workers perspectives on strategies to reduce sexual exploitation and HIV risk: a qualitative study in Tijuana, Mexico. *PLoS one*, 8(8), e72982. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0072982
- [Hearld, K. R., Budhwani, H., Martínez-Órdenes, M., Altaf, A., Hasbun, J., Waters, J. \(2020\). Female sex workers' experiences of violence and substance use on the Haitian, Dominican Republic border. \*Annals of Global Health\*, 86\(1\), 105](#)
- [Helpingstine, C.E., Stephens, D.P., Kenny, M.C., Eaton, A.A. \(2021\). Adolescent girls with a history of Commercial Sexual Exploitation \(CSE\): Perceptions and characteristics of social networks. \*Child Abuse Negl\*, 115: e105015:](#)
- Heylen E, Shamban E, Steward WT, Krishnan G, Solomon R, Srikrishnan AK, Ekstrand ML. (2019). Alcohol use and experiences of partner violence among female sex workers in coastal Andhra Pradesh, India. *Violence Against Women* 25(3), 251-273.
- Hoang, T. G., Pham, M. K., Sterk, C. E., Evans, D. P., Miedema, S. S., & Yount, K. M. (2024). [Prevalence of violence victimisation and poly-victimisation among female sex workers in Haiphong, Viet Nam: A cross-sectional study](#). *Global Public Health*, 19(1), 2308709:
- Hosseini-Hooshyar S, Mirzazadeh A, Karamouzian M, Sharifi H, Khajehkazemi R, Haghdoost A-A, Shokoohi M. (2022). Prevalence and correlates of sexual violence experienced by female sex-workers in Iran: Result from a national HIV bio-behavioral surveillance survey. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4), 872-889.
- Iglesias Vergara C, Solymosi R. (2024). Correlates of cliente-perpetrated violence Against female sex workers in Bogotá. *Violence Against Women* 30(3-4), 743-767.
- [Jaffer, M., Christofides, N., Hlongwane, K., Otwombe, K., Milovanovic, M., Hopkins, K.L., Matuludi, M., Mbowane, V., Abdullah, F., Gray, G., Jewkes, R., & Coetzee, J. \(2022\). The HIV cascade of care and service utilisation at sex work programmes among female sex workers in South Africa. \*AIDS Behav\*. ePub:](#)

Javalkar P, Platt L, Prakash R, Beattie T.S, Collumbien M, Gafos M, Ramanaik S, Davey C, Jewkes R, Watts C, Bhattacharjee P, Thalinja R, Kavitha D.L, Isac S, Heise L. (2019). [Effectiveness of a multilevel intervention to reduce violence and increase condom use in intimate partnerships among female sex workers: cluster randomised controlled trial in Karnataka, India. \*BMJ Global Health. ePub, 2019\* \(Source: \*What Works Global Programme\*\).](#)

[Jewkes, R., Milovanovic, M., Otwombe, K., Chirwa, E., Hlongwane, K., Hill, N., Mbowane, V., Matuludi, M., Hopkins, K., Gray, G., & Coetzee J. \(2021\). Intersections of sex work, mental ill-health, IPV and other violence experienced by female sex workers: findings from a cross-sectional community-centric national study in South Africa. \*Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health. 18\(22\), e11971\*:](#)

Jiménez T.R, Salazar M, Boyce S.C, Brouwer K.C, Orozco H.S, Silverman J.G. (2019). ["We were isolated and we had to do whatever they said": violence and coercion to keep adolescents girls from leaving the sex trade in two U.S-Mexico border cities. \*J. Hum. Traffick. 5\(4\), 312-324, 2019\* \(Source: \*Safetylit\*\).](#)

Jovanovski N, Tyler M. (2018). "Bitch, you got what you deserved!": Violation and violence in sex buyer reviews of legal brothels. *Violence Against Women 24(16), 1887-1908*.

Khan S, Nair S, Huynh A, Chevrier C, Thalinja R, Prakash R, Javalkar P, Ramanaik S, Isac S, Bhattacharjee P, Lorway R. (2019). [Media, nationalism, and the body: exploring masculinities, male partner violence, and HIV vulnerability among female sex workers in northern Karnataka, India. \*Glob. Public Health. ePub, 2019\* \(Source: \*Taylor & Francis Online\*\).](#)

Kyriakakis S, Henning J, Goddard-Durant S. (2023). The intimate relationship experiences of women engaged in transactional sex work in Barbados. *Violence Against Women 29(3-4), 580-601*.

[Lépine, A., Treibich, C., D'Exelle, B. \(2020\). Nothing but the truth: Consistency and efficiency of the list experiment method for the measurement of sensitive health behaviours. \*Social Science & Medicine. 266, 113326\*: I](#)

Lim S, Park J.N, Kerrigan D.L, Sherman S.G (2019). [Severe food insecurity, gender-based violence, homelessness, and HIV risk among street-based female sex workers in Baltimore, Maryland.. \*AIDS Behav. ePub, 2019\* \(Source: \*Springer Link\*\).](#)

Machingura, F., Busza, J., Jamali, G.M., Makamba, M., Mushati, P., Chiyaka, T., Hargreaves, J., Hensen, B., Birdthistle, I., & Cowan, F.M. (2023). [Facilitators and barriers to engaging with the DREAMS initiative among young women who sell sex aged 18-24 in Zimbabwe: A qualitative study. \*BMC Womens Health. 23\(1\), 257\*:](#)

Macleod, C.I., Reynolds, J.H., & Delate, R. (2022). [Women who sell sex in eastern and southern Africa: a scoping review of non-barrier contraception, pregnancy and abortion. \*Public Health Rev. 43, e1604376\*:](#)

Miller W.M, Miller W.C, Barrington C, Weir S.S, Chen S.Y, Emch M.E, Pettifor A.E, Paz-Bailey G. (2019). [Sex work, discrimination, drug use and violence: a pattern for HIV risk among transgender sex workers compared to MSM sex workers and other MSM in Guatemala. \*Glob Public Health. ePub, 2019\* \(Source: \*NBCI\*\).](#)

Moradi, G., Gouya, M.M., Amini, E.E., Ghorbani, S.S., Akbarpour, S., Zareie, B., Izadi, N., Kashefi, F., & Moradi, Y. (2022). [Intentional abortion and its associated factors among female sex workers in Iran: Results from national bio-behavioral surveillance-2020. \*PLoS One. 17\(8\), e0273732\*:](#)

Muldoon Katherine A., Akello Monica, Godfrey Muzaaya, Simo Annick, Shoveller Jean, Shannon Kate. Policing the epidemic: high burden of workplace violence among female sex workers in conflict-affected northern Uganda. *Global Publ. Health. 2017;12(1):84–97*.

Ouma, S., Abbo, C., Natala, N., McCoy, M., & Kroupina, M. (2023). [Victimization among adolescents of female sex workers: findings from the children of at-risk parents \(CARP\) study in Uganda. \*BMC Pediatrics, 23\(1\), 311\*:](#)

Panneh, M., Gafos, M., Nyariki, E., Liku, J., Shah, P., Wanjiru, R., Wanjiru, M., Beksinska, A., Pollock, J., Maisha Fiti Study Champions, Jama, Z., Babu, H., Kaul, R., Seeley, J., Bradley, J., Kimani, J., & Beattie, T. (2022). [Mental Health Challenges and Perceived Risks among Female Sex Workers in Nairobi, Kenya. \*BMC public health, 22\(1\), 2158\*:](#)

Rock A, McNaughton Reyes HL, Go V, Maman S, Perez M, Donastorg Y, Kerrigan D, Barrington C. (2023). Relationships between stigma and intimate partner violence among female sex workers living with HIV: Social and economic exclusion. *Violence Against Women 29(11),1971-1997*.

[Rouhani, S., Decker, M.R., Tomko, C., Silberzahn, B., Allen, S.T., Park, J.N., Footer, K., Sherman, S.G. \(2020\). Resilience among cisgender and transgender women in street-based sex work in Baltimore, Maryland. \*Women's Health Issues, official publication of the Jacobs Institute of Women's Health, S1049-3867 \(20\) 30113-4, advance online publication\*:](#)

Sherwood, J., Phuengsamran, D., Janyam, S., Murray, S. M., Holliday, C. N., Darawuttimaprakorn, N., & Decker, M. R. (2023). [Violence Victimization and Alcohol Use Among Venue-Based Female Sex Workers in Pattaya, Thailand: Unpacking the Temporal Relationship. \*Violence against women, Advance online publication\*:](#)

[Sibanda, E., Shapiro, A., Mathers, B., Verster, A., Baggaley, R., Gaffield, M. E., Macdonald, V. \(2021\) Values and preferences of contraceptive methods: a mixed-methods study among sex workers from diverse settings. \*Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters. 29\(1\), 1913787\*:](#)

Stone, J., Bothma, R., Gomez, G.B., Eakle, R., Mukandavire, C., Subedar, H., Fraser, H., Boily, M.C., Schwartz, S., Coetzee, J., Otjombe, K., Milovanovic, M., Baral, S., Johnson, L.F., Venter, W.D.F., Rees, H., & Vickerman, P. (2023). [Impact and cost-effectiveness of the national scale-up of HIV pre-exposure prophylaxis among female sex workers in South Africa: a modelling analysis](#). *J Int AIDS Soc.* 26(2), e26063:

Syvrtsen, J. L., Bazzi, A. R., & Mittal, M. L. (2017). Hope Amidst Horror: Documenting the Effects of the "War On Drugs" Among Female Sex Workers and Their Intimate Partners in Tijuana, Mexico. *Medical anthropology*, 36(6), 566–583. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01459740.2017.1317770>

Ulibarri MD, Salazar M, Syvrtsen JL, Bazzi AR, Gudelia Rangel M, Staines Orozco H, Strathdee SA. (2019). Intimate partner violence among female sex workers and their noncommercial male partners in Mexico: A mixed-methods study. *Violence Against Women* 25(5), 549-571.

US Preventive Services Task Force, Curry SJ, Krist AH, et al. Screening for Intimate Partner Violence, Elder Abuse, and Abuse of Vulnerable Adults: US Preventive Services Task Force Final Recommendation Statement. *JAMA*. 2018;320(16):1678-1687. doi:10.1001/jama.2018.14741

Weikum, D., Kelly-Hanku, A., Neo-Boli, R., Aeno, H., Badman, S.G., Vallye, L.M., Willie, B., Kupul, M., Hou, P., Amos, A., Narokobi, R., Pekon, S., Coy, K., Wapling, J., Gare, J., Kaldor, J.M., Vallye, A.J., Hakim, A.J., & on behalf of the Kauntim mi tu Study Team. (2022). [Sexual and reproductive health needs and practices of female sex workers in Papua New Guinea: findings from a biobehavioral survey Kauntim mi tu \('Count me too'\)](#). *Arch Public Health*. 80, 202:

[Wieten, C. W., Chhoun, P., Tuot, S., Brody, C., Yi, S. \(2020\). Gender-based violence and factors associated with victimization among female entertainment workers in Cambodia: a cross-sectional study. \*J. Interpers. Violence, ePub\*:](#)

Wilson A, Musyoki H, Avery L, Cheuk E, Gichangi P, Bhattacharjee P, Musimbe J, Leung S, Blanchard J, Moses S, Mishra S, Becker M, on behalf of the Transitions Study Team. (2020). [Sexual and reproductive health among adolescent girls and young women in Mombasa, Kenya](#). *Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters*. 28(1), 1749341, 2020 [Source: *Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters*].

Yam E.A, Kahabuka C, Mbita G, Winani K, Apicella L, Casalini C, Mbuguni Z. (2020). [Safer conception for female sex workers living with HIV in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania: Cross-sectional analysis of needs and opportunities in integrated family planning/HIV services](#). *PLoS One*. 15(7), e0235739, 2020 [Source: *NCBI*].

## SEXUAL HARASSMENT

Menhaji K, Pan S, Hardart A. (2022). Sexual harassment prevalence among OBGYN trainees and cultural climate of their training programs: Results from a nationwide survey. *Journal of Surgical Education* 79(5), 1113-1123.

O'Callaghan E, Shepp V, Kirkner A, Lorenz K. (2022). Sexual harassment in the academy: Harnessing the growing labor movement in higher education to address sexual harassment against graduate workers. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 3266-3288.

Stein, N.D., & Taylor, B.G. (2022). [Reflections, research, and implications of decades of activism by educators to create a movement to address sexual harassment in K-12 schools in the United States](#). *Journal of Social Issues*. ePub

Weldesebet, H., Yibeltie, J., & Hagos, T. (2022). [Sexual harassment and associated factors among female nurses: The case of Addis Ababa public hospitals](#). *Psychology Research and Behavior Management*, 15, 3053–3068:

Zelin AI, Branda B, Tino R. (2022). How do you define sexual harassment?: Why context matters. *Violence Against Women* 28(14),3438-3456.

## SEXUAL ORIENTATION AND GENDER IDENTITY

[Adams, B.J., Turner, B., Wang, X., Marro, R., Miller, E., Phillips, G., Coulter, R.W.S. \(2020\). Associations between LGBTQ-affirming school climate and intimate partner violence victimization among adolescents, \*Prev. Sci, ePub\*:](#)

[Ali, S.H., Mohaimin, S., Dhar, R., Dhar, M., Rahman, F., Roychowdhury, L., Islam, T., & Lim, S. \(2022\). Sexual violence among LGB+ South Asian Americans: Findings from a community survey. \*PLoS One\*. 17\(2\), e0264061:](#)

Arayasirikul, S., Turner, C., Trujillo, D., Sicro, S.L., Scheer, S., McFarland, W., & Wilson, E.C. (2022). [A global cautionary](#)

[tale: discrimination and violence against trans women worsen despite investments in public resources](#). *Int J Equity Health*. 21(1), 32: T

Bedera N, Nordmeyer K. (2021). An inherently masculine practice: Understanding the sexual victimization of queer women. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* 36(23-24), 11188-11211.

[Bender, A. K., Lauritsen, J. L. \(2021\). Violent victimization among lesbian, gay, and bisexual populations in the United States: Findings from the National Crime Victimization Survey, 2017-2018. \*American journal of public health\*, 111\(2\), 318-326:](#)

[Bermea, A. M., Slakoff, D. C., Goldberg, A. E. \(2021\). Intimate partner violence in the LGBTQ+ community: experiences, outcomes, and implications for primary care. \*Prim. Care\*. 48\(2\), 329-337:](#)

[Calderón-Jaramillo, M., Mendoza, A., Acevedo, N., Forero-Martínez, L. J., Sánchez, S. M., Rivillas-García J. C. \(2020\). How to adapt sexual and reproductive health services to the needs and circumstances of trans people— a qualitative study in Colombia. \*Int J Equity Health\*. 19\(148\):](#)

[Cannon, C., Buttell, F. \(2020\). Research-supported recommendations for treating LGBTQ perpetrators of IPV: implications for policy and practice. \*Partner Abuse\*. 11\(4\), 485-504:](#)

Capaldi, M., Schatz, J., & Kavenagh, M. (2024). [Child sexual abuse/exploitation and LGBTQ+ children: Context, links, vulnerabilities, gaps, challenges and priorities](#). *Child Protection and Practice*. 100001:

Chen M. (2023). “Are you-?” “Are you?” Queer advocacy at contemporary neoliberal rape crisis centers. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3072-3100

Coker A.L, Bush H.M, Clear E.R, Brancato C.J, McCauley H.L. (2020). [Bystander program effectiveness to reduce violence and violence acceptance within sexual minority male and female high school students using a cluster RCT](#). *Prev. Sci. ePub, 2020* (Source: *Safetylit*).

Coulter, R. W. S., Szoko, N., Frankeberger, J., Adams, B., Jones, K. A., Chugani, C. D., Anderson, J., Talis, J., McCauley, H. L., & Miller, E. (2024). [Gender and sexual orientation differences in sexual violence knowledge, prevention behaviours, and care-seeking behaviours](#). *Prevention Science: The official journal of the Society for Prevention Research*,

[Damanpak-Rizi, M., Farnam, F., & Khodakhah, P. \(2021\). Effect of cognitive-behavioral therapy on domestic violence and its consequences in transgender youth: A randomized clinical trial, parallel group study. \*BMC Psychiatry\* 21, 210:](#)

[Gamarel, K. E., Sevelius, J. M., Neilands, T. B., Kaplan, R. L., Johnson, M. O., Nemoto, T., Darbes, L. A., Operario, D. \(2020\). Couples-based approach to HIV prevention for transgender women and their partners: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial testing the efficacy of the ‘It Takes Two’ intervention. \*BMJ Open\*. 2020; 10\(10\): e038723](#)

[Garthe, R. C., Hidalgo, M. A., Goffnett, J., Hereth, J., Garofalo, R., Reisner, S. L., Mimiaga, M. J., Kuhns, L. M. \(2020\). Young transgender women survivors of intimate partner violence: a latent class analysis of protective processes. \*Psychol. Sex. Orientat. Gen. Divers\*. 7\(4\), 386-395:](#)

Haase, S., Müller, A., & Zweigenthal, V. (2022). [Sexual health behavior, health status, and knowledge among queer womxn and trans men in Kenya: An online cross-sectional study](#). *PLoS One*. 17(6), e0268298: T

[Harden, J., McAllister, P., Spencer, C.M., & Stith, S.M. \(2022\). The dark side of the rainbow: Queer women's experiences of intimate partner violence. \*Trauma Violence Abuse\*. 23\(1\), 301-313:](#)

[Hawkey, A.J., Ussher, J.M., Liamputtong, P., Marjadi, B., Sekar, J.A., Perz, J., Ryan, S., Schmied, V., Brook, E., & Dune T. \(2021\). Trans women's responses to sexual violence: vigilance, resilience, and need for support . \*Arch. Sex. Behav. ePub\*](#)

Hirschel D, McCormack P.D. (2021). Same-Sex couples and the Police: A 10 year study of arrest and dual arrest rates in responding to incidents of intimate partner violence. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1119-1149.

Human Rights Watch (2020). [“If we don’t get services, we will die”: Tanzania’s anti-LGBT crackdown and the right to health. \*Human Rights Watch\*. 2020](#) (Source: *Human Rights Watch*).

[Islam, S. \(2021\). Perceptions of psychological intimate partner violence: the influence of sexual minority stigma and childhood exposure to domestic violence among Bisexual and Lesbian women. \*International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health\*, 18\(10\), 5356](#)

- Jordan SP, Mehrotra GR, Fujikawa KA. (2020). Mandating inclusion: Critical trans perspectives on domestic and sexual violence advocacy. *Violence Against Women* 26(6-7), 531-554.
- Kirwan M, Leone RM, Davis KC, Orchowski LM, Gilmore AK. (2024). Emotion regulation difficulties moderate the association between typical drinking and sexual assault victimization among sexual and gender minority university students. *Violence Against Women* 30(3-4), 768-790.
- Kiss L, Quinlan-Davidson M, Pasquero L, Tejero P.O, Hogg C, Theis J, Park A, Zimmerman C, Hossain M. (2020). [Male and LGBT survivors of sexual violence in conflict situations: a realist review of health interventions in low-and middle-income countries. \*Confl Health. ePub, 2020\* \(Source: All Survivors Project\).](#)
- Lacombe-Duncan A, Olawale R. (2020). [Context, types, and consequences of violence across the life course: a qualitative study of the lived experiences of transgender women living with HIV.. \*J Interpers Violence. ePub, 2020\* \[Source: SAGE Journals\].](#)
- Lewis RJ, Winstead BA, Braitman AL, Hitson P. (2018). Discrepant drinking and partner violence perpetration over time in lesbians' relationships. *Violence against women* 24(10), 1149-1165.
- Logie C.H, Perez-Brumer A, Mothopeng T, Latif M, Ranotsi A, Baral S.D. (2020). [Conceptualizing LGBT stigma and associated HIV vulnerabilities among LGBT persons in Lesotho. \*AIDS Behav. ePub, 2020\* \[Source: NCBII\].](#)
- MacAulay, M., Ybarra, M.L., Saewyc, E.M., Sullivan, T.R., Jackson, L.A., & Millar, S. (2022) [‘They talked completely about straight couples only’: Schooling, sexual violence and sexual and gender minority youth. \*Sex Education, 22:3, 275-288:\*](#)
- [MacCarthy, S., Mendoza-Graf, A., Wagner, Z., Barreras, J. L., Kim, A., Giguere, R., Carballo-Diequez, A., Linnemayr S. \(2021\). The acceptability and feasibility of a pilot study examining the impact of a mobile technology-based intervention informed by behavioral economics to improve HIV knowledge and testing frequency among Latinx sexual minority men and transgender women. \*BMC Public Health. 21\(341\). ePub:\*](#)
- Marrow, E., Malik, M., Pantalone, D. W., & Peitzmeier, S. (2023). [Power and control, resistance and survival: A systematic review and meta-synthesis of the qualitative literature on intimate partner violence against transgender individuals. \*Social Science & Medicine \(1982\), 342, 116498.\*](#)
- McCauley HL, Reid TA, Anderson RE, Ast R, Zelazny S, Miller E. (2023). *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3244-3262.
- [Miedema, S.S., Browne, I., Yount, & K.M. \(2021\). An intersectional burden: Gender and sexual stigma against toms in Thailand. \*Soc Sci Med. 292, 114591\*](#)
- Mennicke A, Bush HM, Brancato C, Coker AL. (2021). Sexual minority high school boys' and girls' risk of sexual harassment, sexual violence, stalking, and bullying. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1361-1378.
- Miskolci R, Signorelli MC, Canavese D, Teixeira FDB, Polidoro M, Moretti-Pires RO, Souza MHT, Pereira PPG. Health challenges in the LGBTI+ population in Brazil: a scenario analysis through the triangulation of methods. *Cien Saude Colet. 2022 Oct;27(10):3815-3824.* Portuguese, English. doi: 10.1590/1413-812320222710.06602022. Epub 2022 Apr 29. PMID: 36134788.
- Moschella-Smith EA, Potter SJ, Mumford EA. (2023). Academic and career outcomes following sexual assault in early adulthood: A comparison of LGBQ+ and heterosexual women. *Violence Against Women* 29(6-7),1168-1182.
- [Müller, A., Daskilewicz, K., Kabwe, M., Mmolai-Chalmers, A., Morroni, C., Muparamoto, N., Muula, A. S., Odira, V., Zimba, M. \(2021\). Experience of and factors associated with violence against sexual and gender minorities in nine African countries: a cross-sectional study. \*BMC Public Health. 21\(357\):\*](#)
- Murphy E.C, Segura E.R, Lake J.E, Huerta L, Perez-Brumer A.G, Mayer K.H, Reisner S.L, Lama J.R, Clark J.L. (2019). [Intimate partner violence against transgender women: prevalence and correlates in Lima, Peru \(2016-2018\). \*AIDS Behav. ePub, 2019\* \(Source: NBCI\).](#)
- Muyanga, N., Isunju, J.B., Ssekamatte, T., Nalugya, A., Oputan, P., Kiguli, J., Kibira, S.P.S., Wafula, S.T., Ssekamatte, D., Mugambe, R.K., Wanyenze, R.K., & Orza L. (2023). [Understanding the effect of gender-based violence on uptake and utilisation of HIV prevention, treatment, and care services among transgender women: a qualitative study in the greater Kampala metropolitan area, Uganda. \*BMC Womens Health. 23\(1\), e250:\*](#)
- [Nematollahi, A., Farnam, F., Gharibzadeh, S., & Khoda-Khah, P. \(2021\). Discrimination, violence, and suicide in transgender women in Iran. \*Health care for women international, 1–12, ePub: In\*](#)

[Ogunbajo, A., Oginni, O. A., Iwuagwu, S., Williams, R., Biello, K., Mimiaga, M. J. \(2020\). Experiencing intimate partner violence \(IPV\) is associated with psychosocial health problems among gay, bisexual, and other men who have sex with men \(GBMSM\) in Nigeria, Africa. \*J. Interpers. ePub\*:](#)

Osborn M. (2022). U.S. news coverage of transgender victims of fatal violence: An exploratory analysis. *Violence Against Women 28(9)*, 2033-2056.

[Peitzmeier, S.M., Wirtz, A.L., Humes, E., Hughto, J.M.W., Cooney, E., Reisner, S.L., American Cohort To Study HIV Acquisition Among Transgender Women \(LITE\). The transgender-specific intimate partner violence scale for research and practice: Validation in a sample of transgender women. \*Social Science & Medicine. 291\*, 114495](#)

[Rahill, G.J., Joshi, M., Galea, J., Ollis, J. \(2020\). Experiences of sexual and gender minorities in an urban enclave of Haiti: Despised, beaten, stoned, stabbed, shot and raped. \*Culture, Health & Sexuality, 22:6\*, 690-704:](#)

Ríos, O., Font-Palomar, M., Flecha, A., & Valls, R. (2022). [Violence against LGBTIQ+ people at universities: the need to uncover a silent reality](#). *Trauma Violence Abuse. ePub*:

Rogers MM. (2021). Exploring the domestic abuse narratives if trans and nonbinary people and the role of cisgenderism in identity abuse, misgendering, and pathologizing. *Violence Against Women 27(12-13)*, 2187-2207.

Ross-Reed D.E, Reno J, Peñaloza L, Green D, FitzGerald C. (2019). [Family, school, and peer support are associated with rates of violence victimization and self-harm among gender minority and cisgender youth](#). *J Adolesc Health. pii: S1054-139X(19)30378-7, 2019* (Source: *Science Direct*).

[Saad, M., Friedman Burley, J., Miljanovski, M., Macdonald, S., Bradley, C., & Du Mont, J. \(2020\). Planning an intersectoral network of healthcare and community leaders to advance trans-affirming care for sexual assault survivors. \*Healthcare Management Forum, 33\(2\)\*, 65-69 \[Source: \*Ontario Network of Sexual Assault/Domestic Violence Treatment Centres\*\]](#)

Sherman ADF, Allgood S, Alexander KA, Klepper M, Balthazar MS, Hill M, Cannon CM, Dunn D, Poteat T, Campbell J. (2022). Transgender and gender diverse Community connection, help-seeking, and mental health among black transgender women who have survive violence: A mixed methods analysis. *Violence Against Women 28(3-4)*, 890-921.

Stults C.B, Brandt S.A, Hale J.F, Rogers N, Kreienberg A.E, Griffin M. (2020). [A qualitative study of intimate partner violence among young gay and bisexual men](#). *J. Interpers. Violence, ePub, 2020* [Source: *SafetyLit*].

Sutter ME, Rabinovitch AE, Trujillo MA, Perrin PB, Goldberg LD, Coston BM, Calton JM. (2019). Patterns of intimate partner violence victimization and perpetration among sexual minority women: A latent class analysis. *Violence Against Women 25(5)*, 572-592.

[Teixeira de Souza, M. H., Miskolci, R., Claudio Signorelli M., de Figueiredo Balieiro, F., Gomes Pereira, P. P. \(2021\). Postmortem violence against transvestites in Santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. \*Cadernos de Saúde Pública. 37\(5\)\*, e00141320:](#)

[Ummak, E., Toplu-Demirtas, E., Jessen, R. S. \(2021\). Untangling the relationship between internalized heterosexism and psychological intimate partner violence perpetration: a comparative study of lesbians and bisexual women in Turkey and Denmark. \*J. Interpers. Violence. ePub\*:](#)

Ummak E, Turken S, Akin D. (2024). Undersatnding intimate partner violence among ethnic and sexual minorities: Lived experiences of queer women in Norway. *Violence Against Women 30(5)*, 1274-1299.

Whitehead J, Dawson M, Hotton T. (2020). [Same-sex intimate partner violence in Canada: prevalence, characteristics, and types of incidents reported to police services](#). *J. Interpers. Violence. ePub, 2020* (Source: *SAGE Journals*).

[Williams, R.D., & Gutierrez, A. \(2021\). Increased likelihood of forced sexual intercourse, sexual violence, and sexual dating violence victimization among sexual minority youth. \*J Community Health, ePub\*:](#)

[Wong, J. W. H., La, V. V., Lee S. E., Raidoo, S. \(2020\). The ALOHA Study: Intimate Partner Violence in Hawai'i's lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender community. \*Hawaii J Health Soc Welf. 79\(6\)\*, 187-193 \[Source: \*Stanford University\*\].](#)

Xu, L., Chang, R., Chen, Y., Xia, D., Xu, C., Yu, X., Chen, H., Wang, R., Liu, Y., Liu, S., Ge, X., Ma, T., Zhou, Y., Wang, Y., Ma, S., & Cai, Y. (2023). [The Prevalence of Childhood Sexual Experiences and Intimate Partner Violence among Transgender Women in China: Risk Factors for Lifetime Suicidal Ideation](#). *Frontiers in Public Health, 10*, 1037622:

[Yakubovich, A.R., Heron, J., Metheny, N., Gesink, D., & O'Campo P. \(2021\). Measuring the burden of intimate partner violence by sex and sexual identity: Results from a random sample in Toronto, Canada. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*. ePub:](#)

[Yarwood, V., Checchi, F., Lau, K., & Zimmerman, C. \(2022\). LGBTQI + migrants: A systematic review and conceptual framework of health, safety and wellbeing during migration. \*International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health\*, 19\(2\), 869. MDPI AG](#)

## SOCIAL DETERMINANTS / SOCIAL ECOLOGY

Hardesty J.L. Ogolsky B.G. (2020). [A socioecological perspective on intimate partner violence research: A decade in review. \*Journal of Marriage and Family\*. 454–477, 82, 2020 \(Source: Wiley Online Library\).](#)

Myrntinen, H., & Schulz, P. (2022). [Broadening the scope but reasserting male privilege? Potential patriarchal pitfalls of inclusive approaches to gender-based violence](#). *International Feminist Journal of Politics*. ePub: Sexual violence against men and boys in conflict has in recent years become a prominent topic in research and on the international policy stage. This article explores the salience of a wish for “re-masculinization” but also possible alternative approaches that address men’s legitimate concerns without reinforcing misogyny and homophobia. [Source: *GBV CoP*].

[Littleton, H., & DiLillo, D. \(2021\). Global perspectives on sexual violence: Understanding the experiences of marginalized populations and elucidating the role of sociocultural factors in sexual violence. \*Psychology of Violence\*. 11\(5\), 429-433:](#)

[Willis, M., & Marcantonio, T. L. \(2021\). Sociocultural correlates of sexual and physical intimate partner violence across 98 countries: A hierarchical assessment based on economic development. \*Psychology of Violence\*, 11\(5\), 465–475](#)

## SOCIAL MEDIA

Bardall, G., 2013. Gender-Specific Election Violence: The Role of Information and Communication Technologies. *Stability: International Journal of Security and Development*, 2(3), p.Art. 60.  
DOI: <http://doi.org/10.5334/sta.cs>

Bogen KW, Bhuptani PH, Hailalis M, Orchowski LM. (2022). A quantitative analysis of how individuals utilized the Twitter hastags #NotOkay and #MeToo to comment on the perpetration of interpersonal violence. *Social Media & Society* 8(1),

[Brody, C., Chhoun, P., Tuot, S., Fehrenbacher, A. E., Moran, A., Swendeman, D., & Yi, S. \(2022\). A mobile intervention to link young female entertainment workers in Cambodia to health and gender-based violence services: Randomized controlled trial. \*Journal of medical Internet research\*, 24\(1\), e27696:](#)

[Brody, C., Reno, R., Chhoun, P., Ith, S., Tep, S., Tuot, S., & Yi, S. \(2021\). Developing a WhatsApp hotline for female entertainment workers in Cambodia: a qualitative study. \*mHealth\*:](#)

Clevenger, S.L., & Marcum, C.D. (2022). [Special Issue: The link between specific forms of online and offline victimization](#)

[Doria, N., Ausman, C., Wilson, S., Consalvo, A., Sinno, J., Boulos, L., Numer, M. \(2021\). Women’s experiences of safety apps for sexualized violence: a narrative scoping review. \*BMC Public Health\*. ePub:](#)

[Gibbs, A., Willan, S., & Jewkes, R. \(2021\). Cellphones and romantic relationships of young women in urban informal settlements in South Africa. \*Culture, Health & Sexuality\*, 1–15, ePub:](#)

Henry N, Flynn A. (2019). Image-based sexual abuse: Online distribution channels and illicit communities of support. *Violence Against Women* 25(16), 1932-1955.

Hill C, Johnson H. (2020). Online interpersonal victimization as a mechanism of social control of women: An empirical examination. *Violence Against Women* 26(12-13), 1681-1700.

Kuo S-Y, Zhang L, Chang K-M. (2023). Technology-facilitated abuse in the context of intimate partner violence: A qualitative study of women survivors in Taiwan. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2464-2485

[Marganski, A.J., Melander, L.A., & DeKeseredy, W.S. \(2021\). Single, repeat, and poly intimate partner violence victimization among women at a college campus: extending research through the inclusion of technology-facilitated violence and examining key social determinants for intimate partner violence prevention. \*Violence Against Women\*. ePub:](#)

Molnar, L., & Hendry, N.A. (2022). [Content analysis of responses to The Line, an Australian primary prevention of violence against women campaign on Facebook](#). *Health Promot J Austral*. 00, 1–9:

[Ndungu, J., Ngcobo-Sithole, M., Gibbs, A. \(2022\). Researchers or practitioners' opinion of the possibilities for creating virtual safe social spaces for violence prevention interventions for young people. \*Health Educ. Res.\* ePub:](#)

Peuchard, S (2014). Social Media activism and Egyptians' use of social media to combat sexual violence: an HiAP case study. *Health Promotion International*, Volume 29, Issue suppl\_1, June 2014, Pages i113–i120, <https://doi.org/10.1093/heapro/dau046>  
[https://academic.oup.com/heapro/article/29/suppl\\_1/i113/647576](https://academic.oup.com/heapro/article/29/suppl_1/i113/647576)

Saboury Yazdy, N., Talaei, A., Ebrahimi, M., Ghofrani Ivani, A., Pouriran, M.A., Faridhosseini, F., & Mohaddes Ardabili, H. (2022). ["Be my Voice" to break social stigma against domestic violence: the underestimated role of smartphone applications in protecting victims in developing countries](#). *Front. Psychiatry*. 13, e954602:

Signorelli, M.C., Costa da Silva, V.L., Evans, D.P., Prado, S.M., & Glass, N. (2022). [Feasibility of an online-based safety decision aid for Brazilian women living with intimate partner violence: Findings from participatory-action research in a One Stop Center. \*Journal of Family Violence\*](#). ePub:

Storer, H.L., Nyerges, E.X., & Hamby, S. (2022). [Technology "Feels Less Threatening": the processes by which digital technologies facilitate youths' access to services at intimate partner violence organizations](#). *Child. Youth Serv. Rev.* 139, e106573:

Subramanian R. (2023). Sexual violence disclosure in #Notokay: Disclosure goals, disclosure-facilitating resources and overall disclosure trajectory. *Violence Against Women* 29(14)2848-2872.

Yankah E, Mohamed O, Wringe A, Afaneh O, Saleh M, Speed O, Hémono R, Relyea B, Ibrahim M, Sandhu J, Scott J. (2019). [Feasibility and acceptability of mobile phone platforms to deliver interventions to address gender-based violence among Syrian adolescent girls and young women in Izmir, Turkey. \*Vulnerable Children and Youth Studies\*, ePub, 2019](#)

Whiting JB, Pickens JC, Sagers AL, PettyJohn M, Davies B. (2021). Trauma, social media, and #WhyIDidntReport: An analysis of Twitter posts about reluctance to report sexual assault. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy* 47(3), 749-766.

## SOCIAL RESPONSE/PERCEPTION

Bloom, T.L., Perrin, N., Brown, M.L., Campbell, J., Clough, A., Grace, K.T., Laughon, K., Messing, J., Eden, K.B., Turner, R., & Glass, N. (2023). [Concerned friends of intimate partner violence survivors: results from the myPlan randomized controlled trial on college campuses](#). *BMC Public Health*. 23, 1033:

[Brody, C., Reno, R., Chhoun, P., Ith, S., Tep, S., Tuot, S., & Yi, S. \(2021\). Developing a WhatsApp hotline for female entertainment workers in Cambodia: a qualitative study. \*mHealth\*:](#)

[Clark, C. J., Batayeh, B., Shrestha, P. N., Morrow, G., Shrestha, B., Ferguson, G. \(2020\). Diffusion in social norms change about violence against women: A longitudinal analysis of intervention data from a cluster randomised trial. \*Glob Public Health\*. 1-13](#)

Franiuk RF, Luca A, Robinson S. (2020). The effects of victim and perpetrator characteristics on ratings of guilt in a sexual assault case. *Violence Against Women* 26(6-7), 614-635.

He, H., Wang, X., Wang, P., & Liu, S. (2023). [Association Between Sexual Harassment Intervention Strategies and the Sexual Harassment Perception and Attitude of University Students in Beijing, China](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 0(0):

Hetzel-Riggin MD. (2023). Stakeholder group differences on knowledge, attitudes, and perspectives of coordinated community response teams for domestic violence. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2599-2616.

Irving-Collins E, Moore E, Cao K, Curley M, Ablaza C, Heard E. (2023). Promoting compassionate responses to disclosures of sexual violence in University settings: Exploring the impact of a social marketing campaign. *Violence Against Women* 29(9), 1832 – 1852.

Joyes, E.C., & Jordan M. (2022). ["You want them pretty, but not too intelligent!": everyday talk and the continuum of men's violence against women in forensic institutional care](#). *Frontiers in Psychiatry*. 13, e886444: This paper embraces a feminist lens to explore everyday social interactions and the embodied experience of the female ethnographer within a male-dominated forensic setting. The authors contribute to the literature by newly theorising the influences of hierarchical heterosexual gender roles, violent language in forensic settings, and misogynistic attitudes and practice, on the care for, and rehabilitation of, patients. [Source: *Frontiers*].

[Mason, R., Du Mont, J., Lanthier, S., Macdonald, S., Hyman I. \(2020\). Recognizing and responding to the commonly misunderstood reactions to sexual assault: Evaluation of an online curriculum. \*Women's Health Reports\*. 1\(1\)](#)

[Mckenzie, M., Hegarty, K. L., Palmer, V. J., Tarzia, L. \(2020\). "Walking on eggshells:" a qualitative study of how friends of young women experiencing intimate partner violence perceive their role. \*J. Interpers. Violence\*. ePub:](#)

[Metson, J., & Willmott, D. \(2024\). Victim care or defendant rights? Assessing public attitudes towards special measures designed to support vulnerable witnesses at trial. \*Soc. Sci.\* 13, 198:](#)

[Minto, K., Masser, B., Louis, W. \(2021\). Lay understandings of the structure of intimate partner violence in relationships: an analysis of behavioral clustering patterns. \*J. Interpers. Violence\*. ePub:](#)

Nikolova K, Steiner J, Postmus J, Hetling A, Johnson L. (2020). [Administering the U.S. Family Violence Option: The role of stigma in waiver recommendations. \*Health and Social Care in the Community\*. 00, 1-12, 2020 \[Source: \*Rutgers School of Social Work\*\].](#)

O'Connor J, McMahon S. (2021). Commuter students' readiness to help in incidents of campus sexual violence. *Violence Against Women* 27(15-16), 3136-3156.

Pagliaro S, Cavazza N, Paolini D, Teresi M, Johnson JD, Pacilli MG. (2022). Adding insult to injury: The effects of intimate partner violence spillover on the victim's reputation. *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7), 1523-1541.

Pals AM, Levi MM, Meier JR, Jenkins BD, Le Grand AM, Golding JM. (2024). Mock juror perceptions of a male or female adult rape victim crying in the courtroom. *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1107-1132.

[Salazar, M., Daoud, N., Edwards, C., Scanlon, M., Vives-Cases, C. \(2020\). PositivMasc: masculinities and violence against women among young people. Identifying discourses and developing strategies for change, a mixed-method study protocol. \*BMJ Open\*. 10\(9\), e038797](#)

Shi L. (2022). Public opinion about #Me Too victims and offenders: A nationwide experiment. *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 3154-3173.

Woerner J, Wyatt J, Sullivan TP. (2019). If you can't say something nice: A latent profile analysis of social reactions to intimate partner violence disclosure and associations with mental health symptoms. *Violence Against Women* 25(10), 1243-1261.

Yndo MC, Weston R, Marshall LL. (2019). Social reaction to intimate partner violence disclosure among low-income, ethnically diverse community women. *Violence Against Women* 25(7), 817-838.

### **Social Response – Bystander Intervention**

Davies, R. L., Rice, K., & Rock, A. J. (2023). [A systematic review of informal supporters of intimate partner violence survivors: the intimate partner violence model of informal supporter readiness](#). *PeerJ*, 11, e15160:

McMahon S. (2024). How helpful is bystander intervention? Perspectives of dating and sexual violence survivors. *Violence Against Women* 30(2), 575-597.

Orchowski LM Kirk KT, Schick MR, Spillane NS. (2022). Correlates of bystander intervention among heavy drinking college men. *Violence Against Women* 28(14), 3588-3607.

Riggs RE, Yoshimura K. (2023). The influence of group identification with student subgroups on perceptions of bystander intervention to prevent sexual assault. *Violence Against Women* 29(6-7),1144-1167.

Sánchez-Prada, A., Delgado-Alvarez, C., Bosch-Fiol, E., Ferreiro-Basurto, V., & Ferrer-Perez, V. A. (2022). [Personal Traits of the People who Help: The Case of Bystanders to Violence against Women](#). *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19(20), 13544:

## SPORTS

Armstrong L, Hutchison A. (2022). Participation in sport, empowerment, and safety from violence: Critiquing the connections through women's experiences in Aotearoa/ New Zealand. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4), 801-822.

[Forsdike, K., Donaldson, A., Seal, E. \(2020\). Responding to violence against women in sport: Challenges facing sport organizations in Victoria, Australia. Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport, 1–16, advance online publication:](#)

Forsdike, K., & Giles, F. (2024). [Women's experiences of gender-based interpersonal violence in sport: A qualitative meta-synthesis](#). *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*. ePub:

[Gaedicke, S., Schäfer, A., Hoffmann, B., Ohlert, J., Allroggen, M., Hartmann-Tews, I., Rulofs, B. \(2021\). Sexual violence and the coach-athlete relationship-a scoping review from sport sociological and sport psychological perspectives Front. Sports Act. Living, 3: 643707:](#)

Sailofsky D. (2023). More talent, more leeway: Do violence against women arrests really hurt NFL player careers? *Violence Against Women* 29(6-7),1227-1251.

Sutton JE. (2022). Athlete multiple perpetrator rape (MPR) as interactional and organizational deviance: Heuristic insights from a multilevel framework. *Violence Against Women* 28(14), 3608-3630.

## STALKING

Hayes BE, Kopp PM. (2023). Factors associated with stalking duration among a nationally representative sample: Results from the 2010 national intimate partner and sexual violence survey. *Violence Against Women* 29(3-4), 475-494.

## STORYTELLING

Ahmad, A., Ahmad, L., Andrabi, S., Salem, L.B., Hughes, P., Mannell, J., Paphitis, S.A., & Senyurek, G. (2022). [Traumatic imagination in traditional stories of gender-based violence](#). *AMA J. Ethics*. 24(6), E530-534:

[Dichter, M.E., Chatterjee, A., Protasiuk, E., Newman, B.S. \(2021\). "I'd go from a mountain top and tell my story": perspectives of survivors of intimate partner violence on storytelling for social change. Violence Against Women. ePub:](#)

[Mwaba, K., Senyurek, G., Ulman, Y.I., Minckas, N., Hughes, P., Paphitis, S., Andrabi, S., Salem, L.B., Ahmad, L., Ahmad, A., Mannell, J. \(2021\). 'My story is like a magic wand': a qualitative study of personal storytelling and activism to stop violence against women in Turkey. Glob Health Action. 14\(1\), 1927331:](#)

## STREET HARASSMENT

CeccatonV, Loukaitou-Sideris A. (2022). Fear of sexual harassment and its impact on safety perceptions in transit environments: A global perspective. *Violence Against Women* 28(1), 26-48.

DelGreco M, Ebesu Hubbard AS, Denes A. (2021). Communicating by catcalling: Power dynamics and communicative motivations in street harassment. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1402-1426.

Ison, J., Forsdike, K., Henry, N., Hooker, L., & Taft, A. (2023). [“You’re just constantly on alert”: Women and gender-diverse people’s experiences of sexual violence on public transport.](#) *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*. ePub:

## SUBSTANCE USE

Andrews N.C.Z, Motz M, Bondi B.C, Leslie M, Pepler D.J. (2019). [Using a developmental-relational approach to understand the impact of interpersonal violence in women who struggle with substance use.](#) *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*, 16(23): e16234861, 2019 (Source: SafetyLit).

Armstrong EM, Glover Reed B, Bennett LW. (2019). How and how much: Combined services for domestic violence and substance abuse. *Violence Against women* 25(12), 1450-1470.

Backe EL, Bosire E, Mendenhall E. (2022). “Drinking too much, fighting too much”: The dual “disasters” of intimate partner violence and alcohol use in South Africa. *Violence Against Women* 28(10), 2312-2333.

Birgin R, Cots Fernández A, Nougier M, Youngers C. (2022). Women mobilizing for change: Resisting state violence from repressive drug policies. Gaba A, Flores R, Ward MR, Pridgen B. (2022). Addressing gender-based violence using evidence-based practices during COVID-19: The Case of Puerto Rico. *Violence Against Women*. 28(8), 1773-1787.

Bourey, C., Heise, L., Tol, W. A., & Greene, M. C. (2022). [Partner Alcohol Use and Attitudes Toward Intimate Partner Violence: Independent and Synergistic Effects on Intimate Partner Violence Across 19 Low- and Middle-Income Countries.](#) *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*. ePub:

Edwards KM, Siller L. (2024). Resilience and challenges among women with histories of addiction and victimization newly admitted to a sober living home: A brief report. *Violence Against Women* 30(3-4), 1022-1032.

El-Bassel N, Marotta P.L, Goddard-Eckrich D, Chang M, Hunt T, Wu E, Gilbert L. (2019). [Drug overdose among women in intimate relationships: the role of partner violence, adversity and relationship dependencies.](#) *PLoS One*; 14(12): e0225854, 2019 (Source: SafetyLit).

[Fine, S.L., Kane, J.C., Murray, S.M., Skavenski, S., Paul, R., Murray, L.K. \(2021\). Moderator effects in a randomized controlled trial of the Common Elements Treatment Approach \(CETA\) for intimate partner violence and hazardous alcohol use in Zambia. \*Drug Alcohol Depend.\* 228, e108995](#)

Gezinski LB, Gonzalez-Pons KM, Rogers MM. (2021). Substance use as a coping mechanism for survivors of intimate partner violence: Implications for safety and service availability. *Violence Against women* 27(2), 108-123.

[Gibbs, A., Chirwa, E., & Dunkle, K. \(2022\). A prospective analysis of the interrelationship between physical intimate partner violence and alcohol use: A post-hoc analysis of young women involved in the Stepping Stones and Creating Futures trial in South Africa. \*Journal of Interpersonal Violence\*, ePub:](#)

Greene M.C, Heise L, Musci R.J, Wirtz A.L, Johnson R, Leoutsakos J.M, Wainberg M.L, Tol W.A. (2020). [Improving estimation of the association between alcohol use and intimate partner violence in low-income and middle-income countries.](#) *Inj Prev. pii: injuryprev-2019-043433, 2020 [Source: BMJ Journals].*

Hatcher A.M, Gibbs A, McBride R, Rebombo D, Khumalo M, Christofides N. (2019). [Gendered syndemic of intimate partner violence, alcohol misuse, and HIV risk among peri-urban, heterosexual men in South Africa. \*Social Science & Medicine\*. ePub, 2019 \(Source: Science Direct\).](#)

Henry AP, Perillo AD, Reitz-Krueger CL, Perillo JT. (2022). Refelcting the times? Reexamining the effect of alcohol intoxication on perceptions of campus sexual assault. *Violence Against Women* 28(1), 49-72.

Herrera J, McCarthy B. (2023). Street harassment interpretations: An exploration of the intersection of gender and race/ethnicity, and mediator variables. *Violence Against Women* 29(3-4), 453-474.

Jensen M.B, Hunt G (2019). [Young women's narratives on sex in the context of heavy alcohol use: Friendships, gender norms and the sociality of consent.. \*Int J Drug Policy\*. pii: S0955-3959\(19\)30199-9. 2019 \(Source: NBCI\).](#)

Jessell L, Mateu-Gelabert P, Guarino H, Fong C. (2024). Why Young women who use opioids are at risk for rape: The impact of social vulnerabilities and sexually coercive drug using contexts. *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1035-1052

Kane J.C, Murray S.M, Vinikoor M.J, Greene M.C, Fine S.L, Paul R, Murray L.K. (2019). [Concordance of self- and partner-reported](#)

[alcohol consumption among couples experiencing intimate partner violence in Zambia. Alcoholism: Clinical and experimental research. 43\(12\), 2568-2577, 2019 \[Source: Wiley Online Library\].](#)

[Laslett, A.-M., Graham, K., Wilson, I. M., Kuntsche, S., Fulu, E., Jewkes, R., & Taft, A. \(2021\). Does drinking modify the relationship between men's gender-inequitable attitudes and their perpetration of intimate partner violence? A meta-analysis of surveys of men from seven countries in the Asia Pacific region. Addiction, ePub:](#)

Martin CE, Parlier-Ahmad AB, Beck L, Thomson ND. (2022). Interpersonal trauma among women and men receiving buprenorphine in outpatient treatment for opioid use disorder. *Violence Against Women. 28(10)*, 2448-2465.

Nguyen, K. A., Myers, B., Abrahams, N., Jewkes, R., Mhlongo, S., Seedat, S., Lombard, C., Garcia-Moreno, C., Chirwa, E., Kengne, A. P., & Peer, N. (2023). [Symptoms of posttraumatic stress partially mediate the relationship between gender-based violence and alcohol misuse among South African women.](#) *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy, 18(1)*, 38:

Ogden, S.N., Dichter, M.E., & Bazzi, A.R. (2022). [Intimate partner violence as a predictor of substance use outcomes among women: A systematic review.](#) *Addict Behav. 127*, 107214:

Patterson MS, Prchnow T, Russell AM, Bryr AE, Fehr SK. (2022). Associations between sexual assault victimization and risky drinking within college women's personal networks. *Violence Against Women 28(11)*, 2603-2623.

[Ramsomar, L., Gibbs, A., Chirwa, E.D., & Jewkes, R. \(2021\). Pooled analysis of the association between alcohol use and violence against women: evidence from four violence prevention studies in Africa. BMJ Open. 11, e049282:](#)

Reed E, Salazar M, Behar A.I, Agah N, Silverman J.G, Minnis A.M, Rusch M.L.A, Raj A. (2019). [Cyber sexual harassment: prevalence and association with substance use, poor mental health, and STI history among sexually active adolescent girls. J. Adolesc. 75, 53-62, 2019 \(Source: Science Direct\).](#)

Skylstad, V., Engebretsen, I.M.S., Nalugya, S.J., Opesen, C., Ndeezi, G., Okello, E.S., Moland, K.M., Tumwine, J.K., & Skar, A.M.S. (2022). ["There is nowhere to take the child": a qualitative study of community members' views on managing early childhood substance use in Mbale, Uganda.](#) *BMC Public Health. 22*, 1192:

Stephens-Lewis D, Johnson A, Huntley A, Gilchrist E, McMurrin M, Henderson J, Feder G, Howard L.M, Gilchrist G. (2019). [Interventions to reduce intimate partner violence perpetration by men who use substances: a systematic review and meta-analysis of efficacy.. Trauma Violence Abuse. ePub, 2019 \(Source: NBCI\).](#)

[Stockman, J. K., Syvertsen, J. L., Hayashi, H. D., Ludwig-Barron, N., Tsuyuki, K., Morris, M. D., Palinkas, L. A. \(2021\). "Violence and love and drugs...it all goes hand in hand": a mixed methods analysis of the substance abuse, violence, and HIV/AIDS syndemic among women who use methamphetamine. Subst. Abuse. ePub:](#)

[Stone, R., Campbell, J. K., Kinney, D., Rothman, E. F. \(2020\). "He would take my shoes and all the baby's warm winter gear so we couldn't leave": Barriers to safety and recovery experienced by a sample of Vermont women with partner violence and opioid use disorder experiences. J Rural Health, ePub:](#)

Ullman S.E., O'Callaghan E, Lorenz K. (2019)[Women's experiences of impairment and incapacitation during alcohol/drug-related sexual assaults: toward a survivor-informed approach to measurement. Arch. Sex. Behav. ePub, 2019 \(Source: Safetylit\).](#)

[Wandera, S. O., Tumwesigye, N. M., Walakira, E. J., Kisaakye, P., Wagman, J. \(2021\). Alcohol use, intimate partner violence, and HIV sexual risk behavior among young people in fishing communities of Lake Victoria, Uganda. BMC Public Health. 21\(1\), e544](#)

Watson-Singleton NW, Florez IA, Clunie AM, Silverman AL, Dunn SE, Kaslow NJ. (2020). Psychosocial mediators between intimate partner violence and alcohol abuse in low-income African American women. *Violence Against Women 26(9)*, 915-934.

Wilson, I.M., Willoughby, B., Tanyos, A., Graham, K., Walker, M., Laslett, A.M., & Ramsomar, L. (2024). [A global review of the impact on women from men's alcohol drinking: the need for responding with a gendered lens.](#) *Glob Health Action. 17(1)*, 2341522:

Wu, S., Lindstrom Johnson, S., Wolfersteig, W., Diaz, M.J., & Aguilar-Amaya, M. (2022). [The power of local research to inform adverse childhood experiences in substance use prevention in adolescents and adults.](#) *BMC Public Health. 22*, 1197:

Zelin AI, Walker RV, Johnson DM. (2019). Cornered at a bar: How victim clothing, alcohol intake, and relationship with bystander impact intention to help. *Violence Against Women 25(10)*, 1163-1190.

## SUICIDE

Edwards LM, Torres L, Lewis KD, Loyo K. (2023). Hope as a moderator of intimate partner violence and suicide risk behaviors among Latinas. *Violence Against Women 29(15-16)*, 3143-3157.

## SURVIVOR – HEALING

[Cha, C., & Lee, M. R. \(2022\). Healing from sexual violence among young women in South Korea. \*International Journal of Mental Health Nursing\*, 31\(1\), 51–61:](#)

Funston L, Krayem G, Shackel R. (2023). Transformative social responses to domestic, family, and sexualized violence: A qualitative exploration in insight exchange, a victim-centered initiative informed by response-based practice. *Violence Against Women* 29(12-13), 2569-2598.

Ligiero, D., De Angulo, B., & Gatera, G. (2023). [Prevention, healing, and justice: A survivor-centred framework for ending violence against women and children](#). *Lancet*. S0140-6736(23), 02518-7: T

Shwaikh, M. (2023). [Beyond expectations of resilience: Towards a language of care](#). *Global Studies Quarterly*, 3(2), ksad030: This article draws from hundreds of interviews and conversations with survivors of wars and violence in different contexts to show the limits of resilience. [

Weingarten CA, Baker CK, Einolf CJ. (2023). „There is non one way to get over it”: An examination of psychotherapy and complementary therapy use within a sample of survivors who experienced sexual violence. *Violence Against Women* 29(14), 2941-2963.

## SURVIVOR – HELP SEEKING

[Abavi, R., Branston, A., Mason, R., Du Mont, J. \(2020\). An exploration of sexual assault survivors’ online discourse on help-seeking. \*Violence and Victims\*, 35\(1\), 126-140:](#)

Ayebeng, C., Dickson, K.S., Ameyaw, E.K., Adde, K.S., Paintsil, J.A., & Yaya, S. (2024). [Influence of type of violence on women's help-seeking behaviour: Evidence from 10 countries in sub-Saharan Africa](#). *PLoS One*. e0297308:

[Dwarumpudi, A., Mshana, G., Aloyce, D., Peter, E., Mchome, Z., Malibwa, D., Kapiga, S., & Stöckl, H. \(2022\). Coping responses to intimate partner violence: narratives of women in North-west Tanzania. \*Cult. Health Sex. ePub\*:](#)

Freitag SL, Lenzenweger MF, Crowson HM. (2024). Does self-silencing behavior mediate the relation between rejection sensitivity and sexual violence victimization? *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1075-1091.

Lacey KK, Jiwatram-Negron T, Powell Sears K. (2021). Help-seeking behaviors and barriers among black women exposed to severe intimate partner violence: Findings from a nationally representative sample. *Violence Against Women* 27(6-7), 952-972.

Murphy CM, Nnawulezi N, Ting L. (2023). Women’s formal help-seeking before and after their abusive partner initiates relationship violence treatment. *Violence Against Women* 29(2), 229-252.

Padilla-Medina DM, Small E, Nikolova SP. (2023). Exploring help-seeking predictors among Columbian victims of intimate partner violence in different age groups. *Violence Against Women* 29(2), 202-228.

Peeren, S., McLindon, E. & Tarzia, L. [“Counteract the gaslighting” – a thematic analysis of open-ended responses about what women survivors of intimate partner sexual violence need from service providers](#). *BMC Women's Health*. 24, 110: I

Rohn E, Tenkorang EY. (2024). Motivations and barriers to help-seeking among female victims of intimate partner violence in Ghana. *Violence Against Women* 30(2), 524-550.

[Velloza, J., Davies, L., Ensminger, A., Theofelus, F. M., Andjamba, H., Kamuingona, R., Nakuta, J., Uiras, W., Massetti, G., Coomer, R., Wolkon, A., Forster, N., & O'Malley, G. \(2022\). Disclosure and help-seeking behaviors related to sexual and physical violence in childhood and adolescence: Results from the Namibia Violence Against Children and Youth Survey. \*Child Abuse & Neglect\*, 128, 105624, ePub:](#)

Williams JR, Gonzalez-Guarda RM, Halstead V, Martinez J, Joseph L. (2020). Disclosing Gender-based violence during health care visits: A patient-centered approach. *J Interpers Violence* 35(23-24), 5552-5573.

Wilson JM, Goodman LA. (2021). “A community of survivors”: A grounded theory of organizational support for survivor-advocates in domestic violence agencies.

## SURVIVOR – PERCEPTIONS OF CULPABILITY

Marks Mj, Zaikman Y. (2023). Perceptions of a hypothetical sexual assault: The impact of the interrelationships between eight situational factors. *Violence Against Women* 29(9), 1719-1742.

Richards K. (2022). Survivors' beliefs about the causes of sexual offending: An Australian study. *Violence Against Women* 28(2), 551-572.

## TECHNOLOGY

[Association for Progressive Communications](#): APC provides communication infrastructure, including Internet-based applications, to groups and individuals who work for peace, human rights, protection of the environment, and sustainability. Their website offers powerful resources such as [Digital Stories: Raising Feminist Voices](#), [Erotics: sex, rights and the internet](#), [FIRN: Feminist Internet Research Network](#), and many more. (Source: APC).

Chan E. (2023). Technology-facilitated gender-based violence, hate speech, and terrorism: A risk assessment on the rise of the Incel rebellion in Canada. *Violence Against Women* 29(9), 1687 – 1718.

Decker M.R, Wood S.N, Kennedy S.R, Hameeduddin Z, Tallam C, Akumu I, Wanjiru I, Asira B, Omondi B, Case J, Clough A, Otieno R, Mwititi M, Perrin N, Glass N. (2020). [Adapting the myPlan safety app to respond to intimate partner violence for women in low and middle income country settings: app tailoring and randomized controlled trial protocol](#). *BMC Public Health*. 20(1), 808, 2020[Source: *Biomed Central*].

Duerksen K.N, Woodin E.M. (2019). [Technological intimate partner violence: Exploring technology-related perpetration factors and overlap with in-person intimate partner violence](#). *Computers in Human Behavior*. 98, 223-231, 2019 (Source: *ScienceDirect*).

Harris, B., & Woodlock, D. (2022). [Spaceless violence: women's experiences of technology-facilitated domestic violence in regional, rural and remote areas](#). *Trends Iss. Crime Crim. Justice*. e644:

Henry N, Flynn A, Powell A, (2020). Technology –facilitated domestic and sexual violence: A review. *Violence Against Women* 26(15-16), 1828-1854.

Linhares, L.V., Torres, A.R.R., Linhares, L.V., & Torres, A.R.R. (2022). [She deserved it: analysis of variables that influence the accountability of victims of sexual violence](#). *Acta Colomb. Psychol*. 25(1), 218-229:

Ngũnjiri, A., Memiah, P., Kimathi, R., Wagner, F.A., Ikahu, A., Omanga, E., Kweyu, E., Ngunu, C., & Otiso, L. (2023). [Utilizing user preferences in designing the AGILE \(Accelerating Access to Gender-Based Violence Information and Services Leveraging on Technology Enhanced\) chatbot](#). *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*. 20(21), 7018:

[Salerno-Ferraro, A.C., Erentzen, C., & Schuller, R.A. \(2021\). Young women's experiences with technology-facilitated sexual violence from male strangers](#). *J. Interpers. Violence* 2021. ePub:

van Gelder N.E, van Rosmalen-Nooijens K.A.W.L, A Ligthart S, Prins J.B, Oertelt-Prigione S, Lagro-Janssen A.L.M. (2020). [SAFE: an eHealth intervention for women experiencing intimate partner violence - study protocol for a randomized controlled trial, process evaluation and open feasibility study](#). *BMC Public Health*. 20(1), 640, 2020 [Source: *BMC Public Health*].

White D, McMillan L. (2020). Innovating the problem away? A critical study of anti-rape technologies. *Violence Against Women* 26(10), 1120-1140.

## TORTURE

Sarson J, MacDonald L. (2019). [“A difficult client”: Lynn’s story of captivity, non-state torture, and human trafficking by her husband](#). *International Journal of Advanced Nursing Education and Research*. 4(3), 107-124, 2019 (Source: *Persons Against Non-State Torture*).

Wright, C. (2013). Torture at Home: Borrowing from the Torture Convention to Define Domestic Violence. *Hastings Women's Law Journal* vol 24 issue 2.

<https://repository.uchastings.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1136&context=hwj>

## TRAFFICKING

[Anti-Trafficking Review. \(2020\). Special Issue – Everyday Abuse in the Global Economy. 15](#): This special issue examines the driving forces behind the increasing prominence of precarious work, the accelerating role of migrant labour within global economy, and the relationship between everyday abuses and forms of severe exploitation which have come to be defined as human trafficking and modern slavery. [Source: *Anti-Trafficking Review*].

[Special Issue on public perceptions and responses to human trafficking. Anti-Trafficking Review, 13, 2019](#) (Source: *Anti-Trafficking Review*).

ACOG Committee Opinion (2019). Human Trafficking. Number 787. <https://www.acog.org/Clinical-Guidance-and-Publications/Committee-Opinions/Committee-on-Health-Care-for-Underserved-Women/Human-Trafficking>

Ahn R, Alpert EJ, Purcell G, Konstantopoulos WM, McGahan A, Cafferty E, et al. (2013). Human trafficking: review of educational resources for health professionals. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine* 44, 283-289.

Akinbode, A.O., Udoh, S.B., Esegbe, P. et al. (2023). [Youth sexual exploitation in Nigeria: Pathway influencers and crossroad solutions for an undercarpet menace](#). *Curr Pediatr Rep* 11, 51–60: This study highlights the prevalence of sexual exploitation of young people in Nigeria, as well as its contributing factors, impact, and potential solutions, based on the evidence currently available.

Casasa K, Ploss A, Karandikar S. (2024). "He loves me hard and then he abuses me hard": How service providers define and explain trauma bonds among sex trafficking survivors. *Violence Against Women* 30(5), 1354-1377.

Chaffee T, English A. (2015). Sex trafficking of adolescents and young adults in the United States: healthcare provider's role. *Curr Opinion Obstet Gynecol* 27, 339-344.

Cordisco Tsai L, Lim V, Nhanh C, Namy S. "They Did Not Pay Attention or Want to Listen When We Spoke": Women's Experiences in a Trafficking-Specific Shelter in Cambodia. *Affilia*. January 2021. doi:10.1177/0886109920984839

Crawford M, Kaufman M. (2008). Sex Trafficking In Nepal: Survivor Characteristics And Long-Term Outcomes. *Violence Against Women* 14, 905-916.

Cwikel J, Hoban E. Contentious issues in research on trafficked women working in the sex industry: study design, ethics, and methodology. *J Sex Res* 2005;42(4):306-316.

Danis FS, Keisel-Caballero K, Hurd Johnson C. (2019). The safe shelter collaborative: An innovative approach to locating emergency shelter for human trafficking and domestic violence survivors. *Violence Against Women* 25(7), 882-899.

Decker MR, Meyer SR, Branchino C, Abshit N, Mar AA, Robinson WC. (2022). Trafficking, client and police violence, sexual risk and mental health among women in the sex industry at the Thai-Myanmar border. *Violence Against Women* 28(11), 2677-2699.

[Ducak, D., Narasimhan, S., Ripkey, C.E., & Evans, D.P. \(2022\). Perspectives of stakeholders working to end the commercial sexual exploitation of children in Atlanta, Georgia. \*Violence and Gender\*, ePub](#)

Gajic-Veljanoski O, Stewart DE. (2007). Women trafficking into prostitution: determinants, human rights and health needs. *Transcult Psychiatry* 44(3), 338-358.

Grace AM, Ahn R, Macias Konstantopoulos W. (2014). Integrating curricula on human trafficking into medical education and residency training. *JAMA Pediatrics* 168(9), 793-794.

Frame J, Tuckey M, White L, Tomalin E. (2019). [Faith and freedom: The role of local faith actors in anti-modern slavery and human trafficking – A scoping study. Joint Learning Initiative on Faith and Local Communities. 2019](#) (Source: *Joint Learning Initiative on Faith and Local Communities*).

Franchino-Olsen H, Chesworth B.R, Boyle C, Rizo C.F, Martin S.L, Jordan B, Macy R.J, Stevens L. (2020). [The prevalence of sex trafficking of children and adolescents in the United States: a scoping review](#). *Trauma Violence Abuse*. ePub, 2020 [Source: *Safetylit*].

Franchino-Olsen, H., Martin, S. L., Halpern, C. T., Preisser, J. S., Zimmer, C., & Shanahan, M. (2021). [Adolescent experiences of violence victimizations among minors who exchange sex/experience minor sex trafficking](#). *J. Interpers. Violence*. ePub:

Gill, M. (2021). [Online child sexual exploitation in the Philippines: Moving beyond the current discourse and approach](#). *Anti-Trafficking Review*, (16), 150–155:

HEAL Trafficking and Hope for Justice. (2020). Protocol toolkit for developing a response to victims of human trafficking in health care settings. <https://healtrafficking.org/2017/06/new-heal-trafficking-and-hope-for-justices-protocol-toolkit-for-developing-a-response-to-victims-of-human-trafficking-in-health-care-settings/>

Hedrick McKenzie A, Friedman B, Johnston A. (2023). Adolescents' victim-blaming responses to narratives about sex trafficking: Strategies for curriculum development. *Violence Against Women* 29(9), 1811 – 1831.

Herrero-Villoria C, Picornell-Lucas A, Patino-Alonso C. (2022). Cultural adaptation and validation into Spanish of the scale to measure attitudes towards the sex trafficking of women and girls in students of the university of Salamanca. (2022). *Violence against women* 28(12-13), 3242-3265.

Huda S. (2006). Sex trafficking in South Asia. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet* 94(3), 374-381.

International Labour Organization (2017). Global Estimates of Modern Slavery: Forced Labour and Forced Marriage [http://www.ilo.org/global/publications/books/WCMS\\_575479/lang--en/index.htm](http://www.ilo.org/global/publications/books/WCMS_575479/lang--en/index.htm)

Jiménez T.R, Salazar M, Boyce S.C, Brouwer K.C, Orozco H.S, Silverman J.G. (2019). ["We were isolated and we had to do whatever they said": violence and coercion to keep adolescents girls from leaving the sex trade in two U.S-Mexico border cities](#). *J. Hum. Traffick*. 5(4), 312-324, 2019 (Source: *Safetylit*).

Judge AM, Murphy JA, Hidalgo J, Macias Konstantopoulos W. (2018) Engaging survivors of human trafficking: Complex healthcare needs and scarce resources. *Annals of Internal Medicine* 168(9), 658-663.

Knight L, Ploss A, Benavides J, Yoon S. (2023). A qualitative study of risk and protective factors for resilience in survivors of sex trafficking. *Violence Against Women* 29(15-16), 3302—3324.

Koegler, E., Howland, W., Gibbons, P., Teti, M., Stoklosa, H. (2020). ["When her visa expired, the family refused to renew it," Intersections of human trafficking and domestic violence: Qualitative case examples from a major Midwest city](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*. ePub:

Koegler, E., Wood, C.A., Johnson, S.D., & Bahlinger, L. (2022). [Service providers' perspectives on substance use and treatment needs among human trafficking survivors](#). *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*. 143, 108897:

Kotrla K. (2010). Domestic minor sex trafficking in the United States. *Soc Work* 55(2):181-187

Laird, J. J., Klettke, B., Hall, K., & Hallford, D. (2022). [Toward a global definition and understanding of child sexual exploitation: The development of a conceptual model](#). *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*, ePub:

Lasocik, Z., Winterdyk, J., Van der Watt, M. (EDS). (2021). [Forced labour and child exploitation: Challenges, perspective, and social context](#). *Archives of Criminology, Special Issue, XLIII (1)*:

Liang X. (2023). Marriage trafficking: Demand, exploitation, and conducive contexts – A study in China-Vietnam border areas. *Violence Against Women* 29(3-4), 548-597.

Macias Konstantopoulos W. (2016). Human trafficking: The role of medicine in interrupting the cycle of abuse and violence. *Annals of Internal Medicine* 165(8), 582-588.

Macias Konstantopoulos W. (2017). Caring for the trafficked patient: ethical challenges and recommendations for health care professionals. *AMA Journal of Ethics* 19(1), 80-90.

Macias Konstantopoulos W, Ahn R, Alpert EJ, Cafferty E, McGahan A, Williams TP, Palmer Castor J, Wolferstan N, Purcell G, Burke T. (2013). An International comparative public health analysis of sex trafficking of women and

girls in eight cities: Achieving a more effective health sector response. *Journal of Urban Health: Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine* 90(6), 1194-1204.

Mizus M, Moody M, Privado C, et al. (2003). Germany, U.S. receive most sex-trafficked women. *Off Our Backs* 33, 4.

[Namy, S., Carlson, C., Morgan, K., Nkwanz, V., Neese, J. \(2021\). Healing and Resilience after Trauma \(HaRT\) Yoga: programming with survivors of human trafficking in Uganda. \*Journal of Social Work Practice\*. ePub:](#)

National Human Trafficking Training and Technical Assistance. (2018). Adult human trafficking screening tool and guide. [https://www.acf.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/otip/adult\\_human\\_trafficking\\_screening\\_tool\\_and\\_guide.pdf](https://www.acf.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/otip/adult_human_trafficking_screening_tool_and_guide.pdf)

OECD [Ending child labour, forced labour and human trafficking in global supply chains](#). International Labour Organization, Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, International Organization for Migration, United Nations Children's Fund. 2019 (Source: WUNRN).

[Ong, T., Mellor, D., & Chettri, S. \(2021\). "Females are always dominated and disregarded by males, just because they are female": The continuation of patriarchal norms for young trafficked women in Nepal, \*Culture, Health & Sexuality\*. Advance online publication](#)

Ottisova L, Hemmings S, Howard LM, Zimmerman C, Oram S. (2016). Prevalence and risk of violence and the mental, physical, and sexual health problems associated with human trafficking: an updated systematic review. *Epidemiol Psychiatr Sci* 25, 317-341.

Palines P.A, Rabbitt A.L, Pan A.Y, Nugent M.L, Ehrman W.G. (2019). [Comparing mental health disorders among sex trafficked children and three groups of youth at high-risk for trafficking: A dual retrospective cohort and scoping review](#). *Child Abuse Negl*. ePub, 2019 (Source: NBCI).

Perry K, McEwing L. (2013). How do social determinants affect human trafficking in Southeast Asia, and what can we do about it? A systematic review. *Heath and Human Rights* 15, 138-159.

Pertek, S.I. (2022). ["God helped us": Resilience, religion and experiences of gender-based violence and trafficking among African forced migrant women](#). *Soc. Sci.* 11 (5), 201:

Preble KM. (2021). Influence of survivors' entrapment factors and traffickers' characteristics on perceptions of interpersonal social power while being recruited to be trafficked. *Violence Against Women* 27(8), 1091-1114.

Preble KM, Black BM. (2020). Influence of survivors' entrapment factors and traffickers' characteristics on perceptions of interpersonal social power during exit. *Violence Against Women* 26(1), 110-133.

Rafferty Y. (2019). [The identification, recovery, and reintegration of victims of child trafficking within ASEAN: an exploratory study of knowledge gaps and emerging challenges](#). *Journal of Human Trafficking*. ePub, 2019 (Source: Pace University).

[Rose, A.L., Howard, L.M., Zimmerman, C., & Oram, S. \(2021\). A cross-sectional comparison of the mental health of people trafficked to the UK for domestic servitude, for sexual exploitation and for labor exploitation. \*Journal of Human Trafficking\*, 7:3, 258-267:](#)

Sarson J, MacDonald L. (2019). ["A difficult client": Lynn's story of captivity, non-state torture, and human trafficking by her husband](#). *International Journal of Advanced Nursing Education and Research*. 4(3), 107-124, 2019 (Source: *Persons Against Non-State Torture*).

Sarson, J., MacDonald, L., Dhungel, R., Westbrook, J., Unaru, A., & Smith, A. (2022). [Non-State Torture and Sexualized Human Trafficking: A Grassroots Science Framework](#). *Mind and Society*, 11(02), 21-32:

Seltzer, A. 2013. Human trafficking: the case of Burmese refugees in Thailand. *International Journal of Comparative and Applied Criminal Justice*, 37:4, 279-293.

Sidi, A., Kiio, M., Mwangi, N., Olum, M., Githinji, G., Maina, K., Kithinji, C., Kaloki, F., Temmerman, M., & Manguro, G. (2024). [Prevalence and correlates of depressive disorders in commercially sexual exploited children: A cross-sectional study in Mombasa, Kenya](#). *Child abuse & neglect*, 149, 106690,

[Silverman, J. G., Boyce, S. C., Fonseka, R. W., Triplett, D., Chiang, L. F., Caslin, S. S., & Raj, A. \(2021\). The relationship](#)

[between commercial sexual exploitation of children \(CSEC\) and childhood sexual abuse \(CSA\) among boys and girls in Haiti. International journal of injury control and safety promotion, 1-7:](#)

Silverman J, Decker M, Gupta J, et al. (2007). Experiences of sex trafficking victims in Mumbai, India. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet* 97(3), 221-226.

Sobon, M. (2015). *A Preliminary Perspective for Identifying Resilience and Promoting Growth Among Survivors of Sex Trafficking*. (Electronic Thesis or Dissertation). Retrieved from <https://etd.ohiolink.edu/>

Stanford K, Cappetta A, Macias Konstantopoulos W. (2018). Sex and labor trafficking in Paraguay: Risk factors, needs assessment, and the role of the health care system. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* pp1-26 2018 Aug 11:886260518788364. doi: 10.1177/0886260518788364. [Epub ahead of print]

Tracy, EE (2018). Human trafficking: How OB Gyns can- and should- be helping survivors. *OBG Management* 30(7), 22-30.

Tracy EE, Macias Konstantopoulos W. (2017). Identifying and assisting sexually exploited and trafficked patients seeking women's health care services. *Obstetrics & Gynecology* 130(2), 443-453

Weitzer R. The social construction of sex trafficking: ideology and institutionalization of a moral crusade. *Polit Soc* 2007;35(3): 447-475

Williams T, Alpert E, Ahn R, Cafferty E, Macias Konstantopoulos W, Wolferstan N, .. Burke, T. (2010). Sex trafficking and health care in metro Manila: Identifying social determinants to inform an effective health system response. *Health and Human Rights* 12, 135-147.

Xiong W. (2022). Does the shortage of marriageable women induce the trafficking of women for forced marriage? Evidence from China. *Violence Against Women* 28(6-7),1441-1463.

[Zimmerman, C., Mak, J., Pocock, N. S., & Kiss L \(2021\). Human Trafficking: Results of a 5-year theory-based evaluation of interventions to prevent trafficking of women from South Asia. Frontiers in Public Health. ePub](#)

## TRAINING

Arora, S., Bhate-Deosthali, P., Rege, S., Amin, A., & Meyer, S. R. (2023). [Healthcare Providers' Perceptions and Experiences of Training to Respond to Violence against Women: Results from a Qualitative Study](#). *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20(4), 3606:

[Arora, S., Rege, S., Bhate-Deosthali, P., Thwin, S. S., Amin, A., García-Moreno, C., & Meyer, S. R. \(2021\). Knowledge, attitudes and practices of health care providers trained in responding to violence against women: a pre- and post-intervention study. BMC public health, 21\(1\), 1973:](#)

Burns S.C, Kogan C.S, Heyman R.E, Foran H.M, Smith Slep A.M, Dominguez-Martinez T, Grenier J, Matsumoto C, Reed G.M. (2020). [Exploring mental health professionals' experiences of intimate partner violence-related training: results from a global survey. ePub, 2020 \(Source: NBCI\).](#)

ICRC. [Women's and girls' safe spaces: a toolkit for advancing women's and girls' empowerment in humanitarian settings. IRC, IMC. 2019 \(Source: GBV CoP\).](#)

[Ison, J., Hooker, L., Allen, M., Newton, M., & Taft, A. \(2021\). "One of the most important subjects for a healthcare worker": Cross-sectional student evaluation of family violence best practice response curriculum. Nursing & Health Sciences, ePub:](#)

[Jack, S.M., Kimber, M., Davidov, D., Ford-Gilboe, M., Wathen, C.N., McKee, C., Tanaka, M., Boyle, M., Johnston, C., Coben, J., Gasbarro, M., McNaughton, D., O'Brien, R., Olds, D.L., Scribano, P., & MacMillan, H.L. \(2021\). Nurse-family partnership nurses' attitudes and confidence in identifying and responding to intimate partner violence: an explanatory sequential mixed methods evaluation. J. Adv. Nurs. ePub](#)

Kim C, Capellan JA, S H-E, Orellano ER. (2022). Combating IPV with community leaders in Honduras: An evaluation of an IPV training program among teachers and health professionals. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4), 991-1007.

Lyytikäinen M. (2007). Gender training for peacekeepers: Preliminary overview of United Nations peace support operations. United Nations instraw: Gender, Peace, & Security. Working Paper No. 4. [https://cdn.atrria.nl/epublications/2007/Gender\\_training\\_for\\_peacekeepers.pdf](https://cdn.atrria.nl/epublications/2007/Gender_training_for_peacekeepers.pdf)

Manuel B, Roelens K, Tiago A, Keygnaert I, Valcke M. (2020). [Medical curricula on intimate partner violence in Mozambique](#). *Acta Med Port.* 33(1), 22-30, 2020 (Source: *Acta Medica Portuguesa*).

Meyer S.R, Rege S, Avalaskar P, Deosthali P, García-Moreno C, Amin A. (2020). [Strengthening health systems response to violence against women: protocol to test approaches to train health workers in India](#). *Pilot Feasibility Stud.* 6, 63, 2020 [Source: *NCBI*].

Muddell K, Hawkins S.(2018). [Gender and transitional justice: a training module series](#). International Center for Transitional Justice. 2018 (Source: *WUNRN*).

Pasquero, L., Staderini, N., Duroch, F. (2022). [Adapting Médecins Sans Frontières \(MSF\)'s sexual violence care training approach to Middle Eastern contexts: what does this mean in practice?](#) *Global Journal of Medicine & Public Health.* 11:

Semin JN, Skrundevskiy-Coburn A, Smith LM, Rajaram SS. (2020). Understanding the needs and preferences of domestic and sexual violence education for health profession students. *Violence Against Women* 26(15-16), 1876-1896.

Szilassy, E., Coope, C., Emsley, E., Williamson, E., Barbosa, E.C., Johnson, M., Dowrick, A., & Feder, G. (2024). [Feasibility of a reconfigured domestic violence and abuse training and support intervention responding to affected women, men, children and young people through primary care](#). *BMC Prim Care.* 25(1), 38:

US Agency Intl Development. [Beyond access: toolkit for integrating gender-based violence prevention and response into education projects](#). United States Agency for International Development. 2015 (Source: *GBV CoP*).

US Agency Intl Development. [Doorways: Student training manual on school-related gender-based violence prevention and response](#). U.S. Agency for International Development. 2009 (Source: *GBV CoP*).

WHO. [Psychological First Aid: a guide for field workers](#). World Health Organization, 2011 (Source: *Child Protection Hub*).

WHO. [Caring for women subjected to violence: A WHO curriculum for training health-care providers](#). WHO. 2019 (Source: *WHO*).

Yount, K. M., Comeau, D., Sales, J. M., Blake, S., Sacks, M., Nicol, H., Bergenfeld, I., Kalokhe, A., Stein, A. D., & Whitaker, D. (2022). [Consortium for Violence Prevention Research, Implementation, and Leadership Training for Excellence \(CONVERGE\): A Protocol to Train Science Leaders in Gender-Based-Violence and Violence-Against-Children Research for Impact](#). *Implementation, and Leadership Training for Excellence (CONVERGE): A Protocol to Train Science Leaders in Gender-Based-Violence and Violence-Against-Children Research for Impact:*

## TRANSACTIONAL SEX

[Chiang, L., Howard, A., Stoebenau, K., Massetti, G. M., Apondi, R., Hegle, J., Kyatekka, M., Stamatakis, C., Wasula, L., Aluzimbi, G. \(2021\). Sexual risk behaviors, mental health outcomes and attitudes supportive of wife-beating associated with childhood transactional sex among adolescent girls and young women: findings from the Uganda Violence Against Children Survey](#). *PLoS One.* 16(3), e0249064:

Gibson, K., Dixon, A., Goebel, A., & Bartels, S. (2022). [Love, sex, and exchange in the context of peacebuilding in the Democratic Republic of Congo](#). International Peacekeeping. ePub:

[Howard-Merrill, L., Wamoyi, J., Nyato, D., Kyegombe, N., Heise, L., Buller, A. M. \(2020\). 'I trap her with a CD, then tomorrow find her with a big old man who bought her a smart phone'. Constructions of masculinities and transactional sex: a qualitative study from North-Western Tanzania](#). *Culture, Health & Sexuality*

Howard-Merrill, L., Zimmerman, C., Sono, R., Wamoyi, J., Roller Insignares, L., & Buller, A.M. (2023). [Shifting social norms to prevent age-disparate transactional sex in Tanzania: What we can learn from intervention development research](#). *Frontiers in Psychology*.14, 926531:

Ignacio, C.F., Cerdeira, L., Cislighi, B., Lauro, G., & Buller, A.M. (2022). [Personal beliefs and social norms regarding the sexual exploitation of girls in age-disparate transactional sexual relationships in Brazil: a mixed-methods study](#). *Reprod Health*. 19, 131:

Kilburn K, Stoner M.C.D, Hughes J.P, MacPhail C, Gomez-Olive F.X, Wagner R.G, Kahn K, Agyei Y, Pettifor. (2020). [The mediating role of partner selection in the association between transactional sex and HIV incidence among young women](#). *Ranganathan M, JAIDS: Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes*. 83(2), 103–110, 2020 (Source: *LSHTM*).

Kyriakakis S, Henning J, Goddard-Durant S. (2023). The intimate relationship experiences of women engaged in transactional sex work in Barbados. *Violence Against Women* 29(3-4), 580-601.

Luetke M, Jules R, Kianersi S, Jean-Louis F, Rosenberg M. (2021). Age moderates the association between microfinance membership and physical abuse, relationship power, and transactional sex in Haitian women. *Violence Against Women* 27(9), 1427-1447.

Machingura, F., Busza, J., Jamali, G.M., Makamba, M., Mushati, P., Chiyaka, T., Hargreaves, J., Hensen, B., Birdthistle, I., & Cowan, F.M. (2023). [Facilitators and barriers to engaging with the DREAMS initiative among young women who sell sex aged 18-24 in Zimbabwe: A qualitative study](#). *BMC Womens Health*. 23(1), 257:

[Miller, A. P., Pitpitan, E. V., Nabukalu, D., Nalugoda, F., Nakigozi, G., Kigozi, G., Grabowski, M. K., Kennedy, C. E., Wagman, J. A. \(2020\). Transactional sex, alcohol use and intimate partner violence against women in the Rakai Region of Uganda. \*AIDS Behav\*. ePub](#)

Pichon, M., Carter, D. J., Howard-Merrill, L., Sono, R., Gimunta, V., Rutenge, O., Thiaw, Y., Stoebenau, K., Perrin, N., & Buller, A.M. (2022). [A mixed-methods, exploratory, quasi-experimental evaluation of a radio drama intervention to prevent age-disparate transactional sex in Tanzania](#).

[Stamatakis, C., Howard, A., Chiang, L., Massetti, G. M., Apondi, R., Stoebenau, K., Hegle, J., Wasula, L., Patel, P. \(2021\). Regional heterogeneity in violence and individual characteristics associated with recent transactional sex among Ugandan girls and young women: A national and regional analysis of data from the Violence Against Children and Youth Survey. \*PLoS One\*. 16\(9\), e0257030:](#)

## TRANSPORTATION PUBLIC

Forsdike, K., Ison, J., Hooker, L., Henry, N., & Taft, A. (2024). ["God, whatever you do, don't tell people it's unsafe": public transport service providers' perspectives on women's safety from sexual violence on public transport](#). *Transp. Policy*. 150, 14-23:

## VICTIMS PERCEPTION ABOUT CULPABILITY

Adams-Clark AA, Chrisler JC. (2018). What constitutes rape? The effect of marital status and type of sexual act on perceptions of rape scenarios. *Violence Against Women* 24(16), 1867-1886.

Bernstein EL, Newins AR. (2022). The role of social reactions to disclosures in the relationship between sexual assault acknowledgement and psychological symptoms. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3825-3843.

Canto JM, San Martin J, Perles F, Vallejo M. (2021). Persons who fear freedom and equality are the ones who most blame women who are victims of acquaintance rape. *Violence Against Women* 27(6-7), 731-747.

Kiebler JM, Stewart Aj. (2022). Stereotypes in attributions about women's genr-based mistreatment. *Violence Against Women* 28(3-4), 740-760.

Klettke B, Mellor D. (2018). The effects of victim age, perceiver gender, and parental status on perceptions of victim culpability when girls or women are sexually abused. *Violence Against Women* 24(6), 650-667.

Maier SL. (2012). The complexity of victim-questioning attitudes by rape victim advocates: Exploring some gray areas. *Violence Against Women* 18(11), 1413-1434.

Ortiz RR, Smith AM. (2022). A social identity threat perspective on why partisans may engage in greater victim blaming and sexual assault myth acceptance in the #MeTooEra. *Violence Against Women* 28(5), 1302-1325.

Pinciotti CM, Orcutt HK. (2020). It won't happen to me: An examination of the effectiveness of defensive attribution in rape victim blaming. *Violence Against Women* 26(10), 1059-1079.

Romero-Sanchez M, Krahe B, Moya M, Megias JL. (2018). Alcohol-related victim behavior and rape myth acceptance as predictors of victim blame in sexual assault cases. *Violence Against Women* 24(9), 1052-1069.

[Serrano-Montilla, C., Valor-Segura, I., Padilla, J. L., Lozano, L. M. \(2020\). Public helping reactions to intimate partner violence against women in European countries: The role of gender-related individual and macrosocial factors. \*Int J Environ Res Public Health\*, 17\(17\), E6314:](#)

Siefkes-Andrew AJ, Alexopoulos C. (2019). Framing the blame in sexual assault: An analysis of attribution in news stories about sexual assault on college campuses. *Violence Against Women* 25(6), 743-762.

Stewart S, Arnall E. (2023). Mothers, domestic violence, and child protection: The UK response. *Violence Against Women* 29(3-4), 626-647.

Wilson LC, Farley A, Horton SF. (2022). The impact of victim blaming and locus of control on mental health outcomes among female sexual assault survivors. *Violence Against Women* 28(15-16), 3785-3800.

## VIOLENCE

[Ballet, J., Konaté, F., Kouamé, S., Maternowska, C., & Olié, L. \(2021\). Child protection policy: Understanding drivers of violence affecting children in Côte d'Ivoire. \*Development Policy Review\*. ePub:](#)

Latimer J, Fleckman J, Wallace M, Rountree M, Theall K. The Influence of Violence Victimization on Sexual Health Behaviors and Outcomes. *AIDS Patient Care STDS*. 2017 May;31(5):237-244. doi: 10.1089/apc.2016.0265. Epub 2017 Apr 21. PMID: 28429958; PMCID: PMC5446596.

[Herrenkohl, T. I., Fedina, L., Roberto, K.A., Raquet K. L., Hu R. X., Rousson A. N., Mason W. A \(2020\). Child maltreatment, youth violence, intimate partner violence, and elder mistreatment: a review and theoretical analysis of research on violence across the life course. \*Trauma Violence Abuse\*, ePub\[Source: SAGE Journals\].](#)

Stalker K.C, Brown M.E, Evans C.B.R, Hibdon J, Telep C. (2020). [Addressing crime, violence, and other determinants of health through community-based participatory research and implementation science. \*Am J Community Psychol\*. ePub, 2020 \[Source: NCB\].](#)

[Valdebenito, S., Murray, A., Hughes, C., Băban, A., Fernando, A. D., Madrid, B. J., Ward, C., Osafo, J., Dunne, M., Sikander, S., Walker, S. P., Thang, V. V., Tomlinson, M., Fearon, P., Shenderovich, Y., Marlow, M., Chaturika, D., Taut, D., Eisner, M. \(2020\). Evidence for Better Lives Study: a comparative birth-cohort study on child exposure to violence and other adversities in eight low- and middle-income countries - foundational research \(study protocol\). \*BMJ Open\*. 10\(10\), e034986:](#)

## WAR

[Special Issue: Justice and accountability for sexual violence in conflict: progress and challenges in national efforts to address impunity. \*Journal of International Criminal Justice\*, 18 \(2\): 213–218, 2020 \[Source: WUNRN\].](#)

Special issue. [Sexual violence in fragile settings: Practice, policy and issues](#). (2023). *The Global Journal of Medicine and Public Health*, ePub (open access):

Alcorn T. (2014). Responding to sexual violence in armed conflict. *Lancet* 383(9934), 2034-2037.

Alcorn T. (2014). Profile: Muriel Volpelli: confronting sexual violence with evidence. *Lancet* 383, 2038.

Alsaba K, Kapilashrami A. (2016). Understanding women's experience of violence and the political economy of gender in conflict: the case of Syria. *Reproductive Health Matters*. 2016 May;24(47):5-17.

B Allen – 1996 Rape warfare: The hidden genocide in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Croatia.  
<https://www.amazon.com/Rape-Warfare-Genocide-Bosnia-Herzegovina-Croatia>

Angelucci, M., Heath, R., & Noble, E. (2023). [Multifaceted Programs Targeting Women in Fragile Settings: Evidence from the Democratic Republic of Congo](#). *Journal of Development Economics*, 103146, ePub:

Ba I, Bhopal RS. Physical, mental and social consequences in civilians who have experienced war-related sexual violence: a systematic review (1981-2014). *Public Health*. 2017 Jan;142:121-135. doi: 10.1016/j.puhe.2016.07.019. Epub 2016 Sep 10. PMID: 27622295.

[Bartels S, Kelly J, Scott J, Leaning J, Mukwege D, Joyce N, VanRooyen M.](#) (2013). Militarized sexual violence in South Kivu, Democratic Republic of Congo. *J Interpers Violence*. 2013 Jan;28(2):340-58.

Biscaia, Lina, "Sexual Violence in Syria: Acting on What we Know." INTLAWGRRRLS, 11 April 2018,  
<http://www.atha.se/blog/sexual-violence-syria-acting-what-we-know>

Bourke J. (2014). Book: Rape as a weapon of war. *Lancet* 383, e19-e20.

Bouvier, P. (2014). Sexual violence, health and humanitarian ethics: Towards a holistic, person-centered approach. In: *Sexual violence in armed conflict. International Review of the Red Cross* 96(894), 565-584

Braeckman, Colette: *L'homme qui répare les femmes. Violences sexuelles au Congo. Le combat du docteur Mukwege*. Bruxelles, André Versaille, 2012. (in French) ISBN 978-2874951947.

Branche R, Virgili Eds. Rape in Wartime. Palgrave Macmillan 2013 pp256.

Burnham, G., & Robinson, C. (2007). Protecting the rights of those in conflict. *The Lancet*, 370(9586), 463–464.

[Capasso, A., Skipalska, H., Guttmacher, S., Tikhonovsky, N. G., Navario, P., Castillo, T. P. \(2021\). Factors associated with experiencing sexual violence among female gender-based violence survivors in conflict-afflicted eastern Ukraine. BMC Public Health. 21\(789\):](#)

Capasso, A., Skipalska, H., Nadal, J., Zamostian, P., Kompaniets, O., Navario, P., & Castillo, T.P. (2022). [Lessons from the field: Recommendations for gender based violence prevention and treatment for displaced women in conflict-affected Ukraine](#). *The Lancet Regional Health – Europ.* 17, 100408:

Catani C, Jacob N, Schauer E, Kohila M, Neuner F. (2008). Family violence, war, and natural disasters: A study of the effect of extreme stress on children's mental health in Sri Lanka. *BMC Psychiatry* 8, 33-42.

Cohen DK, Nordas R (2014). Sexual violence in armed conflict: Introducing the SVAC dataset, 1989-2009. *J Peace Res* 51, 418-428.

Csete, J., Kippenberg, J. (2002). THE WAR WITHIN THE WAR Sexual Violence Against Women and Girls in Eastern Congo. <https://www.hrw.org/reports/2002/drc/Congo0602.pdf>

[Devakumar, D., Palfreyman, A., Uthayakumar-Cumarasamy, A., Ullah, N., Ranasinghe, C., Minckas, N., Nadkarni, A., Oram, S., Osrin, D., & Mannell J. \(2021\). Mental health of women and children experiencing family violence in conflict settings: a mixed methods systematic review. Confl. Health. 15\(1\), e74:](#)

Di Lellio A, Rushiti F, Tahiraj K. (2019). "Thinking of you" in Kosovo: Art activism against the stigma of sexual violence. *Violence Against women* 25(13), 1543-1558.

[di Napoli, P. \(2021\). Jóvenes, activismos feministas y violencia de género en la Unam: genealogía de un conflicto. Rev. Latinoam. Cienc. Soc. Niñez Juv. 19\(2\), 1-27:](#)

[Dolan, C., Baaz, M. E., Stern, M. \(2020\). What is sexual about conflict-related sexual violence? Stories from men and women survivors. International Affairs, 96\(5\), 1151–1168](#)

- Du Toit L, le Roux E (2020). [A feminist reflection on male victims of conflict-related sexual violence.. European Journal of Women's Studies. ePub, 2020](#) (Source: Stellenbosch University).
- Eichhorn S, Klauer T, Grundke E, Freyberger HJ, Brähler E, Kuwert P. Bewältigungsstrategien und wahrgenommene soziale Unterstützung bei deutschen Langzeitüberlebenden der Vergewaltigungen am Ende des II. Weltkriegs [Coping skills and social support in German long-time survivors of rape in the end of World War II]. *Psychiatr Prax.* 2012 May;39(4):169-73. German. doi: 10.1055/s-0032-1304915. Epub 2012 May 4. PMID: 22562698.
- Eichhorn S, Stammel N, Glaesmer H, Klauer T, Freyberger HJ, Knaevelsrud C, Kuwert P. Readiness to reconcile and post-traumatic distress in German survivors of wartime rapes in 1945. *Int Psychogeriatr.* 2015 May;27(5):857-64. doi: 10.1017/S1041610214002695. Epub 2015 Jan 8. PMID: 25567546.
- Forestier, Marie, "You want freedom? this is your freedom": rape as a tactic of the Assad regime. LSE Centre for Women, Peace and Security Working Paper Series, Kirby, Paul and Shepherd, Laura J. (eds.) 3/2017. Centre for Women, Peace & Security, London, UK, [http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/69475/1/Forestier\\_You\\_want\\_freedom\\_this\\_is\\_your\\_freedom\\_WP3\\_2017.pdf](http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/69475/1/Forestier_You_want_freedom_this_is_your_freedom_WP3_2017.pdf).
- García-Moreno C. (2014). Responding to sexual violence in conflict. *Lancet* 383(9934), 2023-2024.
- Garraio J. (2019). Framing sexual violence in Portuguese colonialism: On some practices of contemporary cultural representation and remembrance. *Violence Against women* 25(13), 1558-1577.
- Guercio L. (2022). Establishing the social and legal categories for "girls" and "girl children". *Violence Against Women.* 28(8), 1842-1857.
- Hossain M, Zimmerman C, Watts C. (2014). Preventing violence against women and girls in conflict. *Lancet* 383, 2021-2022.
- ICRC. [Engaging with state armed forces to prevent sexual violence: a toolkit for ICRC Staff on how to engage state armed forces in dialogue on preventing sexual violence in armed conflict.](#) ICRC, Norwegian Red Cross. 2019 (Source: Relief Web).
- Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic, "I lost my dignity": Sexual and gender-based violence in the Syrian Arab Republic; Conference room paper of the Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic, A/HRC/37/CRP.3 (8 March 2018), <http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/HRCouncil/CoISyria/A-HRC-37-CRP-3.pdf>.
- Jewkes R, Sikweyiya Y, Jama-Shai N. (2014). The art of medicine: The challenges of research on violence in post-conflict Bougainville. *Lancet* 383, 2039-2040.
- Josse, E. (2010). "They Came with Two Guns": The Consequences of Sexual Violence on the Mental Health of Women in Armed Conflicts", *International Review of the Red Cross*, Vol. 92, No. 877, pp. 177–195.
- Kahn L. (2019). My body is a war zone: Exhibitions and testimonies as a tool for change. *Violence Against women* 25(13), 1578-1594.
- Khatir, A.G., Ge, T., Ariyo, T., & Jiang, Q. (2024). [Armed conflicts and experience of intimate partner violence among women in Afghanistan: analysis of the 2015 Afghanistan DHS data.](#) *BMJ Open.* 14(4), e075957:
- Kozina S, Vlastelica M, Borovac J.A, Mastelić T, Markovic D, Loncar M. (2019). [Violence without a face: the analysis of testimonies of women who were sexually assaulted during the war in Croatia and Bosnia and Herzegovina.](#) *Psychiatr. Danub.* 31(4), 440-447, 2019 (Source: Safetylit).
- Kuwert P, Glaesmer H, Eichhorn S, Grundke E, Pietrzak RH, Freyberger HJ, Klauer T. Long-term effects of conflict-related sexual violence compared with non-sexual war trauma in female World War II survivors: a matched pairs study. *Arch Sex Behav.* 2014 Aug;43(6):1059-64. doi: 10.1007/s10508-014-0272-8. Epub 2014 Mar 7. PMID: 24604012.
- Kuwert P, Klauer T, Eichhorn S, Grundke E, Dudeck M, Schomerus G, Freyberger HJ. Trauma and current posttraumatic stress symptoms in elderly German women who experienced wartime rapes in 1945. *J Nerv Ment Dis.* 2010 Jun;198(6):450-1. doi: 10.1097/NMD.0b013e3181e08685. PMID: 20531125.
- Lancet. (2014). Ending sexual violence in conflict and beyond. *Lancet* 383 (9934), 2019.

- Moore M. (2019). [The hidden war: legal responses to intimate partner violence in fragility and conflict](#). Georgetown Institute for Women, Peace and Security. 2019 (Source: Georgetown Institute for Women, Peace and Security).
- Morris C.N, Lopes K, Gallagher M.C, Ashraf S, Ibrahim S. (2019). [When political solutions for acute conflict in Yemen seem distant, demand for reproductive health services is immediate: a programme model for resilient family planning and post abortion care services](#). *Sex. Reprod. Health Matters*. ePub, 2019 (Source: Safetylit).
- Muller C, Tranchant J-P. (2019). Domestic violence and humanitarian crises: Evidence from the 2014 Israeli military operation in Gaza. *Violence Against women* 25(12), 1391-1416.
- Munyuzangabo M, Khalifa D.S, Gaffey M.F, Kamali M, Siddiqui F.J, Meteke S, Shah S, Jain R.P, Als D, Radhakrishnan A, Atallahjan A, Bhutta Z.A. (2020). [Delivery of sexual and reproductive health interventions in conflict settings: a systematic review](#). *BMJ Glob Health*. 5(Suppl 1), e002206, 2020 [Source: BMJ Global Health].
- Muravyeva, M.G. "Categorising Rape in the Military Law of Modern Russia", in Raphaëlle Branche and Fabrice Virgili, Rape in Wartime, Palgrave Macmillan, London, 2012, pp. 17–33.
- Murphy M, Bingenheimer J.B, Ovince J, Ellsberg M, Contreras-Urbina M. (2019). [The effects of conflict and displacement on violence against adolescent girls in South Sudan: the case of adolescent girls in the Protection of Civilian sites in Juba](#). *Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters*. ePub, 2019 (Source: Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters).
- Murphy, M., Contreras-Urbina, M., Spearing, M., & Swaine, A. (2022). [Socioecological framework for drivers of conflict and post-conflict violence against women and girls](#). *Violence Against Women* 29(2), 406-427.
- Murphy M, Ellsberg M, Balogun A, García-Moreno C. Risk and Protective Factors for Violence Against Women and Girls Living in Conflict and Natural Disaster-Affected Settings: A Systematic Review. *Trauma Violence Abuse*. 2022 Oct 19:15248380221129303. doi: 10.1177/15248380221129303. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 36259449.
- Murphy M, Ellsberg M Contreras-Urbina M. (2020). [Nowhere to go: disclosure and helpseeking behaviours for survivors of violence against women and girls in South Sudan](#). *Conflict and Health*. ePub, 2020 (Source: GWI).
- Olson, R.M., Nelson, B.D., Mike, A., Ulibarri, B.J., Naimer, K., Johnson, K., McHale, T., Mishori, R., & Macias-Konstantopoulos, W.L. (2022). [Assessing knowledge and acceptability of a trauma-informed training model to strengthen response to conflict and gender-based violence in the Democratic Republic of Congo](#). *Violence Vict*. ePub:
- Reilly N. (2018). How ending impunity for conflict-related sexual violence overwhelmed the UN women, peace, and security agenda: A discursive genealogy. *Violence Against Women* 24(6), 631-649..
- RHRC. [Gender-based violence tools manual: for assessment and program design, monitoring and evaluation in conflict-affected settings](#). RHRC Consortium. 2004 (Source: ReliefWeb).
- Rubini, E., Valente, M., Trentin, M., Facci, G., Ragazzoni, L., & Gino, S. (2023). [Negative consequences of conflict-related sexual violence on survivors: A systematic review of qualitative evidence](#). *Int J Equity Health*. 22 (227): T
- Rushwan, S., Skipalska, H., Capasso, A., Navario, P., & Castillo, T. (2023). [Understanding domestic violence among older women in Ukraine: A secondary analysis using gender-based violence screening data](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 0(0):
- Sokolowska-Paryz M. (2019). The truth (?) of wartime rape: Memory, form, and meaning in Helke Sander's *Liberators take liberties* and Wojciech Tochman's *Today we're going to draw death*. *Violence Against women* 25(13), 1594-1612.
- Schlecht J, Rowley E, Babirye J, Schlecht J, Rowley E. (2013). Early relationships and marriage in conflict and post-conflict settings: Vulnerability of youth in Uganda. *Reprod Health Matters* 21, 234-242.
- Schulz P. (2019). [Examining male wartime rape survivors' perspectives on justice in Northern Uganda](#). *Social & Legal Studies*. 2019: This article examines how male survivors of wartime sexual violence in Northern Uganda conceptualize justice. (Source: SAGE Journals).
- Shanks L, Schull MJ. Rape in war: the humanitarian response. *CMAJ*. 2000 Oct 31;163(9):1152-6. PMID: 11079062; PMCID: PMC80250.
- Shwaikh, M. (2023). [Beyond expectations of resilience: Towards a language of care](#). *Global Studies Quarterly*, 3(2), ksad030: This article draws from hundreds of interviews and conversations with survivors of wars and violence in different contexts to show the limits of resilience. [

[Spangaro, J., Toole-Anstey, C., MacPhail, C.L., Rambaldini-Gooding, D.C., Keevers, L., Garcia-Moreno, C. \(2021\). The impact of interventions to reduce risk and incidence of intimate partner violence and sexual violence in conflict and post-conflict states and other humanitarian crises in low and middle income countries: a systematic review. \*BMC Public Health\*. 21, 2159:](#)

Stark L, Asghar K, Yu G, Bora C, Baysa AA, Falb KL. (2017). Prevalence and associated risk factors of violence against conflict-affected female adolescents: A multi-country, cross-sectional study. *J Glob Health* 7, 10416.

[Stark, L., Roberts, L., Yu, G., Tan, T. M., Nagar, A., Ager, A. \(2020\). Evaluating the reliability and validity of secondary reporting to measure gender-based violence in conflict and disaster. \*Confl Health\*, 14\(57\) \[Source: Brown School at Washington University \]](#).

Stark, L., Seelinger, K.T., Ibala R., Tovpeko, Y., & Mukwege, D. (2022). [Prevention of conflict-related sexual violence in Ukraine and globally](#). *The Lancet*:

Stark L, Sommer M, Davis K, Asghar K, Baysa AA, Abdela G, Tanner S, Falb K. (2017). Disclosure bias for group versus individual reporting of violence amongst conflict-affected adolescent girls in DRC and Ethiopia. *PLoS ONE* 12, e0174741.

Stone K. (2019). Sepical Issue: International Cultural responses to wartime rape: Edior's introduction. *Violence Against women* 25(13), 1515-1521.

Stone K. (2019). The right (way) to represent: The emotional politics of remembering mass rape in Germany after 1945. *Violence Against women* 25(13), 1522-1542.

Swanson E. (2019). Rape, representation, and the endurance of hegemonic masculinity. *Violence Against women* 25(13), 1613-1630.

Swiss S, et al. Violence against women during the Liberian civil conflict. *JAMA* 1998;279:625-629

Taylor, L. (2003). Sierra Leone : We will kill you if you cry. Sexual Violence in the Sierra Leone Conflict. <https://www.hrw.org/reports/2003/sierraleone/>

[Touquet, H., Chynoweth, S., Martin, S., Reis, C., Myrntinen, H., Schulz, P., Turner, L., Duriesmith, D. \(2021\). From 'it rarely happens' to 'it's worse for men' dispelling misconceptions about sexual violence against men and boys in conflict and displacement. \*Journal of Humanitarian Affairs\*. 2\(3\), 25-34:](#)

Verelst A, De Schryver M, Broekaert E, Derluyn I. Mental health of victims of sexual violence in eastern Congo: associations with daily stressors, stigma, and labeling. *BMC Womens Health*. 2014 Sep 6;14:106. doi: 10.1186/1472-6874-14-106. PMID: 25195041; PMCID: PMC4237834.

Veronese G, Sousa C, Cavazzoni F. (2021). Survival and resilience among Palestinian women: A qualitative analysis using individual and collective life events calendars. *Violence Against Women* 27(6-7), 900-917.

Ward J, Marsh M. (2006). Sexual violence against women and girls in war and its aftermath: Realities, responses, and required resources. UNFPA

[http://www.operationspaix.net/DATA/DOCUMENT/1045~v~Sexual\\_Violence\\_Against\\_Women\\_and\\_Girls\\_in\\_War\\_and\\_Its\\_Aftermath\\_Realities\\_Responses\\_and\\_Required\\_Resources.pdf](http://www.operationspaix.net/DATA/DOCUMENT/1045~v~Sexual_Violence_Against_Women_and_Girls_in_War_and_Its_Aftermath_Realities_Responses_and_Required_Resources.pdf)

Wakabi W. (2008). Sexual violence increasing in Democratic Republic of Congo. *Lancet* 371, 15-16.

### **Civil War/Internal Violent Conflict**

Alemi Q, Stempel C, Montgomery S, Koga PM, Smith V, Baek K, Fisher CC, Malika N. (2022). Prevalence and social-ecological correlates of intimate partner violence in a conflict zone – Evidence from the 2015 Afghanistan demographic and health survey. *Violence Against Women* 28 (11), 2825-2856.

Alexandre, A.B., & Moke Mutondo, K. (2022). [Behind the weapon of war: sexual violence in wartime as a reflection of social attitudes towards women in peacetime](#). *J. Sex. Aggress.* 28(2), 149-163: This article looks at practices of sexual violence that were prevalent during the period before the conflict in 1996 in eastern Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC), and shows how they have contributed to war-related sexual violence. [Source: *safetylit*].

- Blackwell, A. H., de Dieu Hategekimana, J., Bauma, D., Roth, D., Thivillier, P., O'Connor, M., & Falb, K. (2023). [Violent Discipline in North Kivu, Democratic Republic of Congo: The Role of Child Gender and Disability Status in Cross-sectional Analysis](#). *Maternal and child health journal*, 10.1007/s10995-023-03598-4.
- Brounéus, K., Forsberg, E., Höglund, K., & Lonergan, K. (2023). [The burden of war widows: gendered consequences of war and peacebuilding in Sri Lanka](#). *Third World Quarterly*. ePub:
- Dahie, H.A., Dakane, M.M., & Hassan, B.S. (2023). [Prevalence, patterns, and determinants of gender-based violence among women and girls in IDP camps, Mogadishu-Somalia](#). *Journal of Migration and Health*. 8, 100193:
- Denov, M., & Saad, D.J. (2024). [Umwana w'umugore: the gendered realities of girls born of conflict-related sexual violence and their mothers in post-genocide Rwanda](#). *Health Psychol*. ePub:
- Doyle JL, McWilliams M. (2020). What difference does peace make? Intimate partner violence and violent conflict in Northern Ireland. *Violence Against Women* 26(2), 139-163.
- [Ellsberg, M., Murphy, M., Blackwell, A., Macrae, M., Reddy, D., Hollowell, C., Hess, T., & Contreras-Urbina, M. \(2021\). "If you are born a girl in this crisis, you are born a problem": Patterns and drivers of violence against women and girls in conflict-affected South Sudan. \*Violence Against Women\*, ePub: \*Violence Against Women\* 27\(15-16\),3030-3055.](#)
- [Ellsberg, M., Ovince, J., Murphy, M., Blackwell, A., Reddy, D., Stennes, J., Hess, T., Contreras, M. \(2020\). No safe place: Prevalence and correlates of violence against conflict-affected women and girls in South Sudan. \*PLoS One\*. 15\(10\), e0237965](#)
- [Familiar, I., Muniina, P.N., Dolan, C., Ogwal, M., Serwadda, D., Kiyingi, H., Bahinduka, C.S., Sande, E., & Hladik, W. \(2021\). Conflict-related violence and mental health among self-settled Democratic Republic of Congo female refugees in Kampala, Uganda – a respondent driven sampling survey. \*Confl Health\* 15, 42: This study evaluates the association between traumatic experiences and PTSD and depression symptoms among female Democratic Republic of Congo refugees living in Kampala, Uganda. \[Source: SafetyLit\].](#)
- Gomez SYM. (2022). A measure of justice: Alternatives to pursuing criminal accountability for conflict-related sexual violence in Sri Lanka. *Violence Against Women*. 28(8), 1824-1841.
- [Le Roux, E., Corboz, J., Scott, N., Sandilands, M., Lele, U. B., Bezzolato, E., Jewkes, R. \(2020\). Engaging with faith groups to prevent VAWG in conflict-affected communities: results from two community surveys in the DRC. \*BMC International Health and Human Rights\*. ePub:](#)
- Mannell J, Grewal G, Ahmad L, Ahmad A. (2021). A qualitative study of women's lived experiences of conflict and domestic violence in Afghanistan. *Violence Against Women* 27(11), 1862-1878.
- Murphy M, Bingenheimer JB, Ovince J, Ellsberg M, Contreras-Urbina M. The effects of conflict and displacement on violence against adolescent girls in South Sudan: the case of adolescent girls in the Protection of Civilian sites in Juba. *Sex Reprod Health Matters*. 2019 Dec;27(1):1601965. doi: 10.1080/26410397.2019.1601965. PMID: 31533572; PMCID: PMC7888044.
- Ogunbiyi, B. O., Maclin, B. J., Bingenheimer, J. B., & Vyas, A. (2023). [Comparing Changes in IPV Risk by Age Group over Time in Conflict-Affected Northeast Nigeria](#). *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20(3), 1878. MDPI AG: This paper examines whether the levels of IPV changed more among AGYW compared to older women in six Boko Haram (BH)-affected States in Nigeria. [Source: GWJ].
- [Oo, P.P., & Davies, S.E. \(2021\). Access to whose justice? Survivor-centered justice for sexual and gender-based violence in Northern Shan State. \*Global Studies Quarterly\*, 1\(3\):](#)
- Sommer M, Muñoz-Laboy M, Williams A, Mayevskaya Y, Falb K, Abdella G, Stark L. How gender norms are reinforced through violence against adolescent girls in two conflict-affected populations. *Child Abuse Negl*. 2018 May;79:154-163. doi: 10.1016/j.chiabu.2018.02.002. Epub 2018 Feb 20. PMID: 29471217.
- Stark, L., Meinhart, M., Seff, I., Gillespie, A., Roa, A. H., & Villaveces, A. (2023). [Associations between conflict violence, community violence, and household violence exposures among females in Colombia](#). *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 106341
- Swaine A. (2023). Resurfacing gender: A typology of conflict-related violence against women for the Northern Ireland troubles. *Violence Against Women* 29(6-7),1391-1418.
- Tewabe, D. S., Azage, M., Wubetu, G. Y., Fenta, S. A., Worke, M. D., Asres, A. M., Getnet, W. A., et al. (2024). [Gender-based violence in the context of armed conflict in Northern Ethiopia](#). *Conflict and Health*, 18(1), 1:

## News Articles

UN, ICRC address sexual, gender-based violence in conflict situations.

VOA February 25, 2019

<https://www.voanews.com/a/un-icrc-address-sexual-gender-based-violence-in-conflict-situations/4803952.html>

### WORKPLACE VIOLENCE

Begeny, C. T., Arshad, H., Cuming, T., Dhariwal, D. K., Fisher, R. A., Franklin, M. D., Jackson, P. M., McLachlan, G. M., Searle, R. H., & Newlands, C. (2023). [Sexual Harassment, Sexual Assault and Rape by Colleagues in the Surgical Workforce, and How Women and Men are Living Different Realities: Observational Study Using NHS Population-Derived Weights](#). *The British Journal of Surgery*, Advance online publication:

Gibbs A, Jewkes R, Willan S, Al Mamun M, Parvin K, Yu M, Naved R. (2019). [Workplace violence in Bangladesh's garment industry](#). *Soc Sci Med. ePub, 2019* (Source: *Icddr,b*).

Lee J, Oh M. (2021). Combat workplace sexual harassment by third parties? Reframing institutional measures and cultural transformation in South Korea. *Violence Against Women 27(14)*, 2835-2852.

MacGregor J.C.D, Oliver C.L, MacQuarrie B.J, Wathen C.N. (2019). [Intimate partner violence and work: a scoping review of published research](#). *Trauma Violence Abuse. ePub, 2019* (Source: *SAGE Journals*).

Pachner TM, Showalter K, Maffett P. (2022). The effects of workplace disruptions: Differences between white and black survivors of intimate partner violence. *Violence against women 28(14)*, 3400-3414.

Spiliopoulou A, Witcomb GL. (2023). An exploratory investigation into women's experience of sexual harassment in the workplace. *Violence Against Women 29(9)*, 1853 – 1873.

[Tarshis, S., Alaggia, R., & Logie, C. H. \(2021\). Intersectional and trauma-informed approaches to employment services: Insights from intimate partner violence \(IPV\) service providers. \*Violence Against Women\*, online first:](#)

Vara-Horna, A. A., Giraldo-Mejia, W., Guzman-Melgar, C., Quintana-Otiniano, M., Navarro-Viacava, M., & Delgado-Zegarra, J. (2024). [SDGs managers' assessment bias and their implications for preventing violence against women in companies](#). *Violence Against Women*. ePub: